Sheriff's Warrants

Publication/Creation

January-June 1891

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/ukpbfj6r

License and attribution

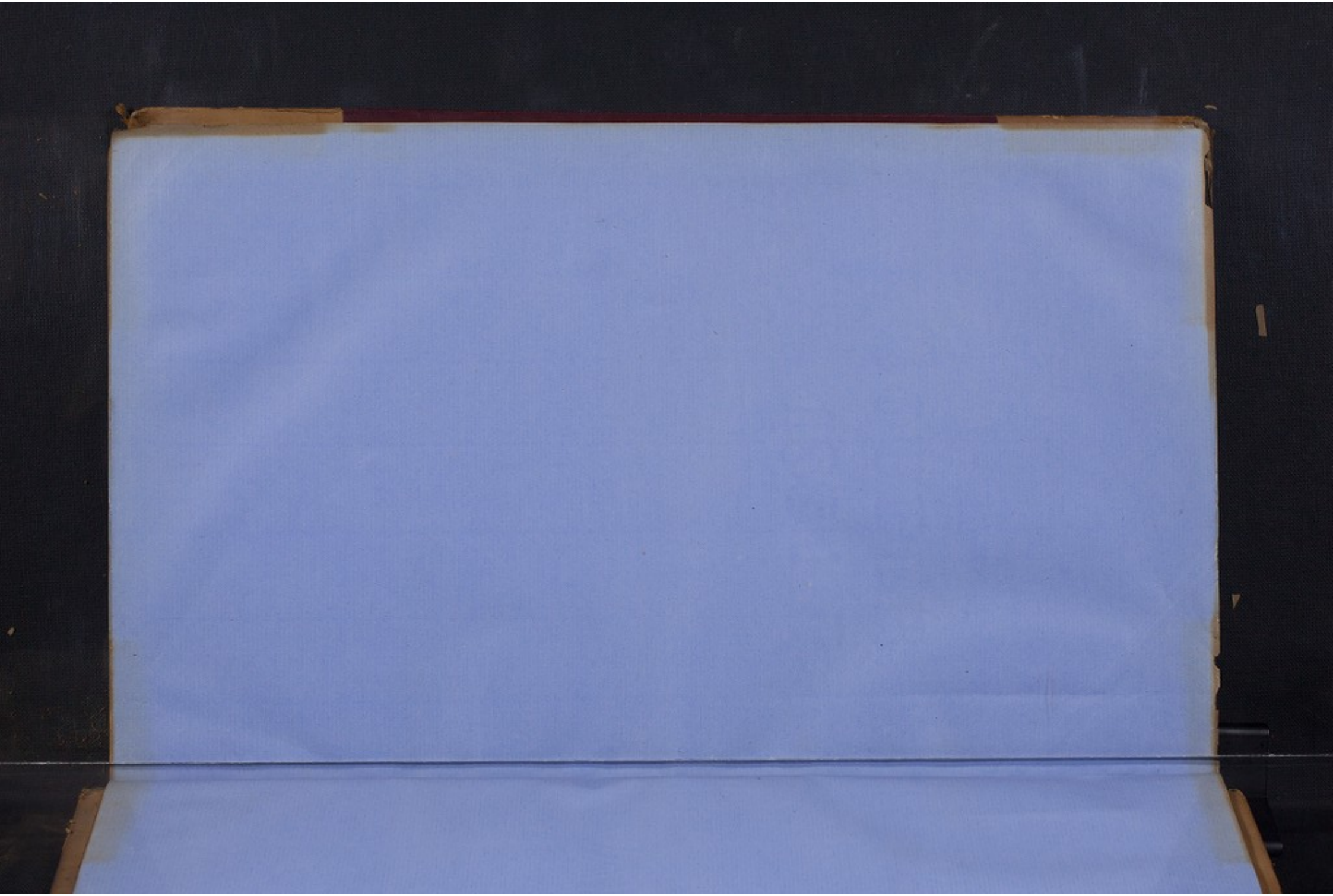
You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution, Non-commercial license.

Non-commercial use includes private study, academic research, teaching, and other activities that are not primarily intended for, or directed towards, commercial advantage or private monetary compensation. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

DGHI/5/1/1/38



N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of A. L. Smith Inspector of Poor Hamilton

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Colvin or Anderson Housewife presently residing at Scotts Place Muir St Motherwell your Petitioner (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Colvin or Anderson to the Christian Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A L Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-One Years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Colvin or Anderson
2. Sex and Age,	Female 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Poor circumstances
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Dunsmore Ld Watson St Motherwell
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Scotts' Place Muir St Motherwell
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	3rd January 1891
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Anderson Husband Dunsmore Lord Watson St Motherwell Yes two sisters
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one Years

(To be signed by the Party applying) A L Smith

P. T.

No 0022

Janet Colvin or Anderson
Hamilton

Adm. 5 January 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor Govan Combination

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Nicol 76 Caledonia Road Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Nicol to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Wallace

Dated this Fifth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Nicol
2. Sex and Age,	Female 47 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	76 Caledonia Road Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	76 Caledonia Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	About two months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About two months
13. Supposed Cause,	Change of life.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination meantime
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5th January 1891.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Nicol shoemaker 291 St Wellington Street Glasgow father None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Wallace

P. P

No 0022

Daniel Cochrane or Anderson
Hamilton
Date 5 January 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace
being a (1) L.R.C.S.E.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 76 Caledonia Road, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Nicol, 76 Caledonia Road, Glasgow - a pauper and that the said Isabella Nicol is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is dull and melancholy will not speak to give any account of herself. Has delusions regarding her sister. Takes no interest in life. Refuses food

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her father and sister say she has been in this condition for some months, that she is getting worse, that she has delusions, and that she says she must kill her sister

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace, L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, 42 Langside Road

DATED this third day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Barrie
being a (1) M.D. Glas. for University &
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 76 Caledonia Road Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Nicol, 76 Caledonia Road, Glasgow, a Pauper and that the said Isabella Nicol is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Seems very dull disinclined to answer questions, has delusions regarding her Sister, maintains she is destined to do her injury. Says she is tired of life.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her friends say she is very variable in her conduct, sometimes very dull & at other times excited, is often very restless during night, raving & talking aloud

Name and Medical Designation, John Barrie M.D.

Place of Abode 3 Royal Exchange Place

DATED this One 6th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Davis
being (1) M.D. Glas. Univ. (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 76 Caledon (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Isabella Nicol, and that the said Glas. Univ
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Davis M.D.

Dated this 5th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one Jan. 5

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Isabella Nicol.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Andr. Wallace

Date 5th January 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Herries Shortt, Sheriff-Substitute (1) Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
of the Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Wallace (2) State whether a Proprietor, Inspector of Poor, Governor, Committee, Guardian, Tutor, Curator, Factor, Chamberlain, Judicial Factor, Parish Council, Parochial Board, Trustee, Manager, Treasurer, Clerk, Chairman, Secretary, Collector, Chief Constable, Procurator-Fiscal, Chief Magistrate, Provost, Bailie, Chief Officer of Police, Inspector of Lunacy, or Stewartry.
Certificates under the hands of John Veitch Wallace, (3) Insert Name and Designation.
and John Harrie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Isabella Nicol, 76 Caledonia Road, Glasgow, and that the said (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
Isabella Nicol is a (5) person of unsound mind, (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Nicol as a Patient into the
(6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Nicol which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this Sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

W. H. Shortt JP

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution (7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
Dumfries.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Scott
being a (1) M.D. & M. of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Shamrock Villa Wigtown in the County of County Buildings
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Andrew McLachlan
and that
the said Andrew McLachlan is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He does not answer when spoken to, talks incoherently, is restless, walks about aimlessly & compass about sideways as if meaning. - attempts to pick up imaginary things from the ground.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Keeper says he has been queer for a long time early this morning he threatened to strike her with his cheek without any provocation & broke 10 panes of glass in his windows & cut his hand.

Name and Medical Designation, George Scott

Place of Abode, 43 Hanover St. Stranraer

DATED this Fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Cochrane
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Buildings, Stranraer Wigtown in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Andrew McLachlan
and that
the said Andrew McLachlan is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Answers questions in a very incoherent manner. Watches about the house as if looking for objects. Says he will jump through the windows. &c&c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sergt Wade says that this morning he was carrying on in an uproarious manner, breaking & smashing things to pieces. &c &c.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Cochrane M.D. & C.M.

Place of Abode, Stranraer

DATED this fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William M'Gibbon Esquire Sheriff-Substitute of the County of Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) George Dickson Burke Inspector of Poor Stranraer Certificates under the hands of George Scott and Hugh Cochrane both Surgeons in Stranraer, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland" setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Andrew M'Lachlan residing in Stranraer and that the said Andrew M'Lachlan is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew M'Lachlan as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew M'Lachlan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

W. M'Gibbon

M.9

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6024

Name, Andrew Mc Lachlan

Stranraer

Date of Admission, 6th Jan: 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

1-78-151

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (1) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Sneddon Mc Farlane Pauper Lately residing at Western Police Office Glasgow and presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Sneddon Mc Farlane Pauper to the Crichton Royal Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of ~~your Petitioner's~~ (2) relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (3) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Sneddon Mc Farlane
2. Sex and Age,	Female 57 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Western Police Office Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	322 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	53 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Crichton Asylum Dumfries from 17/4/90 till 22/7/90
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th January 1891
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband Parlane Mc Farlane residing at 21 Catherine St. N. Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

P. p.

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

No. 00274

Mrs. Andrew Mc Lachlan
Stranraer
10th June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan
being a (1) a Grad in Med of Glasg Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Sneddon McFarl Pauper, from Western Police Office, Glasgow and that the said Janet Sneddon McFarlane Pauper person is a (5) of unsound mind and is proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) She hears imaginary voices + sees imaginary fig is excited and incoherent in speech is quite incapable of taking care of herself dangerous to herself

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5) Has been several times in an a

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M D

Place of Abode, Hons. Lynn Hospital

DATED this 6th day of Jan One thousand eight hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Assistant in Medicine of Glasgo University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parochial Asylum Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Sneddon or Mc Farlane Pauper Police Office, Glasgow and that the said Janet Sneddon or McFarlane is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) She imagine she is pregnant though she is an unborn child woman. Says she is in the Police Service was much excited last night, thought Queen Victoria

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5) She has been talking incoherently since admission - information from Police Officer

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson

Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace, G

DATED this 7 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (4) Sheriff Substitute of the (5) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Geo Buchan and Alex Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Janet Sneddon Mc Farlane Dum Western and that the said Police office Hagan Sheriff Officer Janet Sneddon Mc Farlane is a (6) person of unsound mind or Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Sneddon Mc Farlane as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Sneddon Mc Farlane which accompanied the said Petition.

(4) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(5) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(6) Insert Name and Designation.
(7) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(8) Lunatic, or as Insane Person, or as Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 17th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (9) Asylum of Crichton Royal Dumfries

(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0025

Janet Sneddon or Mortone

Brit Pr Glasgow

Adm - 7 January 1891 -

6- 5. 3. 201

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark Substitute and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Black Ewing Pauper Lately residing at 12 John Knox St Glasgow but presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Black Ewing Pauper to the Crichton Royal Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 4th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Black Ewing
2. Sex and Age,	Female 49 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	12 John Knox St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	12 John Knox St & 312 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Confinement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	3rd January 1891
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 5th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91

(*To be signed by the party applying*) A Dempster P.p

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

No 10025

Janet Sheddan or McFarlane

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Malcolm Black being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 John Knox Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Black Ewing, Housewife, Pauper residing at 12 John Knox Street Glasgow and that the said Agnes Black Ewing is a (5) Insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Dull and taciturn. Seems incapable of taking care of herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her neighbour Mrs Hamer says she has refused to take food for the last two days, that she has made arrangements about her husband's interment who died on Monday Evening, that she has taken no interest in the matter, has been since

Name and Medical Designation, Malcolm Black M.D.

Place of Abode, 5 Canning Place Glasgow

DATED this 5th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parochial Asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Black or Ewing, pauper of John Knox St. Glasgow and that the said Agnes Black or Ewing is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very gloomy says she has done every thing that is wrong, that she has committed the unpardonable sin, that there is no hope for her in time or eternity. She is unsettled

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Patrick, Official, corroborates the statement

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.

Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 6th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Malcolm Black
and Alex Robertson , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Agnes Black Ewing 12 John Knox Street Glasgow a Pauper and that the said Agnes Black Ewing is a (3) insane Person or a lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Black Ewing as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize you to make Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Black Ewing which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this 7th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (6) Crichton Royal Asylum of Dumfries

No 6026

Agnes Black Ewing

City of Glasgow

Adm. 7th January 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Sheriff~~ ——— *of the* (1) ~~Shire~~ *of* Dumfries ~~William~~ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William George Downie Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Cochrane, 100 Orchard Street, Partick ———

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) Pauper, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Cochrane, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W. G. Downie

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this seventh (3) day of January ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninetyone ———

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Cochrane.
2. Sex and Age,	Male,- 26 years-
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Coalman,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	100 Orchard Street Partick.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	100 Orchard Street, Partick
8. Length of time Insane,	Unknown.
9. Whether First Attack,	Unknown.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	———
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	———
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	7th January 1891.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Joan Moffat or Cochrane 100 Orchard Street Partick, Mother.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None -

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this seventh day of January, ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(To be signed by the party applying) W. G. Downie

P. p

No 6026
Agnes Black Living
City of Glasgow
1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell
being a (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: L.R.C.P. Edin: & L.P.S.O. Glasg:
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 100 Orchard Street, Parkhead,
in the County of Lanark,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Cochrane (Pauper)
and that the said Robert Cochrane is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a dull stupid look, answers questions in a rambling confused manner. Complains that his mother will not let him out of the house to throw himself in the Clyde.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother says he was seeing mice about him in the bed, that he wanted a rope to hang himself, and attempted to get out of the house to drown himself.

Name and Medical Designation, Gil: Campbell M.B.
Place of Abode, 12 Hamilton Crescent, Partick

DATED this sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirk
being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 100 Orchard Street, Partick,
in the County of Lanark,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Cochrane (Pauper)
and that the said Robert Cochrane is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very [illegible] and can hardly give an intelligent answer about anything; he imagines he sees things and hears strange sounds, and he will not remain out of the house

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother says he is incapable of doing anything or looking after himself

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Kirk M.D.
Place of Abode Newton Cottage, Partick

DATED this sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell
being (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: &c
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Parish
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Robert Cochrane (Pauper), and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Gil: Campbell M.B.

Dated this sixth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Robert Cochrane to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Assistant Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address W E Downie

Date 7 January 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Geo: H Campion, Sheriff substitute of the Lanfrics and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Wm Jas Dowie Assistant Inspector of Poor Dumfries Parish Council, Certificates under the hands of Gilbert Campbell and Robert Kirk, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Robert Cochrane, Pauper, 100 Orchard St. Parish, Glasgow, and that the said Robert Cochrane, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Cochrane, as a Patient into the (4) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Cochrane, which accompanied the said Petition.

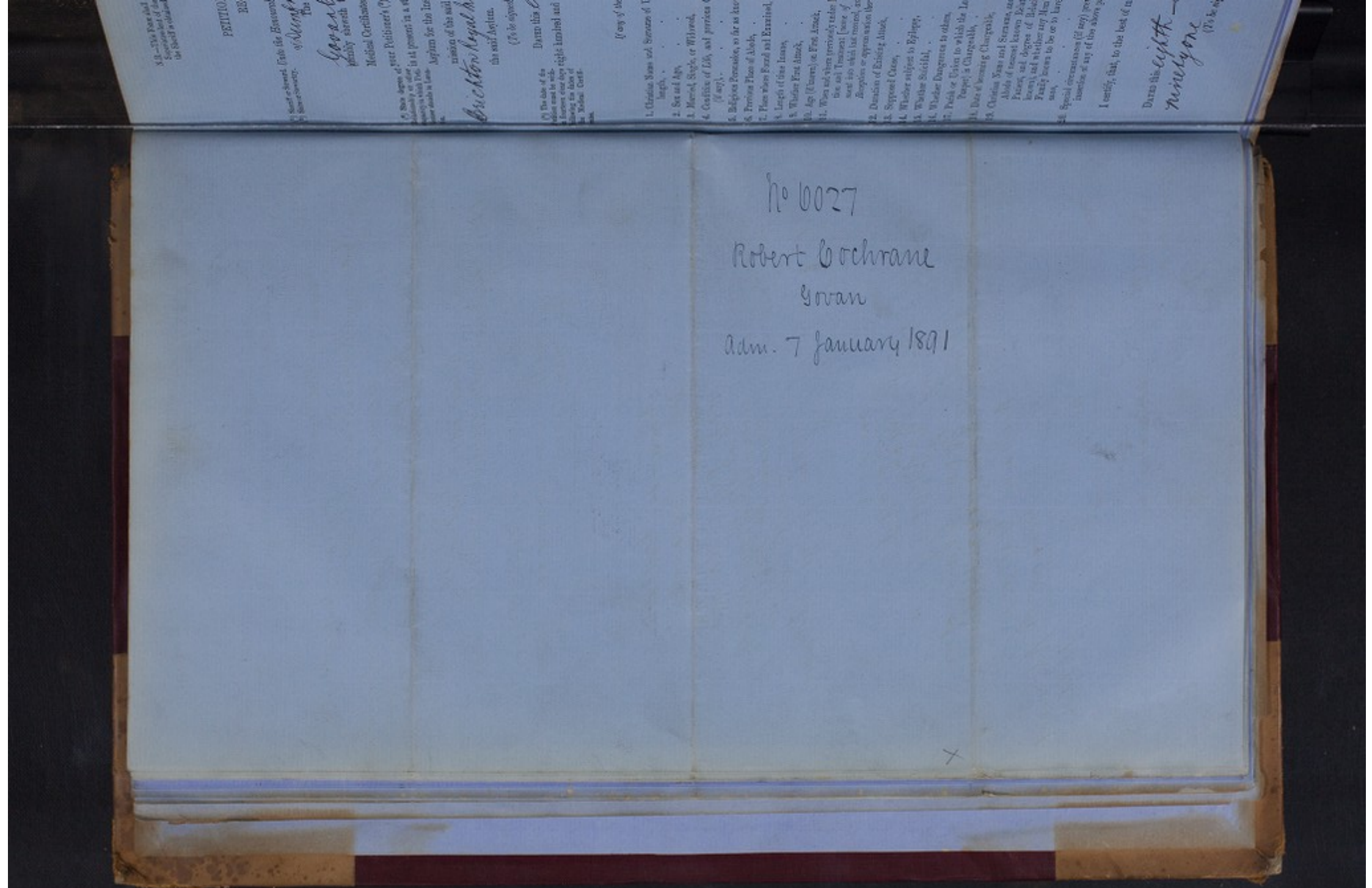
(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry. Name and Occupation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(4) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Ninth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.



No 6027

Robert Cochrane

Govan

adm. 7 January 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) of Dumfries & Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Gallacher, 83 George Street Whitevinch, your Petitioner's (*) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Gallacher to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Wallace

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this eighth (*) day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Gallacher.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 18 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	App. Paper-stainer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	83 George St. Whitevinch
7. Place where Found and Examined,	83 George St. Whitevinch
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Unknown
15. Whether Suicidal,	Unknown.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Unknown.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	8th January 1891.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Gallacher, 83 George St, Whitevinch Father.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eighth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Wallace

P. p

No 6027
Robert Cochrane
Govan

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell ——— being a (1) 1813 Grad. Univ: L.R.C.P. Edin: 1847 L.P.S. Glasg: ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon ——— do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 83 St George Street Whitevale ——— in the County of Lanark ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Gallacher (Pauper) ——— and that the said Alexander Gallacher, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is dull and listless, and answers questions in a slow hesitating, preoccupied manner. Could give any reason for not working, says he could, but might for fear of a fire at the foot of the bed. Knows the day of the week but not the day of the month

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother says for weeks past he has been in a low melancholy condition, would not leave the house, and would not speak when spoken to.

Name and Medical Designation, Jl: Campbell M.B.

Place of Abode, 12 Hamilton Crest Partick

DATED this Seventh ——— day of January, ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirk ——— being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 83 Geo St Whitevale ——— in the County of Lanark ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Gallacher (Pauper) ——— and that the said Alexander Gallacher ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is stupid, and obstinate; he answered not a question but one in which I asked his name would not explain why he would not work or & out of doors

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother says he has been quite stupid and unfit to do anything for the last six weeks

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Kirk M.D.

Place of Abode Newton Cottage, Partick

DATED this Seventh ——— day of January, ——— One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell being (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: L.R.C.P. Edin: L.F.P.S. Glasg: hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Whiteinch in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Alexander Gallacher (Pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Gil: Campbell M.B.

Dated this Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Alexander Gallacher to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Andw Wallace

Date 8 January 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Thomson Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (3) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Gilbert Campbell, M.B. and Robert Kirk, M.D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Alexander Gallacher, 83 Longe Street, Whiteinch (a pauper), and that the said Alexander Gallacher, is a (6) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Gallacher, as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Gallacher, which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) State whether he, she, or they describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Ninth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Thomson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6028

Alexander Gallacher

Govan

Adm. 8 January 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Stevenson 7 Broomhill Drive Partick your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Stevenson, to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andr. Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this eighth (4) day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Stevenson,
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 20 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Servant.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous Place of Abode,	7 Broomhill Drive, Partick
Place where Found and Examined,	7 Broomhill Drive Partick
Length of time Insane,	about a week.
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	18 years.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	No.
Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown.
Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	Yes
Whether Dangerous to others,	Unknown
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination
Date of becoming Chargeable,	8th January, 1891.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Joseph Stevenson 333 Springburn Road. Glasgow Father.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this eighth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andr. Wallace

P. p

No 1025
Alexander Gallacher
Govan

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell
being a (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: L.R.C.P.Edin: L.F.P.S.Glasg:
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Broomhill Drive, Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Stevenson (Pauper)
and that the said Isabella Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She laughs and giggles without apparent cause, and the next moment she is in tears. She is incoherent in her replies to questions, and says most ridiculous and unconnected things. There is some tendency to use religious phrases, without any bearing on the subject of Conversation.

2 Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs. Gray says she refuses to do her work for the past few days, was obstinate, and when reprimanded burst out crying. At other times she went singing over the house.

Name and Medical Designation, Gil: Campbell M.B.

Place of Abode, 19 Hamilton Street Partick

DATED this Seventh day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirk
being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Broomhill Drive, Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Stevenson (Pauper) and that the said Isabella Stevenson is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She laughs & cries by turns, and cannot give reason for her conduct. She ran off the house at the time of my visit

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Gray, her mistress, says that she is quite wild and unmanageable, is destroying everything about the house into confusion

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Kirk M.D.

Place of Abode Newton Cottage, Partick

DATED this Seventh day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-one.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell being (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: L.R.C.P.Edin: & L.F.P.S.Glasg: hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Parker in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Isabella Stevenson (Pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Gil: Campbell M.B.

DATED this Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Isabella Stevenson, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address And.r Wallace

Date 8th January 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Cameron (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Gilbert Campbell M.B. and Robert Kirk M.D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Isabella Stevenson, 2 Bromhill Drive, Partick, (a pauper) and that the said Isabella Stevenson, ~~—~~ is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabell Stevenson, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Stevenson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Tenth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Cameron

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6029

Isabella Stevenson

Govan

Adm. 8 January 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendant of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) Shire~~ *of* Renfrew, *Alison and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor Govan Combination Hospital

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Hall Mc Indoe 202 Brighton Street Govan

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Hall Mc Indoe — to the Southern Counties Asylum, — and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andw Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Seventh (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane H. Mc Indoe.
2 Sex and Age,	Female. 31 yrs.
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4 Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dressmaker.
5 Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6 Previous Place of Abode,	202 Brighton Street, Govan.
7 Place where Found and Examined,	202 Brighton Street Govan.
8 Length of time Insane,	about a week
9 Whether First Attack,	Second.
10 Age (if known) on First Attack,	19 Sept till 6 Dec 1891 Yrs.
11 When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Southern Counties Asylum.
12 Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week
13 Supposed Cause,	Menstrual irregularities.
14 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15 Whether Suicidal,	No.
16 Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination
18 Date of becoming Chargeable,	7 January 1891
19 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father John Mc Indoe engineer 202 Brighton St. Govan
20 Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andw Wallace

P. p

No 6020

Isabella Stevenson

Govan

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Barron
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews
University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 202
Brighton Street Govan
in the County of
Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jane Hall McIndoe, Pauper,
202 Brighton Street Govan
and that
the said Jane Hall McIndoe is a (5) person
of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusion
that Malicious Days She is tried at this Bar
And cannot get rest for Some People
Has been in the Asylum before. S
that She Catches all trouble that is going

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Father states that She is Quite a
restless And has strange notions and is Very
Unhappy.

Name and Medical Designation, James Barron M
Place of Abode, Govan
Dated this 29th day of January One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Dann Taylor
being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 202 Bright
Govan
Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jane Hall McIndoe,
202 Brighton St Govan and that
the said Jane Hall McIndoe is a (5) person
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Delusion, fancies People ta
about her on the street he
voices whispering to her at

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Father states that she is ne
restless & violent, she has been
an asylum before.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Dann Taylor
Place of Abode 7 Civil Place Parkhy Rd
Dated this 6th day of Jany One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dawie Taylor — being (1) M.A. Immunity of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 202 Brighton St — in the County of Lanark — seen and personally examined Jane Hall McIndoe —, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State date of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Dawie Taylor M.D.

DATED this 6th day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties (Dumfries) Asylum to receive therein Jane Hall McIndoe — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Alex. Wallace

Date 7th January 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff Substitute — of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Wallace Inspector of Poor, Govan Combe Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of James Barras — and Robert Dawie Taylor —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Hall McIndoe 202 Brighton Street Glasgow (Spinster) and that the said Jane Hall McIndoe, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Hall McIndoe — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I do hereby authorize you —Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Hall McIndoe, which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Ninth — day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years —

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

N° 0030

Jane Hall McIndoe

Govan

Adm. 8 January 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward-Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Linlithgowtown *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Wilson Inspector of Poor Parish of Linlithgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ellen M'Ball or Keany your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ellen M'Ball or Keany to the Southern Counties Asylum, Bumpers and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) [signature]

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this eighth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ellen M'Ball or Keany
2. Sex and Age,	Female 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Boreland
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Boreland
8. Length of time Insane,	about a month
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	about a month
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
13. Supposed Cause,	no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dalkeith
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Keany, Boreland Maternal Husband The father was insane & was confined in Southern Counties Asylum for some years
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

To be signed by the Party applying) [signature]

P. p.

No 0030
Anne Hall McIndoe
Keany
Anne 8 January 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Wm Dalgarno being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Borland & in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Braney and that the said Ellen Braney is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a general expression of fatuity. talks incoherently and answers questions incorrectly. Is constantly moving and laughs immoderately when spoken to.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her attendant tells me she behaves in noisy manner at night. talking & singing without ceasing. She shows little attention to her when she speaks & is an annoyance to the neighbours.

Name and Medical Designation, A.W. Dalgarno MB

Place of Abode, 1 Hanover St. Stranraer

DATED this 8th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Easton being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Edin

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Borland in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Braney and that the said Ellen Braney is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She ten days ago talked to me very incoherently. She will not speak at all even to her nearest relatives. She wanders about with the demeanour of an insane person

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother, who has stayed with her at times cannot get her to speak & says that she requires continual watching

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Easton M

Place of Abode Stranraer

DATED this Eighth day of Dan Y One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

, the undersigned,
ing (1)
reby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
erson is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight
ndred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

, Thomas Crabbie Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
f the (2) County — of Dumfries
aving had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Watson
Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Lochrutton
ertificates under the hands of A. W. Dalgarno
nd Thomas Eaton —, being two Medical Persons
uly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Ellen McCall or Brancy and that the said
Ellen McCall or Brancy is (5) (insane) person of
unsound mind
nd a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
eceive the said Ellen McCall or Brancy — as a Patient into the
(6) District — Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize
her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith
he said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ellen McCall or Brancy
which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this eighth day of January One thousand eight
ndred and seventy one:- one word deleted before signing.

Thos. Crabbie

To the Superintendent of the (7) District
Asylum of Southern Counties
Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0031

Ellen McDonnell or Rooney

Irish

Adm. 9 January 1891

72-200

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Farrell Pauper ~~lately residing at 6 Sawmillfield St Glasgow~~ lately residing at and presently chargeable to City Parish Glasgow

State degree of your Petitioner's (2) Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Farrell Pauper to the Crichton Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 10th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91

(4) Insert month.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Farrell
Sex and Age,	Female 21 Years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	—
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
Previous Place of Abode,	~~City Parish Glasgow~~ 6 Sawmillfield Street Glasgow
Place where Found and Examined,	City Parochial Asylum Glasgow
Length of time Insane,	A few days
Whether First Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	21 Years
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Not previously
Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
Supposed Cause,	Unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
Whether Suicidal,	Yes
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th January 1891
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother residing at 6 Sawmillfield St Glasgow —
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 9th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

P. P.

No 6031
Ann McCall or Branney
Such

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Un
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City
Parochial Asylum, Parlow
Lanark
Sawmillfield St. Glasgow
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Ann Farrell, pauper, o
and that
the said Ann Farrell
is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She bursts
into hysterical weeping or laughter when sp
to. tries out without apparent cause. seems unable
understand the simplest questions. tries to throw he
on the floor. & quite unable to care for herse

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She has been violent and
destructive at home - Information prov
her Mother

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson
Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, G
Dated this 6 day of January One thousand eight
hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr
being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univ
a Licentiate of the College of Surgeons, Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parochial
Asylum, Glasgow
Lanarkshire
& in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Ann Farrell, Pauper, Lanark
City Parochial Asylum, Glasgow
and that
the said Ann Farrell
is a (5) Person of
unsound Mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Attended this Pa
for the last seven years. She is subject to Epilepsy. Sh
has been gradually failing during that time. Has fits
excitement with violence. Is quite unfit to Tak
care of herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother states that of late she has become quit
unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M.D. Lec
Place of Abode 330 St George's Rd Glas
Dated this 10th day of January One thousand eight
hundred and 91.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Wallace Cook Esqr, advocate (1), Sheriff Substitute
of the County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Archibald Dempster
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alex Robertson
and Robert Orr being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Anne Farrell 7 Jamaica Field Street Glasgow a Married Woman and that the said Ann Farrell is a (Lunatic or person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Farrell as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Asylum at Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Farrell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

Describe him; and if a Pauper, state so.

(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 10th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

To the Superintendent of the (5) Asylum at Crichton Royal at Dumfries

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0032

Ann Farrell

City Pt Glasgow

Adm - 10 January 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries & Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Colin Houston, Marine Engineer, Portman Street, Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marion Anderson Muir or Houston — your Petitioner's (3) wife of 93 Blackburn Street, Govan

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marion Anderson Muir or Houston, to the Chiselhurst Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Colin Houston

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this thirteenth (4) day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marion Anderson Muir or Houston,
2 Sex and Age,	Female - forty -
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4 Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Middle class
5 Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6 Previous Place of Abode,	Has been in present house two years and one
7 Place where Found and Examined,	At her house. 93 Blackburn Street, Govan
8 Length of time Insane,	Has been more or less deranged for many years.
9 Whether First Attack,	No. But seems to have gradually failing worse.
10 Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 23 - Threatened to commit Suicide
11 When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Never under treatment before
12 Duration of Existing Attack,	Almost constant state of derangement.
13 Supposed Cause,	Hereditary. Results anemia
14 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Subject to fits of paroxysm Pe Epilepsy at times,
15 Whether Suicidal,	Denied suicidal tendency
16 Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes,
17 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Self supporting
18 Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother - Mrs Marion Anderson Muir or Muir widow, residing at Pollokshields. Eldest brother. George Muir, Missionary, 5 - Stanhope Terrace, Partick. Mother's father drowned himself -
20 Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this thirteenth day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Colin Houston

P.p

No. 0032
Anne Farrell
Old Pt Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Hunter, being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow, and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 93 Blackl Govan, Glasgow Lanark, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Marion Anderson Hous and that the said Mrs Houston, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her restless, depre yet excited expression. (2) Her admission that she had destroyed almost all the fu the kitchen. (3). While generally extremely accurate in she asserts that her mother – who is still living – died b before her father, who is dead. (4). She informs that he children

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He (1). Her Law Agent – Mr D. Thomson, states that he mood are exceedingly variable & often utterly unreasonable. (2). The neighbours state that she frequently let her dishes unw dishcloth; and that at times she has been seen washing herself dressed sat down to common stairs

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. Hunter, L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 1. Lendel Terrace, Glasgo

DATED this third day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Kerr Love, being a (1) Doctor of Medecine of Glasgow Unive and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 93 Blackh Glasgow, Lanark, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Marion Houston, and that the said Mrs Marion Houston, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Mrs Houston's appearance & demeanour is that insane person. Her talk is incoherent. She d does not know people with whom she is acquainte quite careless of her dress & surroundings. She must

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Houston told me that she took her dinner o put it in the ash pit and that her children are in Kilmalcolm, removed it thence. Mrs told me her mother was dead long ago. I under her mother is still living

Name and Medical Designation, James Kerr Love M

Place of Abode 44 Matilda Place Shettleston

DATED this third day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Hunter being (1) a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons. (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 93 Blackburn St (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Lanark, ——, seen and personally examined Govan
Wm Marion Anderson Houston, ——, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

George Hunter, L.F.P.S.G.

DATED this 14th day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Institution
Asylum to receive therein Marion Anderson Muir or Houston.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address of Colin Houston 60 Portman St

Date 13th January 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lamprey (3) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfriesshire and Galloway at Dumfries, (3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Colin Houston, (4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
Marine Engineer, Portman Mansions, Glasgow. (5) Insert Name and Designation.
Certificates under the hands of George Hunter
and James Herriot Rowe, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) (6) Describes him, and if a Pauper, state so.
Marion Anderson Muir or Houston 93 Blackburn St Govan Glasgow
and that the said (7) Lunatic
Marion Anderson Muir or Houston person of unsound mind, (7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marion Anderson Muir or Houston as a Patient into the (8) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Anderson Muir or Houston which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Seventeenth day of January, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

Geo Lamprey

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries. (8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6033

Marion Anderson Muir or Struthers

Adm. 16 January 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Sheriffdom or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) of Dumfries, Galloway and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poors for Govan Combination, Glasgow:

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Wood or Muir, your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Wood or Muir, to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fifteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixteenth (4) day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Wood or Muir.
2. Sex and Age,	Female 55 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Wife of Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	21 Salisbury St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Southern Police Office Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Uncertain.
9. Whether First Attack,	Not Known.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Not Known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not Known
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th January 1891
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Muir 21 Salisbury St Not Known.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixteenth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andrew Wallace

P. p

Janet Wood or Muir Govan Combination 1891 No 0023

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned John Davis M.D.
being a (1) M.D. Lon. & Univ. Edr.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Southern Police Office, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Wood or Muir, Southern Police Office, Glasgow a pauper, and that the said Janet Wood or Muir, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is noisy and excited, has hallucinations of sight, hearing and smell, imagining her neighbours are trying to injure her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Came to the Police Office to get protection from her supposed enemies - has been in an Asylum.

Name and Medical Designation, John Davis M.D.

Place of Abode, 7 Royal Crescent

DATED this Seventeenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace,
being a (1) L. R. C. S. E.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Southern Police Office, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Wood or Muir, Southern Police Office, Glasgow a pauper, and that the said Janet Wood or Muir, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has delusions foreseeing that people are annoying her. and puffing smoke, and throwing things upon her; and imagines the neighbours are conspiring against

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Came to the Police Office to get protection against her enemies. She has been in an Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace L.R.

Place of Abode 42 Longside Road

DATED this Sixteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace,
being (1) L.R.C.S.E. The So. Police Office
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, , seen and personally examined
Janet Wood or Muir, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Veitch Wallace. L.R.C.S.E.

DATED this 16th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Janet Wood or Muir,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address And. Wallace

Date 16th January 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Wallace
Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of John Barrie, M.D.
and John Veitch Wallace, L.R.C.S.E., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Janet Wood or Muir 71 Salisbury Street, Glasgow (a Pauper) and that the said Janet Wood or Muir, is a (4) Person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Wood or Muir, as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and I authorize Rep Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Wood or Muir which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Seventeenth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Asylum of

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0037

James Ward of Thurr
Essex

admr - 10 January 1821.

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Berwick shire

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Robert Cowe, Fisherman, Coldingham Shore

humbly Sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Agnes Cowe your Petitioner's (1) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Cowe to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which petitioner stands.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Cowe

Dated this Twelfth (2) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(2) Date of the Petition to be within fourteen days following date of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Cowe
Second age,	Female. 26 years of age
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House Servant-
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
Previous place of abode,	Coldingham Shore
Place where found and examined,	Ditto
Length of time Insane,	Three or four years
Whether First Attack,	22 or 23
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	Three or four years
Duration of Existing Attack,	Grief
Supposed Cause,	No
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Cowe, father None
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twelfth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Cowe

Agnes Cowe Ward 22 Muir Grieve

No 10031

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Nairn McDougall being a (1) Doctor of medicine and Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Coldingham Shore in the County of Berwick separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Cowe and that the said Agnes Cowe is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her appearance is excited, frightened, and suspicious very voluble, and garrulous and her general conduct impulsive and unsettled. Her conversation she is sensible enough but passes from one subject to another irrespective of connection or association.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her father informs me that she lays in bed for days and refused to rise until forced over the bed. She is difficultly kept in the house, goes to neighbours house indulges in very violent language towards them is by fits greatly excited & melancholy, but no delusions.

Name and Medical Designation, James Nairn McDougall

Place of Abode, Coldingham Cowe

DATED this Ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Forsyth being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons General Medical Surg and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Coldingham Berwick in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Cowe and that the said Agnes Cowe is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is evidently labouring under mental The answers question but her mind reverts to her relation to others who she says are conspiring against her so that the

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her father & mother informs me she is very violent at times without the slightest provocation towards them and one of her sisters states that she frequently at night will not allow them to sleep use abusive language to others

Name and Medical Designation, James Forsyth Cayme

Place of Abode, Cayme

DATED this Tenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Smythe Dundas
Sheriff-Substitute
of the County of Berwick
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Robert Cowe, Fisherman, Coldingham Shore
Certificates under the hands of Dr James N. Mc Dougall, Coldingham
and Dr James Forsyth, Eyemouth , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2)
Agnes Cowe daughter of the said Robert Cowe
and that the said Agnes Cowe is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Cowe as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Cowe which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Thirteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninetyone.

G. S. Dundas

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6035

Name, Agnes Cowe

Date of Admission, 17 January 1891

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, —

and his Substitutes, —

The Petition of John Johnstone, Farmer, Swaughpark, Ecclefechan,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that George Johnstone, Swaughpark Ecclefechan your Petitioner's (*) Brother, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Johnstone, — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(*) Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Johnstone

Dated this Nineteenth (*) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years. —

(*) The date of the Petition must be within four-teen days following the date of the Medical Certificates

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Johnstone.
Married age,	Male - ages 33 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmers assistant
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous place of abode,	Swaughpark, Ecclefechan
Place where found and examined,	about the year
Length of time Insane,	No.
Whether First Attack,	27 years of age.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Lancaster Asylum five years ago.
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	about a year.
Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
Supposed Cause,	No.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	—
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	—
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Johnstone. Farmer. Swaughpark (Brother) no other Members insane
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	— — —

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Nineteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years. —

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Johnstone

No. 1003 [illegible] 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Duncan Logan, being a (1) ~~medical practitioner~~ Bachelor of medicine & master and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stonyhurst Ecclesfechan, Dumfries, in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Johnstone James assistant Stonyhurst and that the said George Johnstone is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He informs me that he is to be married tonight to a girl of fourteen years of age - I have seen him leave home & wander over the country for several days he often when spoken to does not reply to me, he turns his back upon me.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Johnston informs me - that on Friday & Saturday night & Sunday all night - and danced with his sleeves turned up when doing this work he leaves it undone & runs he wished to leave home yesterday & walk to Perthshire & some running & he had to be followed on horseback

Name and Medical Designation, George Duncan Logan M.B.

Place of Abode, Ecclefechan

DATED this nineteenth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Macfadyen being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stonyhurst Ecclefechan in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Johnstone, James assistant Stonyhurst and that the said George Johnstone, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Suspicious & unsettled in his bearing, smiling meaningly sitting with his tongue protruded. States that is to be married this evening which is quite delusion -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father John Johnstone states that he peculiar for some time has been in the habit of home & wandering the roads by day & night recently been sleeping badly, laughing & joking of night

Name and Medical Designation, James Macfadyen M.B.C.

Place of Abode, Ft Blanc Lockerbie

DATED this nineteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John Johnstone farmer Auchaughlark, Eaglesfield & Co Certificates under the hands of George Sanderson Logan and Jane Maclachlan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) George Johnstone Auchaughlark, Eaglesfield, (Peter Butler) and that the said George Johnstone is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Johnstone as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Johnstone which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Thirteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one Year.

Geo Sampson

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0030

Name, George Johnstone

Date of Admission, 13th January 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries ~~of Galloway~~ *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of John Maxwell, Inspector of Poor, Irogueer, Kirkcudbright

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Monteatte, Wallacetown.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Monteatte to the Southern Counties Asylum, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Recorded. (*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Maxwell.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fifteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~Monteatte~~ (4) day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Monteatte.
2 Sex and Age,	Male. aged 32 years.
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4 Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Working class. Farm Servant.
5 Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6 Previous Place of Abode,	Brasswell, Parish of Dumfries.
7 Place where Found and Examined,	Wallacetown. Parish of Dumfries.
8 Length of time Insane,	about one week.
9 Whether First Attack,	second attack.
10 Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years.
11 When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Southern Counties asylum Dumfries from November 1888, till October 1889.
12 Duration of Existing Attack,	about one week
13 Supposed Cause,	not known.
14 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15 Whether Suicidal,	inclined that way.
16 Whether Dangerous to others,	think not.
17 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Irogueer.
18 Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th November 1888.
19 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Monteatte. Surveyor. Wallacetown, Dumfries no Member of Family Insane before.
20 Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Recorded. DATED this 19th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Maxwell
Inspector of Poor. Parish of Irogueer.

No. 10030

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Murray, ——
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University, —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Vacant Dumfries, —— in the County of Dumfries, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Monteith Pauper Wallaceton, —— and that the said Robert Monteith, —— is a (5) person of unsound mind —— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He stated, as stated - conversation incoherent, and mind unintelligible -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Did Mother informed me, that he had violent during the night, and threatened to set fire the house -

Name and Medical Designation, P Murray M.D.

Place of Abode, 38 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this 19th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and 91.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall —
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Monteith, a Pauper and that the said Robert Monteith, —— is a (5) person of unsound mind —— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a vacant insane appearance Talks incoherently. &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
I am informed he become ex at times and talks to himself.

Name and Medical Designation, J Garibaldi Marshall

Place of Abode Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries

DATED this Twentieth day of January, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

the undersigned, Patrick Murray
ing (1) a Graduate of Edinburgh University,
reby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Wallaceton
the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Robert Monteath, pauper, and that the said
rson is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Patrick Murray M.D

DATED this 19th day of January, One thousand eight
ndred and 91

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute
the (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries,
ving had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Maxwell,
Inspector of Poor, Troqueer, Kirkcudbright,
rtificates under the hands of Patrick Murray M.D.
d Joseph Gabaldi Marshall M.D., being two Medical Persons
ly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and
reatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic
ylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert
onteath, Wallaceton, Dumfries, (a pauper) and that the said
obert Monteath is a (5) person of
unsound mind
d a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
ceive the said Robert Monteath as a Patient into the
Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize
ries Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith
e said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Monteath,
hich accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twentieth day of January, One thousand eight
ndred and ninety one years.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Southern Counties,
Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Cen
Royal Institution to receive therein
Monteath to whom the foregoing certifica
Emergency refers

Haggerston
19 January 1891

John Maxwell
Duke of Bor.

No 0037

Robert Monteath
Inquirer
adm. 19 January 1891.

X.B.—This Form shall re
Superintendent of the
the Sheriff is obtained.

PETITION TO
RECEPTI

Unto the Honourable
of

The Pe
humbly sheweth that
Medical Certificates, t
your Petitioner's (*)
is at present in a state
Asylum for the Insan
mission of the said P
creighton
into the the said Asyl
tive
Dated this
eight hundred and

If any of the Particul

Christian Name and Surname of Patie
length,
Sex and Age,
Married, Single, or Widowed,
Condition of Life, and previous Occup
(if any),
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,
Previous Place of Abode,
Place where Found and Examined,
Length of time Insane,
Whether first Attack,
Age (If known) on first Attack,
Where and when previously under Exam
tion and Treatment,
Duration of existing Attack,
Supposed Cause,
Whether subject to Epilepsy,
Whether Suicidal,
Whether Dangerous to others,
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic
Pauper) is Chargeable,
Date of becoming Chargeable,
Christian Name and Surname, and Pla
Abode of nearest known Relative o
Patient, and degree of Relationship
known), and whether any Member of
Family known to be or to have been
now,
Special circumstances (if any) preventing
insertion of any of the above particul

I certify, that, to the best of my kno
Dated this twentieth
eighteenth

(To be sig

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Dumfries *Bailiary and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Graham Murraythwaite Mill Parish of Kirkmichael Dumfriesshire

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Nancy Graham Murraythwaite Mill aforesaid your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Nancy Graham to the crighton asylum and to sanction her admission into the the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other circumstance in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

William Graham

DATED this ~~eighteenth~~ twentieth (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1.	Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Nancy Graham
2.	Sex and Age,	female 32 years
3.	Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4.	Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	at home
5.	Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6.	Previous Place of Abode,	Murraythwaite Mill
7.	Place where Found and Examined,	Murraythwaite Mill
8.	Length of time Insane,	2 Months
9.	Whether first Attack,	yes
10.	Age (if known) on first Attack,	
11.	When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12.	Duration of existing Attack,	2 Months
13.	Supposed Cause,	unknown
14.	Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15.	Whether Suicidal,	uncertain
16.	Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17.	Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	cummertree
18.	Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19.	Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Graham Mother Murraythwaite Mill Sister presently in asp asylum
20.	Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~eighteenth~~ twentieth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(*To be signed by Party applying*) William Graham

P. p

No 10037
Robert Maxwell
Inverness
Adm-10 January 1891 -

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Scott being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Murraythwaite Mill in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Nancy Graham Murraythwaite Mill and that the said Nancy Graham — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
highly excited manner & behaviour, has delusions of impending destruction &c is constantly crying & wringing her hands.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Janet Graham her sister says that she wanders about at night: has stopped her usual work, & has behaved in a strange way.

Name and Medical Designation, William Scott M.B.

Place of Abode, Ruthwell

DATED this eighteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution (Second house) Dumfries, in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Nancy Graham Murraythwaite Mill, Cummertrees and that the said Nancy Graham — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Her unclean appearance, and refusal to keep, or give any information about herself.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Told by the Matron of the second house that she can be got to take food with difficulty.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, Castle St., Dumfries

DATED this 20th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

CATE, No. I.

t

Master of Surgery

Practitioner

e this day, at (2) Muraythwaite

ely from any other Medical Practitio

ncy Graham

is a (3) person

and a proper person to be dea

rmed this opinion upon the follo

self: (4)

behaviour,

y destruction &c

striking her hands.

mmunicated to me by others: (5)

ce says that sh

: the stepped her

and in a strang

illiam Scott Mu

well

January One thousand e

ATE, No. II.

Thomson

Clerk of Municipality

cian & Surgeon

this day, at (2) The Crichto

House) in the County

y from any other Medical Practitio

Graham

mmertrees and

is a (3) person

and a proper person to be detain

rmed this opinion upon the follow

self: (4)

Aged

carcumspect,

gine any impro-

mmunicated to me by others: (5)

Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Nancy Graham which accompanied the said Petition.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Scott
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & master in Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Muraythwaite Hill
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Nancy Graham, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Scott

DATED this eighteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson Sheriff Substitute of the County of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Statham, Murraythwaite Hill, Lammertrees, Dumfriesshire, Certificates under the hands of William Scott and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Nancy Graham, Murraythwaite Hill, Lammertrees, Dumfriesshire, and that the said Nancy Graham is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Nancy Graham as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith

DATED this Twentyfirst day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninetyone years.

Geo. Lampson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton
Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Nancy Gra
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency ref

19th January 1891.

William Graham

No 0038

Nancy Graham

adm. 19 January 1891.

[Form A]

This Form shall be the opening of the application to the Asylum Order of the Sheriff.

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James J. Hackett, Jeweller, 42 Patrick Street, Cork ———

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Edith Hackett, Bellair House, Cork. your Petitioner's (1) Sister ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edith Hackett ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) Here state the Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to the Patient.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James J. Hackett.

DATED this Twentieth (2) day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(2) This date of the Petition must be within four-and-twenty hours following the date of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edith Hackett.
Sex and age,	Female. 30 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentlewoman.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous place of abode,	Bellair House, Cork
Place where found and examined,	Dumfries.
Length of time Insane,	Two months
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	30.
Whether and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	———
Duration of Existing Attack,	Two months.
Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James J. Hackett, Jeweller, 42 Patrick Street Cork, Brother. None.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twentieth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James J. Hackett

No 6038 Nancy Graham adm. 19 January 1891.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner.
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle street Dumfries in the County of Dumfriesshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edith Hackett, spinster. Bellair House Cork. and that the said Edith Hackett is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is very talkative, incoherent, restless excitable. She says she does not sleep. she says her right arm is paralysed, with a delusion.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The attendant Jane Williamson informs that she has talked on all night and been

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M. B. C. M.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty-fifth day of January One thousand ~~eight hundred and~~ ninety-one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edith Hackett, Spinster Bellair House Co. Cork, Ireland and that the said Edith Hackett is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks in a rambling incoherent manner about her abilities as a singer; her great knowledge of languages; her powers as a pianiste; that she could ride the Steeplechase; her physical powers — that she could walk or run any distance; a ride of 60 miles would be nothing to her; has grandiose views, and delusions about having had Consti

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) and ob

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson M.D.
Castle St. Dumfries

Place of Abode,

DATED this twentieth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery hereby certify, on Soal and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 20 Castle Douglas Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Edith Hackett, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this twentieth day of January One thousand ~~eight hundred and~~ ninety-one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Edith Hackett to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, James J. Hackett Bellair Cork.

Date, 20th January 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson Sheriff Substitute of the Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Hackett, Jeweller 49 Patrick Street Cork.- Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr and Alexander Thomson being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Edith Hackett, Bellair House Cork Sister no. and that the said Edith Hackett is a (3) person of unsound mind. and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edith Hackett as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edith Hackett which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty first day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

G. Sampson

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6039

Name, Judith Hackett

Date of Admission, 20 January 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Sheriff or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of A. L. Smith, Inspector of Poor, Hamilton,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John McCreadie Miner, 25 Muir St Hamilton

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John McCreadie to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A. L. Smith

The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John McCreadie
2 Sex and Age,	Male, 42 Years.
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married,
4 Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Miner, poor circumstances,
5 Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6 Previous Place of Abode,	25 Muir Street Hamilton,
7 Place where Found and Examined,	25 Muir Street Hamilton,
8 Length of time Insane,	a few days at present
9 Whether First Attack,	No
10 Age (if known) on First Attack,	42 years.
11 When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	from 1st May to 30th Sept. 1890 in Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.
12 Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days at present
13 Supposed Cause,	Unknown,
14 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15 Whether Suicidal,	No
16 Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton parish,
18 Date of becoming Chargeable,	20th January 1891.
19 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Agnes Ewart, living at 25 Muir St Hamilton,
20 Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None
	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A. L. Smith

P. P.

Name, Robert Hackett
Date of Admission, 20 January 1891
No. 0039

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Summerville Marsha
being a (1) Doctor of medicine & Master in
of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 Ma
St Hamilton in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John McCrackie
pauper — Miner — present residing there and that
the said John McCrackie is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Lazy and wont work
And imagines all sorts of
evil about his wife.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife says he complain
threatens to take him off

Name and Medical Designation, J Marshall M
Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this Twentieth day of January One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety one

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Lindsay
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in
of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surg
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Parochial
Board Office, Hamilton in the County of
Lanark. — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John McCreadie
pauper. miner formerly residing at 28 Muir St, Hamilton and that
the said John McCreadie — is a (5) person
of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is very suspicious regarding his
wife and imagines much evil
about her, which I learn is without
foundation. He has been in Asylums before
when similar symptoms existed.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he often sits
along time despondent and suspicious
imagines there are people about the ho
who cannot possibly be there. He broke
down for the 1st time

Name and Medical Designation, David Lindsay
Place of Abode Hamilton N.B.

DATED this Twentieth day of January One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety one

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries Asylum to receive therein John McCreadie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

A. L. Smith
Inspector of Poor
Hamilton, 20th Jany/91.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Ludovy (1) Doctor of Medicine, University of Edinburgh, Parochial Board Office Hamilton, certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John McCready, pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Ludovy M.D.

DATED this twentyfirst day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (3) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) A. L. Smith, Inspector of Poor, Hamilton, Certificates under the hands of John Sommerville Marshall M.B.C.M. and David Lindsay M.D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) John McCreadie Myner, 25 Muir Street, Hamilton, Lanark and that the said John McCreadie is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John McCreadie as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John McCreadie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty first day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0020

John McBreadie

Hamilton

Adm - 20 January 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitute.*—

The Petition of R. L. Smith, Inspector of Poor, Hamilton,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Jackson, Baker, 49 Townhead St Hamilton, ——— your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, ———

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner intends to Lunacy.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Jackson, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) R. L. Smith

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fifteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Jackson,
2. Sex and Age,	38 Years, Male,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Baker, poor circumstances,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	49 Townhead St Hamilton;
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do do
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38 Years,
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*names of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	4 Years ago in Rutland's Asylum Bothwell for 5 Months,
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days,
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown,
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton parish, meanwhile,
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	20 January 1891.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife, Elizabeth Weir or Jackson living at 49 Townhead Street Hamilton, Unknown,
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None,

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) R. L. Smith

P. p.

No 0170

John McBreadie
Hamilton
Adm - 20 January 1891.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, David Sudsay ——
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and
Master in Surgery Edinburgh Un
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 49 Bower
Street Hamilton in the County
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) William Jackson
pauper residing there and that
the said William Jackson is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He has a vacant expression. He
says he believes he sleeps well at night, he
does not get out of bed but his bed neighbours
or go and [illegible] there and the
General Neighbours testify that he does.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Neighbours, Mr Binning Bookbinder, both do
Jackson, state that during the last fortnight
the hours of night are becoming unbearable all
morning Jackson [illegible] of his landings, used threaten
& attack George Forsyth & his wife & other
other neighbours, complaint thereof & other dis-

Name and Medical Designation, David Sudsay

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this fourteenth day of January One thousand eight
hundred and ninety one

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Livingstone London
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surg
& Glasgow University ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 49 Bo
Street Hamilton in the County
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) William Jackson pa
dwelling there and that
the said William Jackson is a (5) person
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says that
is quiet & tidy & well at night whereas the
& neighbours notify that he is violent & creates a disturban
His impression is decidedly vacant. He says that he
is the cause of his not getting work.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr
& Mrs Binning bookbinder both neighbours testify that they
been annoyed by disturbance made by him for several nig
that he opened the window & called out & used bad langua
a crowd collected. Police constable Wright says Jackson
(Jackson) was "Jack the Ripper." & his wife was Mrs O'Shea.

Name and Medical Designation, James Livingstone London

Place of Abode, Hamilton.

DATED this seventeenth day of January One thousand eight
hundred and ninety-one.

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries Asylum to receive therein William Jackson, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

J. L. Smith
Inspector of Poor
Hamilton, 23rd Janry 91.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Lindsay (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Edin. Univ. by certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 49 Parkers st. Hamilton, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Jackson (a pauper) presently there, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Lindsay M.D. Edin

DATED this twenty-third day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Geo. W. Campion (3) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) A. L. Smith, Inspector of Poor, Hamilton, Certificates under the hands of David Lindsay, James Livingstone Loudon, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined William Jackson, Parker, 49 Townhead Street, and that the said William Jackson (a pauper) is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Jackson as a Patient into the Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Jackson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty fourth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion
(3)

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6041

William Jackson

Hamilton

Adm. 23 January 1891.

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway
at Dumfries _____ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Lillias Henrietta Walter.
Bow Lane, Durham _____
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that The Revd William Hampson Walter your Petitioner's (1) Father _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Hampson Walter to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Lillias Henrietta Walter

DATED this Twenty eighth (2) day of January
One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Hampson Walter.
Age,	Male. 61 (Born 17th Feb. 1829)
Rank, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clergyman and Principal of Training College
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
Usual place of abode,	Durham.
Where were found and examined,	Dumfries.
Length of time Insane,	2 years and 9 months.
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	59.
Asylum where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	2 years and nine months
Supposed Cause of Existing Attack,	Brain overworked.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
Parochial Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Lillias Henrietta Walter, Bow Lane Durham - Daughter No insanity in the family
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	(11) Treated privately hitherto.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred ninety one years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Lillias Henrietta Walter. X

William Jackson Hamilton

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surg
of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Railway
Station Dumfries in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Hampson Walter
Canon of Durham and that
the said William Hampson Walter is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is irritable and impulsive
He states the he is ten feet eight inches
and has been dead for three hundred

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Charles A. Cooper informs me that he
is dangerous in the presence of women has
medical to make indecent assaults
them

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr
M. B. C. M.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Twenty seventh day of January — One
thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow
University and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day at (3) The
Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Hampson Walter,
Canon of Durham and that
the said William Hampson Walter is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks in a
rambling incoherent manner about his
family and physical condition; and as he talks
becomes more and more excited; has delusions
of great wealth &c. known may fall within the last
few years —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson M.D. &c.

Place of Abode, Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Twenty eighth day of January One
thousand eight hundred and ninety one years —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr and Martin Lupton being (1) Bachelor of Medicine hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Railway Station Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined William Hampson Walter, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Peter Murray Kerr

DATED this twenty seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein William Hampson Walter to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Daughter

Signature and Address, Lillias Henrietta Walter, Bow Lane Durham

Date, 27th January 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having been produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (1) Lillias Henrietta Walter, Bow Lane, Durham Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, M.B. C.M. and Alexander Thomson M.B. &c. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (1) the Rev. William Hampson Walter, Bow Lane, Durham (Petr's Father) and that the said William Hampson Walter is a (2) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Hampson Walter as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Hampson Walter which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(1) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(2) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0042

Name, William Hampson Walker

Date of Admission, 27 January 1891

X

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway
at Dumfries ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Finn
Merchant, Harpers Lane, Cork ———
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Nora Finn, Crolarota, Kanturk, Co Cork
your Petitioner's (1) sister ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Nora Finn ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Finn

(2) Date of the Petition within four days following date of the Medical Certificates

Dated this Twenty eighth (2) day of January
One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at full length,	Nora Finn
Age,	Female - 33.
Rank, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Station of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentlewoman
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R.C.
Usual place of abode,	Lisheenowen, Kanturk, Co Cork
Where found and examined,	Dumfries
Length of time Insane,	10 years
Date of First Attack,	First
Age (if known) on First Attack,	23
Period and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of Admission or approximation thereto,	Not under treatment before
Duration of Existing Attack,	10 years.
Supposed Cause,	Religion.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
Parish becoming Chargeable,	———
Relation Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Finn, Brother, Harpers Lane Cork. None.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred ninety one years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Finn X

Name, William Hamilton Walker
Date of Admission, 27 January 1891
No. 6042

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thompson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Honora Finn, Castle women of Kenturk, Co. Cork and that the said Honora Finn is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her dejected appearance, talks in an incoherent manner about her religious convictions and has insane views with regard to it.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Twenty Eighth day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Patrick Joseph O'Leary
being a (1) Physician and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Strand St. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Honora Finn of Colavota, and that the said — Honora Finn — is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Seemed in a state of depression, refused to answer questions and when she did, put on an idiotic [illegible]

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Rev. D. O'Mahony C.C. clergyman in attendance stated that she suffered from religious delusions, and was very strange in her behaviour. Benjamin Finn (brother) stated that she would remain in a chair [illegible]

Name and Medical Designation, P. J. O'Leary L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode, Kanturk

DATED this — 17th — day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Bruce
being (1) Bachelor of Med. & Mast in Surgery Edin Univ
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crichton Royal Institution
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Honora Finn, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

John T Bruce

Dated this 27th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Nora Finn
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, James Finn. Harpurs Lane Cork

Date, 27th January 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson — Sheriff-Substitute of the County of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Finn Merchant, Harpurs Lane Cork.
Certificates under the hands of Alex Thomson and Patrick Joseph O'Leary being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had respectively visited and examined (2) Honora Finn, Harpurs Lane, Cork, Spinster
and that the said Honora Finn is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, I do HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Honora Finn as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Honora Finn which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this twenty sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Lampson

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0043

Name Helkora Finn

Date of Admission, 27 January 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(a) Sheriff or Steward. Unto the Honourable the (a) Sheriff of the (a) ~~County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Alston.
Inspector of Poor, New Monkland.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Miller 35 Knox Street Airdrie

(c) State degree of Relationship or other ground which Petitioner sends to Lunatic. your Petitioner's (c) charge. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Miller to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) And. T. Alston
Inspector of Poor New Monkland.

(b) The date of the Petition must be within seven clear days after the dates of the Medical Certificates. DATED this Twenty seventh (b) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Miller.
Sex and Age,	Male. 24 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation if any),	Miner.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous Place of Abode,	35 Knox Street Airdrie.
Place where Found and Examined,	35 Knox Street. Airdrie.
Length of time Insane,	a few weeks
Whether First Attack,	yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Never under treatment before.
Duration of Existing Attack,	a few weeks
Supposed Cause,	not known.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
Whether Suicidal,	no
Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	27 January 1891.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother. Mrs James Miller. 35 Knox Street Airdrie Father. James Miller. presently confined in Glasgow Royal asylum.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) And. T. Alston
Inspector of Poor New Monkland.

1891 January 27 Thomson Alston No. 0043

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas P. Semmell
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) general Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 35 Knox
Aindrie
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Miller. a pauper
and the said Thomas Miller
is a (5) person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is timid and anxious in manner, accuses himself of having injured his health by the habit of masturbation, At times he talks incoherently and he has various delusions - mostly of a religious nature When I was talking to him he at times sang snatches of Hymns.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother says he has always been weakminded, that of late he has been very despondent. and within the last month he has behaved very strangely, e.g. He has delusions & cries at the pitch of his voice without reason. He does not sleep but sings hymns & prays & disturbs the neighbours.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas P Semmell

Place of Abode, Aindrie

DATED this Eighteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh Arthur
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 35 Knox
Street, Aindrie
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Miller a Pauper
and the said Thomas Miller
is a (5) person of unsound mind.
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Refused to walk for a time, said he had lost the power of his legs. then got up and walked - Says he never got the better of laughing at the Communion table, his conduct & conversation

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother states that he suffers from delusions, does not sleep but sings and cries that "People are going to hell"

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Arthur M.B.

Place of Abode, Aindrie

DATED this twenty ~~seventh~~ day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas P Gemmell

being (1) a Bachelor of medicine of Glasgow University (1) State medical qualification.

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 35 Knox st Airdrie (2) State place of examination.

the County of Lanark., seen and personally examined

Thomas Miller, and that the said

person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thomas P Gemmell MB CM

DATED this ~~28~~ twenty seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Thomas Miller to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address And G. Alston

Date 27th January 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~Dumfries~~ (1) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Thomson Alston, Inspector of Poor, New Monkland, Airdrie Certificates under the hands of Thomas P. Gemmell, M.B. C.M. and Hugh Arthur, M.D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Thomas Miller, 35 Knox Street, Airdrie (a pauper) and that the said Thomas Miller is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Miller as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Miller which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

G Campion

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 10044

Thomas Miller

Inverkeithing

Adm. 28 January 1891

10349.

25 and 26 Vict. C

TION TO THE GENERAL

NSFER OF A PATIENT FROM

undersigned

desires to transfer

nt a Patient in

Royal Lunatic Asylum

ired to such transfer: and I

ng the said

Certificate with respect to

(1)—

ED at Glasgow this

housand eight hundred and

STATE

Name and Surname of Patient at

gth,

and Age,

ried, Single, or Widowed,

ation of Life, and Previous Occupation

ng),

rom Personsin, so far as known,

te of Admission into Asylum,

th of time Insane,

ther first Attack,

(If known) or first Attack,

ation of existing Attack,

ysical Cause,

ther subject to Epilepsy,

ther Suicidal,

ther Dangerous to others,

ch to which the Licence (if a Paupe

Occupation,

ation, Name and Surname, and Place of

ode of nearest known Relative of the

atient, and degree of relationship (if

known), and whether any Member of

Family known to be, or to have been

Insane.

ertify that, to the best of my

ge stated.

(To be signed by the Applicant

ENED this 16 day of

hundred and Ninety

—The foregoing particulars are req

ase the Patient is to be transferred.

10,349.

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

PLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

The undersigned Andrew Wallace.
Being desirous to transfer Jane H. Boyd or Colville
present a Patient in Ayr Pitbirdie Asylum
Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which and (¹) Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the
Royal Asylum Dumfries hereby request the authority of
Board to such transfer: and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars
ding the said Jane H. Boyd or Colville and a
ician's Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

And. Wallace

(²) Insp. of Poor Govan Combination

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(²) State degree of relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 16th day of January
thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Hunter Boyd or Colville
Sex and Age,	female 65 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
Occupation of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	"
Date of Admission into Asylum,	3rd December 1890
Length of time Insane,	from eight weeks previous to above date
Whether first Attack,	not known
Age (if known) on first Attack,	"
Supposed Duration of existing Attack,	from eight weeks previous to 3rd Dec. 1890
Supposed Cause,	supposed to have been intemperance together with domestic or business anxiety —
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	yes. said to have attempted it twice previous to 3rd Dec. 1890
Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	"
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Jas Colville - 205 Glassford St. Strathaven

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) And. Wallace

DATED this 16 day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whom before the Patient is to be transferred.

Thomas Miller
Govan
28 January 1891

No. 10,349

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Charles H. Skae being (1) M.D. & Andrews; L.R.C.S.E. hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Asylum District Asylum personally examined Jane H. Boyd or Colville at present Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that the labours under deep melancholia is occasionally restless & excited, and has a strong suicidal tendency

; and with respect to

(1) State Medical Qualification.

(2) Name Asylum.

I, Charles H. Skae hereby certify that in my opinion the pauper lunatic Jane H. Boyd or Colville may be safely removed to Dumfries in the following manner.

1. *Mode of Conveyance* Rail. & cab.
2. *Kind and amount of Attendance* one female attendant - or nurse sufficient -
3. *Whether special precautions required, and, if so, what* Merely close supervision the patient being suicidal
4. *Any other particulars*

(Signed) Charles H. Skae

Date 15th January 1891

from date.

of the said Jane Hunter Boyd or Colville as requested.

Commissioner

DATED at Edinburgh, this 17th day of January, thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

No 0045.
Jane Hunter Boyd or Colville
Adm. 29th Jan 1891.

Date of Sheriff's Warrant - 4th December 18

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Sheriffdom or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Georg Downie, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Neil Boyle 54 Oxford Street Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Neil Boyle to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) See degree of relationship or other capacity which Petitioner holds to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) W L Downie

DATED this thirty first (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one Years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1.	Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Neil Boyle
2.	Sex and Age,	Male 34 Years
3.	Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4.	Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Boilermaker
5.	Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6.	Previous Place of Abode,	54 Oxford Street Glasgow
7.	Place where Found and Examined,	54 Oxford Street Glasgow
8.	Length of time Insane,	A few days
9.	Whether First Attack,	Yes
10.	Age (if known) on First Attack,	–
11.	When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	–
12.	Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13.	Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14.	Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15.	Whether Suicidal,	Unknown
16.	Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17.	Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination meantime
18.	Date of becoming Chargeable,	31st January 1891
19.	Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Jane Galbraith or Boyle 54 Oxford Street Glasgow Unknown
20.	Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this thirty first day of January — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one Years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) W L Downie

P. P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Parrie
being a (1) LRCP Edin. & LRCS Edin. & LM Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 54 Oxford St Mason
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Neil Boyle, 54 Oxford St Mason a Pauper
and the said Neil Boyle is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has Hallucinations
Cannot give an intelligent answer to questions
admits striking his wife & Daughter
Cannot give a reason for so doing

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife and Daughter say he is very irritable in his temper, and is becoming unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, John Parrie, LRCP Edin. & LRCS Edin. & LM Glasgow

Place of Abode, 7 Royal Terr Crosshill

DATED this Twenty Ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 11.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace
being a (1) L.R.C.S. Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 54 Oxford Street Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Neil Boyle, 54 Oxford Street Glasgow a pauper
and the said Neil Boyle is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has hallucinations
imagines that his wife puts poison in his food
admits that he loses control of himself at times
and is dangerously violent, striking his wife
daughter with fists &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife and daughter say he is at times
outrageous and violent towards them
that he accuses them of putting poison in his food

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace, L.R.C.S. Edin.

Place of Abode 42 Langside Road

DATED this Thirtieth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace
being (1) L.R.C.S.C. 54 Oxford St Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Neil Boyle, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.S.E.

Dated this thirtieth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Neil Boyle to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Assistant Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address W. L. Bonnie

Date 31st January 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William George Bonnie, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Barrie, M.D. and John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.S.E. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Neil Boyle, 54 Oxford Street, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Neil Boyle is (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Neil Boyle as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Neil Boyle which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Second day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 00110

Neil Boyle

Govan

Adm. 31 January 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Title or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Meytown *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Hugh Eaglesome. Farmer. Kildonan Parish Thurso

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Eaglesome

(3) State degree of relationship or other ground in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Eaglesome to the Dumfries asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Hugh Eaglesome

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this first (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Eaglesome
2. Sex and Age,	male 33
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kildonan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Kildonan
8. Length of time Insane,	three days
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	three days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not subject to Epilepsy
15. Whether Suicidal,	not apparently
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not apparently
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Hugh Eaglesome (petitioner) Kildonan Stoney Kirk No member of family known to have been insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this first day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(To be signed by the Party applying) Hugh Eaglesome P. P.

Neil Boyle Govan Adm. 31 January 1891 No 6014

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Cowan M'Clure
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kildonan Farm House Stoney Rise Motherwell in the County separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) John Caplesome Farmer Kildonan Stoney Rise and the said John Caplesome is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He lies in bed and Shows saying no attention to any questions put. & then at times starts up, clenching fiercely & without any object. His whole appearance & behaviour is that of a person of unsound mind

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) William M'Culloch Farmer Auchinloch states that during the night he started & shouted which was evident from the fact that he got out of bed. Andrew M'Gill Farmer Kildonan states that on Saturday morning he walked about in a very excited state & was very violent in an attitude shewing symptoms of Insanity

Name and Medical Designation, John Cowan M'Clure M

Place of Abode, Lake Cottage Sandhead

DATED this first day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William A Algie
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh & Licentiate of Faculty of P
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kildonan Farm Motherwell in the County separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) John Caplesome Farmer Kildonan and the said John Caplesome is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Hypochondriacal and staring. Remains silent and when spoken answers yes or no after considerable hesitation.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Andrew M'Gill Kildonan says that he heard him muttering to himself & took much tobacco through house.
Thomas M'Culloch says he heard him speak of some one coming from Ireland. Looks badly

Name and Medical Designation, William A Algie L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode Portpatrick

DATED this thirty first day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety two

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, undersigned,
(1)
certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight
hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William M'Gibbon Esqr (1) Sheriff Substitute
of (2) Dumfries and Galloway, to whom there has been produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Hugh Eaglesome
farmer Kildonnan Strangfort
Certificates under the hands of John Lowan M'Clew physician and Surgeon Sanquhar
William A Algie physician and Surgeon Portpatrick being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Eaglesome farmer Kildonnan Stranfort and that the said
John Eaglesome is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Eaglesome as a Patient into the (6) public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize you to grant Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Eaglesome which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this first day of February One thousand eight
hundred and ninety one years

W. M'Gibbon

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 0057

John Eagleson

Adm. 2 February 1891

PETITION TO THE SH
TION OF A PATIENT

Unto the Honourable the Sher

The Petition o
residing at No 39 S
humbly sheweth that it appe
Certificates that Agne
da
your Petitioner's (1)
Derangement, and a proper
therefore please your Lordshi
Grisle Stewart
to sanction her admissi

(To be signed by the Party a

Dated this 1st
One thousand eight hundred

STA

If any of the Particulars in this Sh

Name and Surname of Patient, a

Age,

Single, or Widowed,

of Life, and previous Occupatio

Profession, so far as known,

ghest of abode,

ere found and examined,

of true Insane,

First Attack,

known) on First Attack,

and where previously under Examina
and treatment. (Name of Establishment
which last received, and Year of
ence or appearance therein,

of Existing Attack,

d Cause,

subject to Epilepsy,

Suicidal,

Dangerous to others,

Uses to which the Lunatic (if
ert) is Chargeable,

becoming Chargeable,

Name and Surname, and place of
ce of nearest known Relative of the
ent, and degree of Relationship,
ers), and whether any Member of her
wn, known to be or to have been

circumstances (if any) preventing the
ation of any of the above particulars.

I certify that, to the best of my kno
this 1st day of Second
twenty one

(To be signed by the Party app

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Agnes Combe or Stewart residing at No 39 Regent Street Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Agnes Combe Stewart your Petitioner's (1) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Combe Stewart to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Agnes Combe or Stewart

DATED this Second (2) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at	Agnes Combe Stewart.
Age,	Female. 25
Single, or Widowed,	Single
Rank of Life, and previous Occupation	Gentlewoman – none
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Usual place of abode,	none
Where found and examined,	39 Regent St Greenock.
When Insane,	Unknown
Date of First Attack,	Second
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Treated at home, her father, since dead, being a medical man.
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of Admission or approximation thereto,	
Duration of Existing Attack,	Five days
Supposed Cause,	Unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	none
Parish becoming Chargeable,	
Birth Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Combe or Stewart, her mother, residing at 39 Regent St Greenock. None.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the transmission of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Agnes Combe or Stewart

John Eagleson Adm 2 February 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Keith Robertson
being a (1) Physician and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 39 Regent St: Greenock Renfrew in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Combe Stewart and that the said Agnes Combe Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) altered appearance excited and disordered. Tendency to affirm on the slightest statement called in question. She pinches kept in her pocket in the hand. Distrust of her mother and brother D. & D. Stewart, whom she accuses of maltreating her & wishing her ill

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She does unreasonable acts, as wishing and attempting to get out of windows, from undressed & the street; alleging that her mother and friends are poisoning her or trying to do so. Talking and conversing with dead people.

Name and Medical Designation, John Keith Robertson

Place of Abode, 20 Kilpatrick Square: Greenock

DATED this 31st day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Fullarton Keith
being a (1) Physician and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 39 Regent Greenock Renfrew in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Combe Stewart and that the said Agnes Combe Stewart is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She looks and acts like a person of unsound mind. That she is under delusions. Thinks that poison is mixed for

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother and Brother state that she has said that she thinks that attempts have made to poison her. That she is violent and uncontrollable at times, and that mother is in fear of her life.

Name and Medical Designation, Archd F Richmond

Place of Abode, 21 Patrick Street Greenock

DATED this thirty first day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) a Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 39 Regent St. in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Agnes Combe Stewart, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

John Keith Robertson Greenock

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

John Keith Robertson

DATED this 31st day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Agnes Combe Stewart to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address Agnes Stewart

Date, 2nd February 189[illegible]

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of the Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Agnes Combe Stewart, No. 39 Regent Street Greenock Certificates under the hands of John Keith Robertson and Archibald Fullerton Richmond being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Agnes Combe Stewart, 39 Regent Street Greenock (Pauper, wife and Daughter) and that the said Agnes Combe Stewart is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Combe Stewart as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Combe Stewart which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, her, or them as Pauper, etc.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 3rd day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6048

Name, Agnes Combe Stewart

Date of Admission, 2nd February 1891

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 15.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Whitefield Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Lanark

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary Ogg Domestic Servant Castlegate Lanark a Pauper your Petitioner's (1) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Ogg to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Whitefield

DATED this Second (2) day of February

One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at full length,	Mary Ogg
Age,	31 Years
Single, or Widowed,	Single
Rank or Station in Life, and previous Occupation	Domestic Servant
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Usual place of abode,	Castlegate Lanark
Where found and examined,	Do Do
Duration of present Insanity,	One week
Number of Attack,	no third
Age at First Attack,	21 years
Whether (if known) on First Attack,	Royal Asylum Glasgow
Whether previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of admission or approximation thereto,	Lanark 10 years ago 3 years ago
Duration of Existing Attack,	2 years ago
Supposed Cause,	Not Known
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not known
Whether Suicidal,	no
Whether Dangerous to others,	no
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lanark
Date of becoming Chargeable,	2nd February 1891
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Ogg Castlegate Lanark Brother
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 2nd day of February — One thousand eight hundred Ninety one

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Whitefield

Name Agnes Crombie Stewart

Date of Admission 2nd February 1891

No. 1078

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Milwaken ——— being a (1) Licentiate of College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner Carlisle do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lanark Lanark ——— ——— in the County of ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ogg Pauper and that the said Mary Ogg is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talkative Expression Incoherent in Conversation Delusion that she is going to bell on account of not obeying instructions lately Previous Confinement in Asylum Hates the Communities and is not going to live the Money

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother Mrs Ogg States she has persecuted and for the last few weeks without Cause or Reason last night States about being beat & that she pays all in a Society Club Monday being Board Crying she is beat & all of the family

Name and Medical Designation, Alexander Thomson M.D. Practitioner with him

Place of Abode, Rosemount Lane

DATED this Second day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon The Crichton Royal Institution — 2d House in the County of Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Ogg, Domestic Servant Certificate, Lunacy; a pauper and that the said Mary Ogg is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks in a very incoherent manner, about treachery on the part of her neighbours; the interference of Queen Victoria; and about the Macklay unpardonable sins She has committed, which has been the means of destroying many people

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, Castle Street, Dumfries

DATED this Second day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John M Watson
being (1) a Doctor L.R.C.S.Ed Castlegate (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) (2) State place of examination.
Lanark in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Ogg, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

John M Watson

DATED this 2nd day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Mary Ogg to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor Lanark

Signature and Address, James Whitefield Inspector of Poor

Date, 2nd February 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campbell Sheriff-Substitute of the Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James (1) Insert Name and Designation.
Whitefield Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Lanark.
Certificates under the hands of John M. Watson
and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (1) Mary Ogg Domestic Servant at Castlegate Lanark (Spinster) (1) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state and that the said Mary Ogg is a (2) person (2) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Ogg as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Ogg which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 3rd day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campbell

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 1004

Name, Mary Dyer

Date of Admission, 2nd February 1891

No. 1004

25 and 26 Vict.

ATION TO THE GENERAL

TRANSFER OF A PATIENT F

Archibald

Sophia

to the Parochial

Lunatic of the

Royal Institution

and to such transfer; and I subjoin

Sophia Mc Farlane

to be mental and bodily cond

Glasgow, this

eight hundred and ninety

STA

Name and Surname of Patient at

Sex and Age,

Married, Single, or Widowed,

Condition of Life, and Previous Occupatio

Years),

Religious Persuasion, so far as known,

Date of Admission into Asylum,

Length of time Insane,

Whether first Attack,

Age (if Known), on last Attack,

Duration of existing Attack,

Supposed Cause,

Whether subject to Epilepsy,

Whether Suicidal,

Whether Dangerous to others,

Parish in which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is

Chargeable,

Relation Name and Surname, and Place

of Abode of nearest known Relative o

the Patient, and degree of relationship

(if known), and whether any Member o

Family known to be, or to have been

Insane,

I certify that, to the best of my knowl

(To be signed by the Applicant)

Witness this 30th day of

one thousand

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are t

when the Patient is to be transferred

10,357.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

The undersigned Archibald Dempster
being desirous to transfer Sophia Mc Farlane
present a Patient in the City Parochial Asylum, Glasgow, and (¹) Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor from the said Asylum to the Royal Institution Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Sophia Mc Farlane and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

A Dempster

(²) Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 30th day of January one thousand eight hundred and ninetyone.

STATEMENT.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sophia Mc Farlane
Sex and Age,	Female, 30 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Teacher
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Date of Admission into Asylum,	13th June 1887.
Length of time Insane,	About 3 years and 8 months
Whether first Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on first Attack,	27 years
Duration of existing Attack,	About 3 years and 8 months
Supposed Cause,	Unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened suicide
Whether Dangerous to others,	No often
Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	City Parish, Glasgow
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been insane,	Brother, Andrew Mc Farlane, residing at 5 Crossburn Street, Glasgow None known

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) A Dempster

DATED this 30th day of January One thousand eight hundred and ninetyone

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

BOARD OF LUNACY JUL 91 RECEIVED

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Alex Robertson

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) a Graduate & Physicians of Glasgow
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the City Parochial Asylum,
personally examined Sophia Mc Farlane at present
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that she is a Princess, that she is the bride of the Lamb etc -; hears imaginary voices

; and with respect to her

Bodily Health and Condition that they are good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Dumfries

Alex Robertson

Dated this 29th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 91

No 9050
Sophia McFarlane
City Pr Glasgow
Adm. 3 February 1891.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(3) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (3) Inspector of Poor, City Parish of Glasgow
to authorize the transfer of Sophia Mc Farlane
from Glasgow Parochial Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution — , and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (4) of the said Sophia McFarlane as requested.

(4) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 31st day of January One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-one

Date of Sheriff's Order.

14th June, 1887.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Sheriff Stewartry,

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Dumfries Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor Govan Combination Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William M'Dermid Southern Police Office Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane; May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William M'Dermid to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) And. Wallace

DATED this Third (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(1) The degree of Baronetcy or other dignity which Petitioner shall be Lord.

(2) The date of the Petition not be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William M'Dermid
2. Sex and Age,	Male Single
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Southern Police Office Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7 Barton Place Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Unknown
9. Whether First Attack,	Unknown
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Unknown
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Unknown
15. Whether Suicidal,	Unknown
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Unknown
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	3 February 1891
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Unknown Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Third day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) And. Wallace

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Davis
being a (1) RN Physician Limerick
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Carl
Place Kenyon
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) William McDermid, 7 Carl
Place Kenyon a Pauper and the
said William McDermid is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Will not a
question, —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Was brought to the Police Office — w
wandering about the street.

Name and Medical Designation, John Davis M
Place of Abode, 7 Royal by Carpla

DATED this third day of February One thousand eig
hundred and ninety one Jean,

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace
being a (1) L.R.C.S.E.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Carlton
Place Glasgow
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) William McDermid, 7 Car
Place Glasgow a pauper and the
said William McDermid is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He will not give any account of himself. Will
not speak. He is continually coughing, and ma
a most disagreeable and insane morning sou

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
two brought him from the Police Office, where
he had been taken for behaving in an insane
manner.

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace L.R.
Place of Abode 42 Langside Road

DATED this third day of February One thousand eight
hundred and ninety-one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned John Davidson, being (1) M.D. Glasgow University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Carlton Place, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William McDermid, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Davidson M.D.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED this third day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein William McDermid to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Jno Wallace

Date 3 February 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Geo H Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow &c. Certificates under the hands of John Barrie and John Leitch Wallace, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) William Mc. Dermid. Harlton Rose, Glasgow and that the said William Mc Dermid is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William McDermid as a Patient into the (4) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William McDermid which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a Master or Slavertry. Name and Address.

(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(4) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo H Campion

To the Superintendent of the (4) Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(4) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No. 0051

William Mc Dermid

Govan

Adm. 3 February 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff Steward. Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2)
of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Hadden or Miller, 4 Dornolly St. Govan Glasgow

State degree of Lunacy or other ground on which Petitioner seeks to Lunacy.

your Petitioner's (2) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Hadden or Miller — to the Crichton Royal Hos. Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) And. Wallace

The date of the Oath must be within seven clear days preceding the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this third (3) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Hadden or Miller,
2. Sex and Age,	female, 42yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Dornolly Street, Garngad Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do and 7 Carleton place, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Unknown
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Unknown
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Govan Combination
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	3 February, 1891
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Benjamin Miller, Labourer, 4 Dornolly Street, Garngad Road Glasgow. Husband.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Third day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(To be signed by the party applying) And. Wallace

P. P

William M. Dennis
Govan
Adm. 3 February 1891

No 0051

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, W. MacKnight Wilson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow U
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Dunn
Glasgow in the County
of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitio
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Hadden Miller
residing at 4 Dunnolly Street Glasgow and
the said Margaret Hadden Miller. is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detai
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is very depressed and melancholy:
is rambling and incoherent in her talk
on repeating pieces of Scripture: imagines

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband says she sleeps none
but is constantly muttering fragments of

Name and Medical Designation, W. MacKnight Wi

Place of Abode, 30 Gayton Square Gla

DATED this Second day of February One thousand eig
hundred and Ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace
being a (1) L.R.C.S.E.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Cullo
Place Glasgow in the County
of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Hadden Miller
residing at 4 Dunnolly Street, Glasgow and the
the said Margaret Hadden Miller is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is dull a
Melancholy, is quite unfit for anything, has no
in life, has delusions, and loss control of h
times, shouting and screaming and behaving in an un

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband says she has been in this condit
some days. and is unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace
L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode 42 Langside Road

DATED this Third day of February One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety-one years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace being (1) L.R.C.S.E. 7 Cadogan Place Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Hadden Miller, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Veitch Wallace. L.R.C.S.E.

DATED this 3rd day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-one years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Margaret Hadden or Miller to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address And. Wallace

Date 3 February 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Campion, Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow and John Veitch Wallace, Craighall Wilson, Certificates under the hands of W. Gosch, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Hadden or Miller, 4 Connolly Street, Glasgow (Govan) and that the said Margaret Hadden or Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Hadden or Miller as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Hadden or Miller which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a Petitioner or Secretary.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state the fact.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6052

Margaret Hadden or Miller

Govan

Adm. 3 February 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff, Steward, Sheriff-Substitute, or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Lanarkshire Haddington and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John McKinney, 4 South Coburg St Govan

State degree of disease, or other cause in which Petitioner states to Lunacy.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John McKinney to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Wallace

1 The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Sixth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one Years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John McKinney
Sex and Age,	Male. 39 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (any),	Labourer
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
Previous Place of Abode,	4 South Coburg St
Place where Found and Examined,	4 South Coburg St
Length of time Insane,	4 days
Whether First Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 35 Years
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	No Crown Pt to Stirling District Asylum. Larbert., 1884 (May)
Duration of Existing Attack,	4 days
Supposed Cause,	Not known
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination Glasgow
Date of becoming Chargeable,	6 February 1891
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Edward McKinney 4 South Coburg St
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one Years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andrew Wallace

P. p

Margaret Haddenrig Miller Govan Born 3 February 1891

No 0052

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an intaine person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Baird
being a (1) M.D. Glasgow University &c.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Sth Col
Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) John McKenny 7 So. Col
St Glasgow a Pauper and
the said John McKenny is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He Person
is a rambling and incoherent manner
all Sorts of people annoying him during
the night.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Son says he is worthless and Sleeps
and is unmanageable — Has been
an Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, John Baird

Place of Abode, 3 Royal Crescent Lansdowne

DATED this 5th day of February One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace
being a (1) L.R.C.S. Edin
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 South Col
Street, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) John McKenny, 7 So. Col
Street, Glasgow a pauper and
the said John McKenny is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has hallucinations
imagines that soldiers and other persons come into
his room at night, drawing their swords, &c. that he
cannot sleep for them, that he has to get up and dress
himself. He is strange in his manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His son says he cannot get sleep for his father. That
he has to get up and restrain him, as he gets very excited
and outrageous; that he has delusions, and that he
is dangerous and unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace

Place of Abode 42 Sandside Road

DATED this Fifth day of February One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

, the undersigned, John Baird
cing (*) Med. Practitioner, residing at Dumfries
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 7 Solway Street Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined John M'Kinney, and that the said
erson is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(*) State medical qualification, or state that he is Surgeon for examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Baird M.D.

Dated this Fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein John M'Kinney
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Andw Wallace

Date 6 February 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Simpson Esq (*) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (*) Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor Govan Combination Govan
Certificates under the hands of John Baird
and John Veitch Wallace, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (*) John M'Kinney, 7 South Solway Street, Glasgow (Govanhill)
John M'Kinney is a (*) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John M'Kinney as a Patient into the (*) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John M'Kinney which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(*) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(*) Insert Name and Designation.
(*) Describe him, as a Pauper, state it.
(*) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Simpson

To the Superintendent of the (*) Asylum of Public Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0053

John Mc Kinney

Govan.

adm. 6 February 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward, or Sheriff Substitute, or Stewartry, as the case may be.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ——— *of the* (2) Sheri of Dumfries and Galloway. *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James Brown, Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Lanercost

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John McConnel, Brick-worker, 106 High street, Lanercost, your Petitioner's (3) a Pauper of the Parish of Lanercost,

(2) State degree of relationship or other grounds which Petitioner holds to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John McConnel, ——— to the Dumfries Galloway Asylum, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Brown.

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifth (4) day of February, ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety six.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John McConnel.
2. Sex and Age,	M. 52
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation if any),	a Brick-worker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	106 High Street, Lanercost.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	For a considerable time his mind has been unhinged.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	52.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	He has grown gradually worse.
13. Supposed Cause,	Bad health of body.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	He has threatened violence.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lanercost.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5 May 1891.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ann Russell or McConnel, her wife. Not as far as known.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	———

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated

DATED this 5th day of February ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Brown Insp. of Poor

John M. Kinnes
Govan.

No. 0053

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Kay Surgeon being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glas and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 106 Hig Sanquhar in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) John Mc Connel Brickworker. a Pauper of Sanquhar and the said John Mc Connel is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is quiet at present, but has for been Hypochondriacal, talks inc ently and has suffered complet loss of memory.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He is restless and excitable: fit of temper getting cross and su has offered violence to his son a Daughter.
From his Wife and Daughter

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Kay. Surge

Place of Abode, Sanquhar

DATED this Fifth day of February One thousand eig hundred and Ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Willox Mc Fadyen being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians a and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 106 High S Sanquhar in the County o Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) John Mc Connel Brickworker, a pauper of Sanquhar Parish and that the said John Mc Connel is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is incoherent in conversation, violent in his conduct, dirty in h and quite unable to take care of himself dangerously threatening to ~~kill~~ his family.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His daughter Mrs Blair presently residing at Street Sanquhar informs me that he is most vio attempted to split in his head with a chair, & afra self has had to hide from him, & that he was threat towards his family (one of the Pursuers married wife)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Mc Fadyen Phy

Place of Abode Sanquhar

DATED this Fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampion (1) Sheriff Substitute of (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Brown.
Inspector of Poor, Sanquhar
Certificates under the hands of Wm Hay, L.F.P.S.G.
and Alexander Wilkie Mc Fadyen F.R.C.P.E., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John McConnel, Brick Worker, 116 High Street, Sanquhar parish, and that the said John McConnel is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John McConnel as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John McConnel which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Lampion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Southern Counties
Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0054

John McConnel

Lanyhar

Adm. 6 February 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Sheriff or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth McGarrell or Murray, 21 White St Govan, your Petitioner's (2) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth McGarrell or Murray to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of affinity to or other capacity in which Petitioner claims to Lunacy.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Wallace

DATED this Seventh (3) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(3) The date of the Form must be within fourteen clear days of the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth McGarrell or Murray,
2. Sex and Age,	Female, aged 72.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	21 White St, Govan.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	21 White St, Govan.
8. Length of time Insane,	unknown
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto*].	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th February 1891.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Son Charles McGarrell Murray, holder-on, 21 Queen St, Govan
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.
	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andrew Wallace

P. P

No 0054
John McConnel
Langubar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(*) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(*) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Porteous
being a (*) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University
and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician
do hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 21 Whitevale Street Govan Lanark in the County
separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (*) Elizabeth McGarrell or Murray 21 Whitevale Street Govan and
the said Elizabeth McGarrell or Murray is a (*) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(*) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Delusions Says She is a Mother of the Queen and the Same age. Died at 19 and then 90. Illusions. Says She is troubled with a dog coming into her bed (the dog being a cat)

(*) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Her Son States She is Abused and ill-treated daily. Had a Shock of Paralysis ago which has aggravated her mental trouble.

Name and Medical Designation, James Porteous

Place of Abode, Govan

DATED this 6th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(*) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(*) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor
being a (*) M. D. University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 21 Whitevale Govan Lanark in the County
separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (*) Elizabeth McGarrell or Murray Pauper, 21 Whitevale St Govan and
the said Elizabeth McGarrell or Murray is a (*) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(*) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Delusions suppose from loss of memory confusion of thought - cannot tell day of the week or month.

(*) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*) Her Son states that she is noisy and troublesome and dangerous to herself and others.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Taylor

Place of Abode 7 Cecil Place Paisley

DATED this 6th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Carruthers
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 71 & Port St, Govan.
in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined
Elizabeth McGarrell or Murray, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Carruthers M.D.

Dated this 6th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries to receive therein Elizabeth McGarrell or Murray to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address Ayr Poorhouse

Date 6th February 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Ewing Shortt Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (3) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace,
Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Barras M.D.
and Robert Davie Taylor, M.D., being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth McGarrell or Murray 2 White St. Govan Glasgow (Pauper) and that the said Elizabeth McGarrell or Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth McGarrell or Murray as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize you to her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth McGarrell or Murray which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Ninth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

W Y E Shortt

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

N° 0055

Elizabeth M'Garrell or Murray

Govan

Adm.^r 7^th February 1891

Elizabeth Jr Gamellerhuman
Govan
Adm. 7th February 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff, Steward, or Stewartry. *Unto the Honourable the* (1) Sheriff ~~of the (1) County~~ *of* Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Alston Inspector of Poor New Monkland Airdrie

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Tobin Black

Add degree of relationship or other circumstance which Petitioner has to Lunatic. your Petitioner's (2) pauper

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Tobin Black to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) And. T. Alston Inspr of Poor

Date of the Certificate must be within fourteen clear days preceding the dates of the Certificates. DATED this Tenth (3) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Tobin Black
Sex and Age,	Female, 51 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Millworker
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
Previous Place of Abode,	29 Arden.
Place where Found and Examined,	29 Arden.
Length of time Insane,	A few weeks.
Whether First Attack,	No
Age (if known) on First Attack,	45 years.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In Larbert Asylum in March 1888.
Duration of Existing Attack,	A few weeks
Supposed Cause,	Not known
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Cumnock eventually -
Date of becoming Chargeable,	Ninth, February 1891.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband, Neil Black. Burnfoot Rows New Cumnock. None known
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Tenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(To be signed by the Party applying) And. T. Alston Inspr of Poor

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Montgomerie Sutton being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Univ of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ard in the house of New Monkland in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitio visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Tobin or Bl a Pauper and the said Elizabeth Tobin or Black is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detai under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follo grounds, viz. :—

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Appearan excited. talks in a voluble manner, and at times has delusions about the people her names. —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs McKenna, a neighbour inform that she has observed her peculia about three months. talks to herself there is person in the water. Husband got a Knife

Name and Medical Designation, James Montgomerie Sutton M.D. L.R.C.P. Edin

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this ninth day of February One thousand e hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh Arthur being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Univ

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 New Monkland in the Coun Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitio visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Tobin or Bla a Pauper and the said Elizabeth Tobin or Black is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be deta under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follo grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incohe gives her name as Elizabeth Russell, alle She is well known to named as abov was excited in appearance & used Offensive Language —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I am informed by Mrs Robt McIntyre she went to her work with a Knife & terrified her fellow workers, that she to stab some person - that she was in the

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Arthur Medi

Place of Abode Airdrie

DATED this tenth day of February One thousand e hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow formerly New Monkland

(1) State medical qualification.

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Tobin or Black, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Hugh Arthur M.D.

Dated this tenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Elizabeth Tobin Black. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspr. of Poor New Monkland

Signature and Address Andrew Thomson Alston

Date 10th February 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Campion, Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Thomson Alston. Inspector of Poor New Monkland Lanarkshire Certificates under the hands of James Montgomerie Alston, and Hugh Arthur, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Tobin or Black. Arden, New Monkland and that the said Elizabeth Tobin or Black is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Tobin or Black as a Patient into the Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Tobin or Black which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(4) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Eleventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

N° 6056

Elizabeth Tobin or Black

New Monckland

Adm. 10 February 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff: Steward. Shire-Heitowartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Andrew Eaton Inspector of Poor Airdrie

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Matthew Waddell

State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Matthew Waddell to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) And. T. Aleton Insp.

The date of the petition must be within three clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 7th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Matthew Waddell
Supposed Age,	Fifty 6 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Miner
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	Howlet ness.
Place where Found and Examined,	Do
Length of time Insane,	some months
Whether First Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	60
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Never
Duration of Existing Attack,	some months
Supposed Cause,	Drink ~~Unknown~~
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
Date of becoming Chargeable,	10th February 1891
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Waddell Howletness Brother Airdrie
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

(To be signed by the Party applying) And. Eaton

P. P.

Elizabeth Aitken or Black
New Monkland
10 February 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Montgomerie Sutton
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Univers
of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Howlet
in the parish of New Monkland in the Cou
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practiti
visited and personally examined (4) Matthew Waddell, a pa
and
the said Matthew Waddell is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be de
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follo
grounds, viz. :—

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a wild
incoherent appearance - He speaks
in conversation - has delusion
that he is shot and about to
prep to kill his sister

2 Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
informed me that he has observed pe
peculiar for about six months - talked
had a delusion about being shot
is outrageous and dangerous dragged by
of bed &c

Name and Medical Designation, James Montgomerie Sutton
M.D. L.R.C.S. Edin

Place of Abode, Airdrie

Dated this Sixth day of February One thousand
hundred and ninety one.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas P. Semmell
being a (1) bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Howlet
in the parish of Newmonkland in the Coun
Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practiti
visited and personally examined (4) Matthew Waddell a pauper
and
the said Matthew Waddell is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be deta
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follo
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He stares suspi
and says little when questioned. When he does spe
it becomes evident he suffers from delusions - the fo
of which seems the fear of being blown up with a
He is very dirty and at times talks incoherently

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother says he has been drinking to excess
and has never been of strong mind - He has ma
delusions - one which he gets excited and offen
violence to those around him

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas P. Semmell

Place of Abode Airdrie

Dated this tenth day of February One thousand
hundred and ninety one

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Montgomerie Ashton
being (1) M.B. of University of Glasgow (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Stonehall (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Matthew Waddell a pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Montgomerie Ashton M.B. C.M. Edin.

Dated this 24th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Ludovic Mair Esquire advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark (3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Andrew Young Inspector of Poor New Monkland (4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
Certificates under the hands of James Montgomerie Ashton and
James D. Tunnell M.B.C.M., being two Medical Persons (5) Insert Name and Designation.
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Matthew Waddell and that the said (6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
Matthew Waddell is a (7) person of unsound mind (7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Matthew Waddell as a Patient into the Asylum Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith (8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Matthew Waddell which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this 24th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

William Ludovic Mair Substitute

To the Superintendent of the (8) Asylum of

No 6057

Matthew Waddell

Near Wardland

Aged 11 February 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William George Downie, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Miller, Western Infirmary Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Miller, to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W. L. Downie

DATED this eleventh (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at birth,	Elizabeth Miller
Sex and Age,	Female, aged 40 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Nil
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Present Place of Abode,	93 Macneil Street Partick
Last Place where Found and Examined,	Western Infirmary Glasgow
Duration of time Insane,	Unknown.
Whether First Attack,	Unknown
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Unknown.
Where and when previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Unknown.
Supposed Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown.
Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.
Whether Suicidal,	Unknown.
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	11th February, 1891.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Thomson. 347 Dumbarton Road, Partick.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eleventh day of February — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W. L. Downie

P. F.

Matthew Waddell
Near Moorland
Govan
11 January 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell
being a (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: L.R.C.P. Edin: & L.F.P.S. Glasg:
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Asylum Infirmary, Glasgow, Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Miller (Pauper),
and
the said Elizabeth Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has been [illegible] from childhood. She is very excited, talks loudly and [illegible] the nurses with the Object if they would give her her [illegible] and allow her to go home. -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
House Physician says, she was very noisy last night that a special nurse had to be detailed to watch her, and that she wanted to cut her own [illegible]

Name and Medical Designation, Gilb: Campbell M.B.
Place of Abode 12 Hamilton Cres! Partick

DATED this Eleventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirk
being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Asylum Infirmary, Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Miller (Pauper)
and
the said Elizabeth Miller, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a confused stupid look; lapses in a childish manner; talks nothing; and her talk is incoherent and silly.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The House-Physician says she was very noisy last night, and threatened to cut her own throat.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Kirk
Place of Abode Partick

DATED this Eleventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell
being (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: L.R.C.P. Edin: & L.F.P.S. Glasg:
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Elizabeth Miller (Pauper), and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Gil: Campbell M.B.

Dated this 12th day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries to receive therein Elizabeth Miller, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address W. L. Gourlie

Date 11th February, 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Richard Vary Campbell, Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway
(1) having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William George Gourlie, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govanhill, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Gilbert Campbell and Robert Kirk, bearing two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Elizabeth Miller, Western Infirmary, Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Miller is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Miller, a Patient into the Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit your lawful Warrant, the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Miller which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a Relative, Friend, or Stewardry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state the fact.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this twelfth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

R. Vary Campbell

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(5) Public, District, Parochial or Private.

1c 0058

Elizabeth Miller
Brown

Adm. 11th February 1891.

X

S.B.—This Form shall remain in the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Sheriff is obtained.

PETITION TO TH
RECEPTION

Unto the Honorable the
of Dunedin

The Petition of

humbly sheweth that it ap

Medical Certificates, that

your Petitioner's (?)

is at present in a state of Men

Asylum for the Insane, May

mission of the said

Southern Distric

into the said Asylum.

Dated this

eighth hundred and

If any of the Particulars

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at

Age,

Married, Single, or Widowed,

Condition of Life, and previous Occupation

Religious Profession, so far as known,

Present Place of Abode,

Where Found and Examined,

Date of this Insane,

Whether First Attack,

Age (if known) on First Attack,

Where and when previously under Examination and Treatment,

Supposed Cause of Existing Attack,

Habits—Whether subject to Epilepsy,

Whether Suicidal,

Whether Dangerous to others,

Name or Names to which the Lunatic (if a Danger) is Chargeable,

Nature of Injuries Chargeable,

Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been In-

Special circumstances (if any) preventing the Insertion of any of the above particulars,

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledg

Dated this 14th day of

(To be signed by

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff Steward. Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Dumfries (Steward) and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Stafford Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Monswald Dumfriesshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Ferguson

State degree of relationship or other ground on which Petitioner seeks to Lunatic. your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Ferguson to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Time of the Certificates must be within four clear days prior to the dates of the Petition. DATED this ~~Twelfth~~ Fourteenth (4) day of Jas Stafford Febuary One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One. years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at Birth,	George Ferguson
Assumed Age,	Male 24 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	Warrenhill Jathorwald
Elsewhere Found and Examined,	Breconrae Cottages
Length of time Insane,	since youth
Whether First Attack,	yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	2 days
Duration of Existing Attack,	Weak after birth
Supposed Cause,	No
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	yes.
Whether Dangerous to others,	Jathorwald eventually
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	12th Feb 1891
Date of becoming Chargeable,	David Ferguson Roadman (Father) No insanity in family
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of Febuary One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

Jas Stafford
Insp. of Monswald
P. P.

Elizabeth Miller
Servant
Aged 11th February 1821 -

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Scott
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine + master of Surg
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Breamin
Cottage in the Co
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practi
visited and personally examined (4) George Ferguson resi
Breamin Cottage Morrinside
the said George Ferguson is a (5) perso
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be d
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the fo
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Silly vacant appearance + manner.
Amuses himself like a child.
Cannot answer simple questions.
Often laughs at nothing.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother says that he gets at times ex
cited, strikes people near him, breaks
dishes + furniture, + is always acting
foolishly.

Name and Medical Designation, William Scott M

Place of Abode, Ruthwell

DATED this eleventh day of February One thousan
hundred and ninety one

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edin
and Surgeon Physicians and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Me
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Crichton Royal Institution - 2nd House in the Co
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practi
visited and personally examined (4) George Ferguson,
Breamin Cottage Morrinside
the said George Ferguson is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be d
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the fo
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His imbecile
appearance and Conversation: talks in
incoherently and in a Child like manner
has the look of a Congenital imbecile.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson M

Place of Abode Castle St Dumfries

DATED this thirteenth day of February One thousand
hundred and ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Scott + Master in Surgery being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Brownhill in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined George Ferguson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Scott

DATED this eleventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Stafford Inspector of Poor, Moswald Dumfriesshire Certificates under the hands of William Scott and Alex: Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Ferguson. Brownhill Cottage, Moswald (shepherd) and that the said George Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Ferguson as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Ferguson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fourteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Sampson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Inspectors of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries to receive the body of George Ferguson Gibson now lying Corpse at Lochrutton

Lochrutton
12 Feb 1891

Jas Staffo

No 0059

George Ferguson
Lochrutton
Born 12 February 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (*)
of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet McPherson or Morrison, 18 Victoria St. Govan, your Petitioner's (2) pauper

State degree of consin or other by which Peti. stands to Luna-

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet McPherson or Morrison to the ...tsn Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andr. Wallace

The ate of the n may be with- ...teen days ing the dates of Medical Certifi-

DATED this Twelfth (*) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at Birth,	Janet McPherson or Morrison,
Sex and Age,	Female, aged 66,
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow,
Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife,
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	18 Victoria St. Govan,
Place where Found and Examined,	18 Victoria St. Govan,
Length of time Insane,	about 2 days
Whether First Attack,	First
Age (if known) on First Attack,	–
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	–
Duration of Existing Attack,	about 2 days.
Supposed Cause,	unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	12th February 1891.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Daughter Agnes Morrison or Wright, 18 Victoria St, Govan.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None
	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twelfth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andr. Wallace

P. p

George Ferguson
Inverurie
Aberdeenshire
12 February 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alice Darroch

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrew's University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Victoria Street, Govan

in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Janet McPherson or Morrison, Pauper, 18 Victoria Street, Govan and the said Janet McPherson or Morrison is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions in regard to her food which disturb her. She is restless and unhappy.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The woman, in whose house she is living, states she attempted to jump out at the window and tried otherwise to commit suicide. She also complained that she was followed by a person in uniform.

Name and Medical Designation, Alice Darroch

Place of Abode, Govan

DATED this 12th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor

being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Victoria Street Govan

in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Janet McPherson 18 Victoria St. Govan. Pauper and the said Janet McPherson or Morrison is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Suffering from chest disease very weak. Is tired of her life, wishes to end it she says by jumping out window.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her daughter states that she has made delusions & has several attempts at suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Taylor

Place of Abode 7 Cecil Place Paisley Road

DATED this 12th day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor
being (1) a M. D. Summarily of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 18 Victoria St Paisley
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Janet McPherson or Morrison, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Dated this ~~12th~~ 13th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Robert Davie Taylor M D

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries to receive therein Janet McPherson or Morrison to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address And.w Wallace

Date 13th February 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Campion, Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of James Dawson and Robert Davie Taylor being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Mc Pherson or Morrison, 18 Victoria Street, Govanhead (5) and that the said Janet Mc Pherson or Morrison is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Mc Pherson or Morrison as a Patient into the Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Mc Pherson or Morrison which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Fourteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6000

Janet Mc Pherson or Morrison

Govan

Adm - 13 February 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendant of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff, Steward, Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumpris and Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Wills Mc Jones, Inspector Poor, Dumpris

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah Johnston or Shankland

your Petitioner's (3) Daughter

(1) State degree of alienation or other capacity in which Petitioner or them to Lunatic Asylum.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Johnston or Shankland to the Crichton Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum. two words altd

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wills Mc Jones

(4) The date of the Petition may be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Johnston or Shankland
Sex and Age,	Female – 47 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Millworker
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	12 Irish St. Dumpris.
Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do Do
Length of time Insane,	about 2 months
Whether First Attack,	Yes, so far as known
Age (if known) on First Attack.	–
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Lawhurn about 2 months
Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
Supposed Cause,	do
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	do
Whether Suicidal,	Yes
Whether Dangerous to others,	Dumpris
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	30th Jany 1891
Date of becoming Chargeable,	Grant Fraser or Johnston –
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Heather – 75 English Street Dumpris
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No. So far as known None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One years

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wills Mc Jones
Inspector of Poor
Dumpris

Janet Mc Pherson or Morrison
Govan
Admr – 13 February 1891.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldo Mar
being a (1) Graduate in medicine Glas
University — Physician and Su
and being in actual practice as a (2) —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Bri
Dumpies. — in the Coun
Dumpies — separately from any other Medical Practitio
visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Johnstone or Shan
a pauper — and
the said Sarah Johnstone or Shankland is a (5) person o
unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be det
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follo
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has a wild insane appe
lets into an excitable condito
spoken to on certain subjects

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The neighbours inform me she su
from delusions at times she is
excitable &c

Name and Medical Designation, J Marshall

Place of Abode, Buccleuch St Dum

DATED this Fourteenth day of February One thousand e
hundred and Ninety one years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Smith
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh
Physician
and being in actual practice as a (2) —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Bank
Dumpries — in the Count
Dumpries — separately from any other Medical Practitio
visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Johnstone or Shan
12 Bank St Dumpries, a Pauper — and
the said Sarah Johnstone or Shankland is a (5) person
of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detai
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follo
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her excite
rambling conversation. Talks in an in
manner on different subjects. Ha
delusions regarding her neighbours.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Bennett & other neighbours inform
that she has many delusions & becom
very excited at times without cause

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith

Place of Abode 14 Castle Street Du

DATED this fourteenth day of February One thousand eigh
hundred and Ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 12 Irish St Dumfries in the county of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Sarah Johnstone or Shankland, and that the said persons of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J G Marshall M B &c

DATED this Fourteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having read and produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Miles W. Innes. Inspector of Poor, Dumfries Certificates under the hands of John Smith M.D. &c and J G Marshall, M.B. &c, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Sarah Johnstone or Shankland, 12 Irish St. Dumfries (a pauper) and that the said Sarah Johnstone or Shankland is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Sarah Johnstone or Shankland as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah Johnstone or Shankland. which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixteenth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Institution, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Superintend
of the Crichton Royal Asylum
to receive therein Sarah Johnst
or Shankland, by whom the
paying Certificate of Emergency sig

Hills Mc Dowa
Inspector of P

Dumfries
14th July 1891.

No 0001

Sarah Johnstone or Shankland
Dumfries
Adm - 14 February 1891.

PETITION TO THE SH
TION OF A PATIENT

Unto the Honourable the Sher

The Petition

humbly sheweth that it appe

Certificate that

your Petitioner's (*)

Derangement, and a proper

therefore pleases your Lordsh

to sanction the admissi

(*) To be signed by the Party

Dated this

One thousand eight hundre

STA

Copy of the Particulars in this Sh

Name and Surname of Patient a

Single, or Widowed,

and Date, and previous Occupati

Profession, so far as known,

Residence of above,

Where found and examined,

Whether Insane,

Whether First Attack,

(If known) on First Attack,

Whether previously under Examina

Establishment. (Name of Establishment

Date of such last received, and Year o

Duration or approximation thereto,

Whether Existing Attack,

Supposed Cause,

Whether subject to Epilepsy,

Whether Suicidal,

Whether Dangerous to others,

Class to which the Lunatic (if

belongs as Chargeable,

Parish owning Chargeable,

Name and Surname, and place o

Nearest known Relative of th

Age and degree of Relationship (

Whether any Member of

Lunacy is known to be or to have been

Special circumstances (if any) preventing th

Description of any of the above particulars,

I certify that, to the best of my kno

sixteenth

July - one

(To be signed by the Party ap

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Renfrew & Bute

and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Archibald C. Spy

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Isaac Spy

your Petitioner's (1) son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isaac Spy. to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction the admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Archd C Spy

Dated this sixteenth (2) day of Feb.

One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isaac Spy
Age,	M. 25
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Slaughterman Potatoes
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Liverpool
Previous place of abode,	15 Newton St. Greenock
Where found and examined,	
Length of time Insane,	About 2 years
Whether First Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	23
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	Never examined before. Said 2 - but particularly since early 1891 -
Duration of Existing Attack,	early 1891 - beginning of
Supposed cause,	Apathy probably self abuse
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	Yes
Whether dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Place of Booming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient and degree of Relationship (if known) and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Archibald C. Spy father - 22 Langham St., Liverpool -
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated the sixteenth day of Feb. One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Archd C Spy

---

(1) This Petition shall be in the form of the Schedule of the Act of the Session under the Sheriff.

(2) Date of the Petition within four days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

(3) Degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands.

Sarah Johnstone or Shankland
Dumfries
Dawn - 11th February 1891 -

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Grad. in Med. of the Univ. of Ed
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 15
Kreynook in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Isaac Spy Drapr
15 Newton Street Fremont and that
the said Isaac Spy is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Greatly dep
under the belief that his soul is lost & the
committed unpardonable sins — has
been neglected his work & become disp

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Gilchrist minute, / states that
certain indications he has been
necessity of watching him upon
mind —

Name and Medical Designation, James Wallace, M

Place of Abode, 46 Union St Ren

DATED this sixteenth day of Feb. One
thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Campbell Douglas
being a (1) Lic. Roy. Coll. Surg. Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Newton
Kreynook in the County of
Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Isaac Spy, draughtsman
15 Newton Street Fremont and that
the said Isaac Spy is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He tells me that
time back he has been very down spirited:
reason he cannot tell. He cannot work
his mind becomes confused & cannot ad
-ply to his work. He feels very stupid, forget
cannot describe his uncertainty

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr
Gilchrist says he is very despondent & speak
away his life. Is suspicious of the neighbo
that detectives are watching him for some
crime. Does not sleep.

Name and Medical Designation, John C Douglas, M.B.

Place of Abode, 5 Ardgowan St. W. Green

DATED this sixteenth day of February One
thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John L. Douglas
being (1) Lic. Roy. Coll. Surg. Edin.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 15 Newton Street, Greenock
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Isaac Dyy, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

John L. Douglas

DATED this sixteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
the Person to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address, _____

Date, _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Henderson Begg Esquire advocate Sheriff Substitute of the County of Renfrew & Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Archybald B. Dyy, 22 Langham Street, Liverpool
Certificates under the hands of James Wallace and John Campbell Douglas being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Isaac Dyy, Petitioners Son
and that the said Isaac Dyy is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isaac Dyy as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize him Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isaac Dyy which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Sixteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

J. Henderson Begg

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0002

Name, Isaac Spy

Date of Admission, 10 February 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of Dumfries~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Gray Kaye, 28 Maclean St, Plantation, Govan, Glasgow your Petitioner's (2) pauper

State degree of kindred or other affinity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Gray Kaye, to the Dumfries & Galloway Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andw Wallace

The day of the last month within four days following the dates of Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventeenth (3) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Gray Kaye,
Sex and Age,	Male, aged 40,
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married,
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grain Weigher,
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant,
Previous Place of Abode,	28 Maclean St, Plantation, Govan, Glasgow
Place where Found and Examined,	28 Maclean St, Plantation, Govan, Glasgow
Length of time Insane,	about one month.
Whether First Attack,	First
Age (if known) on First Attack,	–
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	–
Duration of Existing Attack,	about one month
Supposed Cause,	unknown.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	Yes
Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination,
Date becoming Chargeable,	17th February 1891.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Jessie Moncrieff or Kaye, 28 Maclean St, Plantation, Govan,
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None
	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andw Wallace

P. P

Name Isaac Ashy 10 February 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Orme Carre
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews
University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 78 Mr
Stuart, Plantation, Govan in the Co
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practiti
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Gray Kaye, Govan, P
Mr Kaye Stuart, Plantation, Govan and
the said Robert Gray Kaye is a (5) person
of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be de
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the foll
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very dull
depressed in Spirits and unhappy. Re
to take little if any nutriment in long day by

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he has been wanderin
about for the last two weeks and says he
would be all right if he got to Dundee
with her. He wanted to go to Govan.

Name and Medical Designation, Orme Carre

Place of Abode, Govan

DATED this 18th day of February — One thousand
hundred and Ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davis Taylor
being a (1) M.D. University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) ~~28 Mr Govan Dr~~ Phys
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 28 Mr
Plantation, Govan in the Coun
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitio
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Gray Kaye, P
28 Mr Govan Dr, Plantation, Govan and
the said Robert Gray Kaye is a (5) pers
unsound mind and a proper person to be deta
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follo
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very de
depressed, Has determined to go to
he says (perhaps) to end himself in

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he has frequently th
suicide & that she believes he might do
he says.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davis Taylo

Place of Abode 7 Beech Place Paisley R

DATED this 17th day of Feby One thousand eig
hundred and Ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I the undersigned, Allan Barras

(1) State medical qualification.

(1) Doctor of Medicine, & Saint Andrews University

(2) State place of examination.

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 75 William St

in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Robert Gray Kaye, and that the said

person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Allan Barras M.B.

DATED this 14th day of February — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries to receive therein Robert Gray Kaye, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address Andw Wallace

Date 17 February 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

George Cameron Sheriff Substitute

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.

of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries

having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Andrew Wallace

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

Inspector of Poor, Gorgonbrae, Glasgow. —

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

of the date hereof, under the hands of James Barras, M.B. —

Robert David Taylor, M.D. —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Gray Kaye, 28 Maclean Street, Kennishead, Govan, Pauper,

(4) Describe him, as Pauper, state etc.

and that the said Robert Gray Kaye is a (5) person of unsound mind

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Gray Kaye as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Dumfries, and authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Gray Kaye which accompanied the said Petition.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Eighteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

J. B. Cameron

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0003

Robert Gray Hays

Govan

Adm. 17 January 1891

S.B.—This Form shall remain in the Superintendent of the Asylum, until the Sheriff is obtained.

PETITION TO TH
RECEPTION

and Gallowa

Govan Combe

Medical Certificates, that

Asylum for the Insane.

Crichton Institution

the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the P

DATED this

eight hundred and

If any of the Particulars

Name and Surname of Patient at

Age,

Single, or Widowed,

Rank or Profession, so far as known,

Last Place of Abode,

When Found and Examined,

Duration of this Attack,

Whether First Attack,

Whether [known] to First Attack,

Previous Attacks and where previously under Examination and Treatment [name of Establishment and date which last received, and Year of Admission or appropriation thereto],

Duration of Existing Attack,

Whether Second Cause,

Whether subject to Epilepsy,

Whether Suicidal,

Whether Dangerous to others,

Parochial Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,

Whether Removing Chargeable,

Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, and degree of Relationship (if any), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been In-

Any Circumstances (if any) preventing the Examination of any of the above particulars,

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge

Dated this

day of

ninety one.

(To be signed by

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway:—

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Kelly, Seaman 335 Cumberland St. South Side your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Kelly, to the Crichton Institution Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andw Wallace

Dated this nineteenth (4) day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at Present,	John Kelly,
Sex and Age,	Male, 26yrs past April
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single,
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Seaman
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R. Catholic
Previous Place of Abode,	335 Cumberland St. Glasgow
Place where Found and Examined,	335 Cumberland St. Glasgow.
Length of time Insane,	about four months
Whether First Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	26yrs.
Where and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Date of Reception or approximation thereto*].	~~Unknown~~
Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown
Supposed Cause,	No
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination
Date of becoming Chargeable,	19th February, 1891
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Ann Whitehead Kelly Govr Craigton Cemetery Lodge, by Govan. Mother.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Nineteenth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andw Wallace

P. 9

Robert Gray Esqre
Govan
adm. 17th February 1891
No 6003

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace,
being a (1) LRCSE
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 325 Cumb. Stud. ss. Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Kelly, 325 Cumb. Stud. ss. Glasgow
and the said John Kelly, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has delusions that his food is poisoned and that his friends are trying to kill him. He is abusive and unmanageable.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother says he has been in this condition some days, that he will not eat that he requires watching night and day &c

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace
Place of Abode, 42 Langside Road

DATED this Eighteenth day of February, — One thousand nine hundred and Ninety-one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, John Rennie,
being a (1) MB CM Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 325 Cumb. Stud. ss. Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Kelly, 325 Cumb. Stud. ss. Glasgow a Pauper,
and the said John Kelly, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His delusions Sight & hearing. Fancies his Landlord has a gun & aimed at him wishes to get him. Has attempted to jump over the window.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His friends say he is very much as above and is unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation, John Rennie MB
Place of Abode 3 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this Nineteenth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Rabbie, M.D.,
being (1) Medical Practitioner, Govan
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 325 Cumberland Street
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Kelly,
and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State Place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Rabbie M.D.

DATED this Nineteenth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein John Kelly, in whose the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Andrew Wallace

Date 19th February 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, ~~William Young Sheriff Substitute of~~ George Sampson Sheriff Substitute of (1) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of John Veitch Wallace, L.R.C.S.E. and John Rabbie, M.D. ——, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) John Kelly, Govan, 325 Cumberland Street, South Side, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said John Kelly, —— is a (4) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Kelly as a Patient into the Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Kelly, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty first day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years. Seven words deleted.

Geo Sampson

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

11-0004

John Kelly
Roman
Adm. 19 February 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Sheriff is obtained.

PETITION TO T
RECEPTION

Sheriff. Unto the Honorable the (?)
Jurors. within Cross Gaol

The Petition of

Governor

humbly sheweth that it ap

Medical Certificates, that

your Petitioner's (?)

is at present in a state of Men

Asylum for the Insane.

mission of the said

Cecil Norfolk Royal Asylum

the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Pe

DATED this fifteen

one hundred and nine

If any of the Particula

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at

Age,

Married, Single, or Widowed,

Occupation of Life, and previous Occupatio

Duration of Present Attack,

Previous Fits of Mental

Whether Fixed and Excited,

Supposed Cause of this Insane

Whether First Attack,

Whether (if Insane) on First Attack,

Whether Patient has been previously under Examina-
tion and Treatment [and if so, for what Establish-
ment, and when such last occurred, and Time of
Discharge or approximation thereto].

Duration of Existing Attack,

Supposed Cause,

Whether subject to Epilepsy,

Whether Suicidal,

Whether Dangerous to others,

Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if
chargeable) is Chargeable,

Religion Professed,

Christian Name and Surname, and Place of
Residence of nearest known Relative of the
Patient, and degree of Relationship (if
known), and whether any Member of
Family known to be or to have been In-

Special circumstances (if any) preventing the
Reception of any of the above particulars,

I certify, that, to the best of my knowled

Given this fifteenth day of
February one

(To be signed by

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) of Dumfries & Galloway, and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan combination, Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh Callander, Watchman, 19 Tower St Kinning Park your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh Callander, to the Crichton Royal Instn Dumfries,—and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Wallace

DATED this nineteenth (4) day of February,— One thousand eight hundred and ninetyone.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh Callander.
Sex and Age,	Male. 64 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Separated,
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Watchman,
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	19 Tower Street, Kinning Park,
Place where Found and Examined,	19 Tower Street. Kinning Park,
Length of time Insane,	yes.
Whether First Attack,	64 yrs.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Admission or approximation thereto*].	about four weeks.
Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown
Supposed Cause,	No
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Unknown
Whether Suicidal,	Unknown
Whether Dangerous to others,	Govan Combination
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	19th February 1891.
Date becoming Chargeable,	Daughter, Mary Ann Callander
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	19 Tower St. Kinning Park Glasgow.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this nineteenth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninetyone.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andrew Wallace

P. P

(1) Sheriff Steward. (2) County, City, &c. (3) Pauper or other ground on which Petitioner proposes Lunatic's admission. (4) The date of the Medical Certificate must be within fourteen clear days preceding the dates of such Certificates.

Asylum Kelly
Govan
Govan - 19 February 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Barr, M.D.,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Vow Street, Running Park,
in the County of Renfrew,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Callander, Pauper, 19 Vow Street, Running Park,
the said Hugh Callander, is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very silly in mind and body. Is incoherent and filthy in person. Says he is 60, but does not seem to have any idea of the day of the week.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His daughter states he is at times violent and troublesome and is now unmanageable. Has been out of his mind for some days.

Name and Medical Designation, James Barr, M.D.

Place of Abode, 19 Vow Street, Running Park, Renfrew

DATED this 18th day of February One thousand nine hundred and Ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davis Taylor,
being a (1) M.D. University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Vow Running Park,
in the County of Renfrew,
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Callander, Pauper, 19 Vow Running Park,
the said Hugh Callander, is a (5) Pauper of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Suffers from Paralysis and loss of memory. Is also delusive and incoherent. Has also cardiac disease & pulmonary

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Daughter states that he has been this state for some days past noisy and difficult to manage.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davis Taylor, M.D.

Place of Abode, 7 Cecil Place Paisley

DATED this 18th day of February One thousand nine hundred and Ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I the undersigned, James Barras
Reg (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 19 Dover St Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Hugh Callander, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Barras M.D.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this 18th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Hugh Callander,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address And. Wallace

Date 19 February 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

~~William Young Lorrain Sheriff of Kincardine~~ George Gamble Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (4) Andrew Wallace,
Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow,
certificates under the hands of James Barras M.D.
and Robert Davie Taylor, M.D., being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Hugh Callander, Watchman 19 Dover Street, Hunnings Park, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Hugh Callander, is a (6) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh Callander, as a Patient into the Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize this Trans-mission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh Callander, which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or as Insane Person, or as Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty first day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years. Six words deleted

J. G. Gamble

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0005

Hugh Callander

Adm. 10 February 1821.

N.B.—This Form shall remain
Superintendent of the Asylum
the Sheriff is obtained.

PETITION TO
RECEPT

Unto the Honourable the
of Dumfries
The Petition
humbly sheweth that
Medical Certificates, that
your Petitioner's (?)
is at present in a state of
Asylum for the Insane.
cian of the said
Crichton Institution
the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the

Dated this
eight hundred and

If any of the Particu

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient
Length, ...
2. Age, ...
3. Married, Single, or Widowed, .
4. Occupation of Life, and previous Occupa
(if any), ...
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,
6. Present Place of Abode, . .
7. Place where Found and Examined, .
8. Date of time Insane, . . .
9. Whether First Attack, . . .
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, .
11. When and where previously under Examin
tion and Treatment [name of Establi
and date which last received, and Trea
ception or approximation thereto],
12. Duration of Existing Attack, .
13. Supposed Cause, . . .
14. Habits subject to Epilepsy, .
15. Whether Suicidal, . . .
16. Whether Dangerous to others, .
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic
belongs] is Chargeable, .
18. Date of becoming Chargeable, .
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place
Abode of nearest known Relative of
Patient, and degree of Relationship
known], and whether any Member of
family known to be or to have been
Lunacy, ...
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing
insertion of any of the above particula

I certify, that, to the best of my know

Given this
Ninety one Years

(To be signed by

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (1) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Stewartry of Dumfries & Galloway, *or his Substitute.*

The Petition of John Skinner Assistant Inspector of Poor 7 Carlton Place Glasgow (Govan Combination)

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) James McArthur Harley Pauper Lunatic

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James McArthur Harley to the Crichton Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Skinner

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Nineteenth (4) day of February, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one Years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James McArthur Harley
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 40 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Consulting Engineer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	8 Stone Terrace Partick.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7 Carlton Place Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	Unknown
9. Whether First Attack,	Unknown
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Unknown
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Unknown
15. Whether Suicidal,	Unknown
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Unknown
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	19th February 1891
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary McArthur Allan, 8 Stone Terrace Partick. Mother.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Nineteenth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one Years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Skinner

P. P

Rough Ballander Govan 19 February 1891 No 005

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm John Davis, ——
being a (1) Wd Harbour Lunacy Dr, ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Carlton Place, ——
Harbour, Lanark, ——— in the County of ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) James M'Arthur Harley, 7 Carlton Place Harbour a Pauper, ——— and the said James M'Arthur Harley, ——— is a (5) Person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusions he is extravagantly rich, is building large Engine works, furnishing offices Show Rooms &c. — that there are Public Conspiracies against him — present him Carrying out his intentions, —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Was brought to Carlton Place from Wm St, Verily found Insane by Drs Carswell Dunlop, —

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Davis M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Royal Circus Edr

DATED this Nineteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace, ——
being a (1) ——— F.R.C.S.E. ———
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Carlton Place, Glasgow, ——— in the County of Lanark, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) James M'Arthur Harley, 7 Carlton Place, Glasgow, a pauper, ——— and the said James MacArthur Harley, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has delusions of a very extravagant kind about his business and position, founds he has large offices, employs a great many clerks, &c. and has business relations all over the world

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) was brought to Carlton Place from his office in West Regent Street, where he was reported as a dangerous lunatic by Drs Carswell and Dunlop.

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace F.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode 42 Langside Road

DATED this Nineteenth — day of February — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace, being (1) L.R.C.P. & S. 1886, 7 Carlton Place Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined James MacArthur Harley, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Veitch Wallace LRCP&S

DATED this 19th day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein James W. Arthur Harley to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Assistant Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address John A. Skinner

Date 19th Feby. 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, [illegible] Sheriff Substitute, of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) John A. Skinner, Assistant Inspector of Poor, 7 Carlton Place, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of John Barr, and John Veitch Wallace, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) James W. Arthur Harley Carlton Place, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said James W. Arthur Harley, is a (6) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James W. Arthur Harley, as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James W. Arthur Harley, which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty first day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years. Five words deleted.

Jno Sampson
Sheriff

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

No 0010

James McArthur Hartley

Aged 19 February 1891.

N.B.—The Form shall remain
Superintendent of the Asylu
the Sheriff is obtained.

PETITION TO
RECEPTI

Unto the Honourable the

The Petiti

humbly sheweth that
Medical Certificates, that
your Petitioner's (*)
is at present in a state of
Asylum for the Insane.
mission of the said
into the said Asylum.

DATED this
eight hundred and

If any of the Partic

Name and Surname of Patient,
Age,
Single, or Widowed,
Condition of Life, and previous Occupati
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,
Previous Place of Abode,
Place when Found and Examined,
Length of time Insane,
When First Attack,
Age (if known) on First Attack,
When and where previously under Examin
and Treatment,
Duration of Existing Attack,
Supposed Cause,
Whether subject to Epilepsy,
Whether Suicidal,
Whether Dangerous to others,
Parochial Union to which the Lunatic (
Pauper) is Chargeable,
Date of becoming Chargeable,
Christian Name and Surname, and Place
Address of nearest known Relative of th
Pauper, and degree of Relationship
known), and whether any Member of
Family known to be or to have been In
.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing
information of any of the above particulars,

I certify, that, to the best of my knowl

Dated this 20th
day of

(To be signed

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff Steward. (1) Shire Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~Dumfries~~ Dumfries ~~and Galloway~~ and his Substitutes.—for the Stewartry

The Petition of The Reverend Peter Fisher

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew McKeand

(2) State degree of Relationship or other Authority in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) friend

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew McKeand to the Crichton Royal Asylum Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Peter Fisher

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty-sixth (3) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one Years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at Birth,	Andrew McKeand
Sex and Age,	Male 23 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grey Steward
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	New Castle on Tyne
Place where Found and Examined,	Mr Rowlands
Length of time Insane,	A few days
Whether First Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Upwards of 20 years
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Crichton Asylum
Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
Supposed Cause,	Unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	Samuel McKeand, Uncle Merchant New Castle on Tyne. No.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Date this 20th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Peter Fisher

P. P.

James McArthur Stanley
Groom
No 6000

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Wm Johnstone
being a (1) M. D. of Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Court ho
Kirkcudbright in the Cou
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practiti
visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Mc Kean Kirkcu
and
the said Andrew Mc Kean is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be de
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the foll
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That he is
in conduct and dangerous to himself and

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Johnstone M
Place of Abode, Kirkcudbright

DATED this 20 day of February One thousan
hundred and 91.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, John Mac Meyn
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of
Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Court
Kirkcudbright in the Co
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practi
visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Mc Kean, Kirkcu
and
the said Andrew Mc Kean is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be de
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the foll
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Violent in demeanour, rambling and incoher
in speech, and dangerous to others

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (

Name and Medical Designation, John Mac Meyn M.D. C.
Place of Abode Kirkcudbright

DATED this 20th day of February One thousand
hundred and ninety-one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, ~~William Jardine Hyslop~~ Sheriff-Substitute of the (3) Stewartry of Kirkcudbright having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Reverend Peter Fraser, with Certificates under the hands of John Macalpin and William Johnstone, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Andrew McKeand, Kirkcudbright and that the said Andrew McKeand is a (6) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew McKeand as a Patient into the Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew McKeand which accompanied the said Petition. Sasd vide delto.

DATED this 20th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

William Dill.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Dumfries

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or as Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6067

Andrew McKeand

Adm. 20 February 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Bwartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway ~~of the~~ (2) and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor Govan Combination Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that (3) John McLachlan. Govanhill Police Office

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) Pauper Lunatic, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John McLachlan to the Crichton Institution Dumfries, — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andw Wallace

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days preceding the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twentieth (3) day of February, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one Years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John McLachlan.
Sex and Age,	Male - 14 Years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Signal man.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	Govanhill Police Office
Place where Found and Examined,	4 Carlton Place Glasgow.
Length of time Insane,	Unknown
Whether First Attack,	Unknown
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Unknown
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown
Supposed Cause,	Unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Unknown
Whether Suicidal,	Unknown.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
Parochial Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination Glasgow
Date of becoming Chargeable,	20th February 1891
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Unknown
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Unknown.
	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twentieth day of February, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one Years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andw Wallace

P. P

Andrew McLeand No 1007

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Bonnar, M.D. Mason University, being a (1) Mason University, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Carlton Place, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John MacLachlan, 76 Carlton Place, Glasgow, a pauper, and I am of opinion that the said John MacLachlan, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks in a rambling incoherent manner. Cannot answer questions intelligently, has hallucination.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Was found by the Police wandering about Streets, and found insane.

Name and Medical Designation, John Bonnar M.D.

Place of Abode, Royal Lunatic Asylum

DATED this twentieth day of July, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace, being a (1) L.R.C.P.S. Edin., and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Carlton Place, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John MacLachlan, 76 Carlton Place, Glasgow - a pauper, and I am of opinion that the said John MacLachlan, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has an abnormal look; talks in a rumbling and insane manner; cannot give an intelligent account of himself; he says that the Lord gives him his food, that he gave him to eat, &c. talks in a silly manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Was seen here by the Police, who found him wandering about the streets in a destitute and insane condition.

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace

Place of Abode 42 Longside Road

DATED this Twentieth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Paul, M.D.
residing (1) 7 Carlton Place, Glasgow, (1) Insert place of residence.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Carlton Place, (2) Insert place of examination.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John McLachlan, (3) Insert Name and Designation.
and that the said John McLachlan is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Paul, M.D.

DATED this twentieth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, to receive therein John McLachlan, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address Andw Wallace

Date 20th February 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lamb, Esq. Sheriff Substitute (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Substitute.
of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Wallace (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of John Carrie, (3) Insert Name and Designation.
and John Veitch Wallace, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John McLachlan 7 Carlton place, Glasgow. (a pauper), and that the said John McLachlan is a (5) person of unsound mind, (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John McLachlan as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John McLachlan, which accompanied the said Petition. (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty first day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years - Sixty words and two letters deleted. -

Geo Lamb

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries. (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0008

John M. Lachlan

Ayrton

Adm. 20 February 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the Superintendent of the Asylum, w the Sheriff is obtained.

PETITION TO T
RECEPTIO

Sheriff Clerk. Unto the Honourable the (*)
and Galloway
Sheriff. The Petition
Govan Combe
humbly sheweth that it a
Medical Certificates, that
your Petitioner's (*) Pa
is at present in a state of Me
Asylum for the Insane, Ma
mission of the said Geo
Crichton Royal Institu
the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the P

Dated this Twenti
eight hundred and nin

If any of the Particula

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at
Age, ...
2. Sex, Age, ...
3. Whether Single, or Widowed, .
4. Occupation of Life, and previous Occupatio
Length, ...
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known, .
6. Usual Place of Abode, .
7. Whether Visited and Examined, .
8. Cause of the Insanity, .
9. When First Attack, .
10. Age (if known) on First Attack, .
11. When and where previously under Examina-
tion and Treatment [name of Establish-
ment which last received, and Year of
Admission or approximation thereto], .
12. Duration of Existing Attack, .
13. Supposed Cause, .
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy, .
15. Whether Suicidal, .
16. Whether Dangerous to others, .
17. Particulars Urging to which the Lunatic (if
Insane) is Chargeable, .
18. Degree of becoming Chargeable, .
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of
Name of nearest known Relative of the
Insane, and degree of Relationship (
Lunatic, and whether any Member of
Family known to be or to have been In-
. . . .
Special circumstances (if any) governing th
Admission of any of the above particulars,

I certify, that, to the best of my knowled

Dated this Twentieth day of
February one
(To be signed by

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Smellie, Govan Model, Govan, your Petitioner's (2) Pauper,

State degree of Bonship or other city in which Peti. r stands to Luna.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Smellie, to the ickton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Wallace

The day of the on must be within fifteen days ing the date of Medical Certifi-

DATED this Twentieth (3) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Smellie,
Sex and Age,	Male, 40 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single,
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer,
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	Govan Model, Helen St. Govan
Place where Found and Examined,	Govan Model do
Length of time Insane,	Unknown,
Whether First Attack,	Unknown,
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	
Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown,
Supposed Cause,	Drink
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	Unknown
Whether Dangerous to others,	Unknown.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination
Date of becoming Chargeable,	20 February 1891.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twentieth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Wallace

P. P

No 6008

John M. Lachlan
Govan
Govan 20 February 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Carrie, M.D.
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Model Lodging House 12 Helen Street Govan, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) George Smellie, pauper, Lodging House 12 Helen Street Govan and the said George Smellie, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusion of Alcohol. Says he is afraid of his life from fear that there is no hope for him in this world whatever there may be in the next. Seems to fear dread something happening him and to

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Attendant of the Model says he has been drinking heavily for a week and that he is violent and reckless and has to be

Name and Medical Designation, James Carrie M.D.

Place of Abode, Govan

Dated this 19th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor,
being a (1) M. D. Univ. of Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Model House, 12 Helen Dr, Govan, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) George Smellie, pauper, Lodging House, 12 Helen Dr, Govan, and the said George Smellie, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) In a state of tremor, fancies he is going to be Robbed and says a nurse has been sent to him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The attendant states that he is always restless & has been drinking to excess & to be constantly watched.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Taylor

Place of Abode 7 Cecil Place, Pollokshields

Dated this 19th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dann Taylor, ——
being (1) a M. D. Minnmanly of Glasgow, ——
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Model Lodging House, Helen St, Govan
in the County of Lanark, ——, seen and personally examined
George Smellie, ——, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) Place of examination.

Robert Dann Taylor M.D.

DATED this 19th day of Feby, —— One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution to receive therein George Smellie
in whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address Andr. Wallace

Date 20th February, 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

~~George Lamond, Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway~~, Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Andrew Wallace,
Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow,
certificates under the hands of James Barrie, Glasgow, and
Robert Dann Taylor, ——, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) George Smellie, Govan Model, Helen Street, Govan, (a pauper), and that the said
George Smellie, —— is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Smellie, ——
Public —— Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, as a Patient into the
same. Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Smellie,
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Stewartry Substitute.
(2) Insert whether a Pauper, and if so, state County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty first day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Lamond

To the Superintendent of the (4) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(4) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

h° 6069

George Smellie.

Govan

Adm. 20 February 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendant of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Sheriff Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ——— *of the* (2) *of Dumfries & Galloway: and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Muir, Inspector of Poor of the parish of Bothwell,—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Gibson, Lunatic,

(3) Set degree of ~~your Petitioner's~~ relationship or other capacity which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Gibson, ——— to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Muir, Inspector

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twentieth (4) day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Gibson.
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 64 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Washerwoman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 East Corbiet Street Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ramsburgh Terrace, Uddingston.
8. Length of time Insane,	a week or two.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment (*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*),	Not previously under examination & treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	See no 8.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	See medical certificates
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	— do — do
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Bothwell Parish.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	19th February 1891.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother James Gibson, residing at Clincart Hill, Greenhill Road, Rutherglen.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twentieth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Muir

P. T.

No 0009

George Inwells
Govan
Adm 20 February 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Crawford, being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kamesh Terrace, Uddingston, Lanark, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Janet Gibson, residing with Niece (Mrs Boyle) Kamesh Terrace, and that the said Janet Gibson, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Janet Gibson has the appearance & actions of a person of unsound mind – will not answer questions & when forced to gives rambling statements. Dirty in her habits & conducts herself as a Lunatic —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her niece tells me that her aunt frequently becomes outrageous at times – tears off her clothes – is destructive – filthy & unclean in her habits & conducts herself as a Lunatic —

Name and Medical Designation, William Crawford M.D.

Place of Abode, Uddingston

DATED this nineteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Grant Macpherson, Bachelor of Medicine Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University, and being in actual practice as a (1) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Kamesh Terrace, Uddingston, Lanark, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (3) Janet Gibson, a pauper, and the said Janet Gibson, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a stupid impression of countenance. She answers what she is asked but her words will not answer questions. She talks about nonsense.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Euphemia Boyle, her niece, says she talks about things and will not do what she is told. She gets up the night to look for some person who is not there. Neighbours are afraid of her.

Name and Medical Designation, William Grant Macpherson M.B.

Place of Abode Bothwell Lanarkshire

DATED this nineteenth day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Grant Macpherson
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 Queen Street (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Janet Gibson, a pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W Grant Macpherson M.B. & C.M.

DATED this Nineteenth day of February One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Dumfries Southern Counties,
Asylum to receive therein Janet Gibson,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address James Gillespie,

Date 20th February 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, ~~William Young Ferguson Reid, Sheriff Substitute~~ (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) James Gillespie, (2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
Inspector of Poor, Dalswinton
Certificates under the hands of William Crawford (3) Insert Name and Designation.
and William Grant Macpherson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Gibson Ramsay Garden Terrace, Uddingston (Chapel) (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
and that the said Janet Gibson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to (5) Lunatic, or an Idiot Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
receive the said Janet Gibson as a Patient into the
(6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, and I authorize (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
you to cause the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith
the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Gibson
which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty first day of February One thousand eight
hundred and ninety one years. Two words deleted.

J G Thomson

(7) To the Superintendent of the Public Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries. (7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0070

James Gilbert

Bothwell

Adm. 20 February 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* ~~14~~ Fifteen

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff Stewart. Shire of Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Dumfries & Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Miles Mc Innes, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Dyslop, (a person without available means,

(1) State degree of Nobility or other dignity in which Petitioner states to Reside.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Dyslop, to the Crichton Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum. Ut mortus dicit

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

(3) The age of the Patient must be within fourteen clear days preceding the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of February, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at Birth,	Helen Dyslop.
Sex and Age,	Female - 58 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous Place of Abode,	Alpine Bank, Crumlan, Dumfries.
Place where Found and Examined,	Royal Infirmary, Do
Length of time Insane,	2 weeks.
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Nowhere.
Duration of Existing Attack,	2 weeks
Supposed Cause,	not known.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	23rd July 1891.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not known Not known.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Want information.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of February, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Innes

P. T.

Janet Gibson Bothwell

No 0070

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith,
being a (1) Graduate in medicine & Edinburgh
University & Physician & Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal
Infirmary, Dumfries, in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Helen Hyslop aged
Bank Cottage and that
the said Helen Hyslop is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her insane
melancholic appearance & rambling
statements. enquiries that she is for
ever lost.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She has during the last week
feared constant watching & attempted
drown herself yesterday.

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith, M
Place of Abode, 14 Castle St. Dum

DATED this 23 day of February One thousand eight
hundred and ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the
University Physician & Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Roy
Infirmary Dumfries in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Helen Hyslop aged
Bank Cottage and that
the said Helen Hyslop is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has an insane appearance
Rambles about religion and her
soul being lost.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
attempted to drown herself in
the Milk.

Name and Medical Designation, J Marshall
Place of Abode, Broadgate Dum

DATED this Twenty third day of February One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I the undersigned, John Smith, [1] Certificate for Insane Paupers Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at [2] The Poor Inspectors Office in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Helen Hyslop, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Smith. M.D.

DATED this 28 day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Sampson, [3] Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of [4] Miss M. Innes, Inspector of Poor Dumfries John Smith Joseph Garibaldi Marshall, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined [5] Helen Hyslop, alpine Bank Glenkiln Road Dumfries and that the said Helen Hyslop is a [6] person of unsound mind and being satisfied that she is in a state threatening danger, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Hyslop as a Patient into the [7] Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Hyslop which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty third day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Sampson

To the Superintendent of the [8] *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0071

Robin Kyloch

Dumfries

Adm. 23 February 1891.

PETITION TO THE
TION OF A PATIE

Unto the Honourable the
at Dumfr

The Petitio

2 Belgrave

humbly sheweth that it a

Certificate that Mr

your Petitioner's (1) [illegible]

Management, and a prope

therefore please your Lord

Pension

to succeed her admi

(To be signed by the Party

Dated this [illegible]

One thousand eight hundr

STA

If any of the Particulars in this S

Name and Surname of Patient

Age,

Single, or Widowed,

Date of Life, and previous Occupat

Pensioner, so far as known,

Place of abode,

Where found and examined,

Date of First Insane,

Date of First Attack,

Whether [illegible] on First Attack,

If there previously under Examin
Name of Establishmen
at which last received, and Year

Duration or approximation thereto,

Duration of Existing Attack,

Supposed Cause,

Whether subject to Epilepsy,

Whether Suicidal,

Whether Dangerous to others,

Union to which the Lunatic (
Party is Chargeable,

Parish answering Chargeable,

Name and Surname, and place
of residence known Relative of
Name, and degree of Relationship
Age, and whether any Member of
Family known to be or to have b

Circumstances (if any) preventing
information on any of the above particulars,

I certify that, to the best of my k
was [illegible] with
within the years

(To be signed by the Party

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of G. W. Allen, Steamship Owner 2 Belgrave Terrace, South Shields humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mrs Margaret Pearson, Widow, Alston your Petitioner's (1) Sister in Law is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Pearson ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) G. W. Allen

Dated this Twenty sixth (2) day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Pearson
Age,	Female. 58.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation if any,	Lodging House Keeper.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Wesleyan
Previous place of abode,	Alston
Where found and examined,	
Length of time Insane,	Two months.
Whether first Attack,	Second
Age (if known) on First Attack,	54.
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Sedgfield (Co. Durham) about the end of 1884 & Aug. 1885 for about 6/8 months
Duration of Existing Attack,	2 months.
Supposed Cause,	
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Has had a few convulsive attacks lately
Whether Suicidal,	
Whether Dangerous to others,	
Irish Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Allen. 2 Belgrave Terrace, South Shields. Sister.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred ninety one years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) G. W. Allen

(1) State the Degree of Relationship or other capacity in which the Petitioner stands to the Patient, &c.

(2) Date of the Petition to be within fourteen days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

No 1071
Helen Kipson
Dumfries

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Stewart Carson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Carlisle
Railway Station
Cumberland in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Pearson widow
Park House Alston
and that
the said Margaret Pearson is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Will not rest in bed, keeps her house walking about during the night neglects all duties - doing absolutely nothing

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has had to put out the fire to warm herself (Information from Jane Bainbridge)

Name and Medical Designation, Stewart Carson MB, CM

Place of Abode, Alston Cumberland

DATED this 25th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify on Soul and Conscience that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries
Dumfries in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Pearson, Widow
Park House, Alston, Cumberland
and that
the said Margaret Pearson is a (5) Person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a depressed look: talks in a confused incoherent manner: memory very defective. tells me She has been here some months, when She only came yesterday -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson M

Place of Abode, 24 Lovaine St. Dumfries

DATED this Twenty eighth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Stewart Carson
being (1) M.B. & B.Ch. Univ. Camb.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Carlisle
Railway Station
in the County of Cumberland, seen and personally examined
Margaret Pearson, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Stewart Carson M.B. C.M. Edinbro

DATED this 25th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Margaret Pearson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother in Law

Signature and Address, S. A. Allen 2 Belgrave Terrace South Shields

Date, 25th February 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) G. W. Allen, 2 Belgrave Terrace, South Shields —
Certificates under the hands of Stewart Carson, M.B.C.M.
and Alexander Thomson, M.D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (1) Mrs Margaret Pearson, Widow, Park House, Alston, Petnr sister in law
and that the said Mrs Margaret Pearson is a (2) lunatic, a
person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Margaret Pearson — as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Margaret Pearson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(1) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(2) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty sixth day of February — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0072

Name, Margaret Pearson

Date of Admission, 25th February 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Ayr

The Petition of Miss Helen Muir ~~Helen Boyd~~, residing at No. 74 New ~~Road, Newton upon Ayr~~ ~~Mill Wallacetown, Ayr~~

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Miss Sarah Moore, residing at 18 New Road (Newton upon Ayr your Petitioner's (3) cousin is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Moore to the Crichton Institution Dumfries and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) The degree of relationship or other person in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Helen Muir ~~Jane Boyd~~

(4) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days from the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 90 years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Moore
Sex and Age,	Female - aged fifty six.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation if any),	Householder - no occupation
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	18 New Road newton Ayr
Place where Found and Examined,	18 New Road newton Ayr
Length of time Insane,	two months
Whether First Attack,	No.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty six
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto*],	Not before treated in any Establishment
Duration of Existing Attack,	Two months
Supposed Cause,	Unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	No - do not know.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of abode of nearest known Relative of the patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of family known to be or to have been Insane,	Miss Helen Muir residing at 74 New Road Newton a cousin of the patient is the nearest known relative. Not known whether any of her relatives were insane.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 25th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(To be signed by the party applying) ~~Jane Boyd~~, P. p.

Helen Muir

No. 0017

Name of Asylum. Glenapprove Parsons

25th January 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(*) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(*) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(*) Lunatic, *or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(*) *State the facts.*

(*) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Blane Erskine being a (*) M.D. of the University of Edinburgh. Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edin. and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 18 New Road, Newton, Ayr. in the County of Ayr - separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (*) Sarah Moore, spinster residing at 18 New Road. Newton, Ayr, and that the said Sarah Moore, is a (*) Lunatic & person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)
Very restless; pacing up and down the room in a most excited state; states that she cannot endure her existence; has delusions on the subject of religion; cannot sleep at night; says that she has lost all control over herself. &c

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)
Her friends & her servant give state that she is constantly in the same restless & excited state, and that they are afraid that she may attempt to commit suicide. &c

Name and Medical Designation, Robert B. Erskine M.D. & L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, 5 Alloway Place, Ayr

DATED this twenty fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(*) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(*) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(*) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(*) Lunatic, *or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(*) *State the facts.*

(*) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Charles H. Skae being a (*) M.D. St Andrews. L.R.C.S.E. and being in actual practice as a (*) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 18 New Road, Newton, Ayr in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (*) Sarah Moore, Spinster, residing at 18 New Road, Newton, Ayr and that the said Sarah Moore is a (*) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) She is deeply melancholy, and strongly suicidal; says her soul is lost; that she can get neither rest, sleep, or peace, & to this dreadful thought - she is constantly restless, moaning wringing her hands, or pacing about the room begging for something to end her miserable being

2. ~~Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others~~: (*)

Name and Medical Designation, Charles H. Skae M.D. &c

Place of Abode Glengall Ayr.

DATED this 24th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of
, seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, a and proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Alexander Low Paterson, Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Ayr
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Miss Helen Muir,
residing at No. 74 Hay Road, Newton-on-Ayr
Certificates under the hands of Robert Blane Erskine M.D.
and Charles H. Shaw M.D, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
and that the said Sarah Moore, residing at 18 New Road, Newton-on-Ayr
Sarah Moore is a (5) lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah Moore as a Patient into the (6) Private Asylum at Crichton Institution, Dumfries and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah Moore which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 26th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

William Alexander Low Paterson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Private
Asylum of Crichton Institution
Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6073

Sarah Moore

Adm. 20 February 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Chief or Steward. Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — ~~Other~~ (2) —
Shire Stewartry. of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes.

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Jessie Weir or Neval, 107 Eaglesham St, Plantation, Glasgow. your Petitioner's (3) pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Weir or Neval, — to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction ~~her~~ admission into the said Asylum.

(3) degree of Peerage or other Dignity which Petitioner holds to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Wallace

The date of the Petition must be within three clear days reckoning the dates of Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Weir or Neval,
Sex and Age,	Female, aged 41,
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married,
Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife,
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant,
Previous Place of Abode,	107 Eaglesham St, Plantation, Glasgow
Place where Found and Examined,	107 Eaglesham St, Plantation, Glasgow.
Length of time Insane,	about 2 months.
Whether First Attack,	First
Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
Duration of Existing Attack,	about 2 months.
Supposed Cause,	unknown.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	27th Febry 1891.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husd John Neval, labourer, 107 Eaglesham St, Plantation, Glasgow. None.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of February, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andrew Wallace

P.p

Sarah Moore
Dam - 20 February 1891
No 007

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Agnes Cairns
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 107 Eaglesham Strt. Plantation, Govan
in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Weir or Neals, Pauper, 107 Eaglesham Strt. Plantation, Govan, and that the said Jessie Weir or Neals is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very excitable delusions and incoherent Says she has starved and murdered by her Husband

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Husband State that She Sits all day and Nights walking the Floors all night long and prevenging the family from Getting

Name and Medical Designation, Agnes Cairns

Place of Abode, Govan

DATED this 26th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor,
being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 107 Eaglesham Plantation, Govan,
in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Weir or Neals, Pauper, 107 Eaglesham Or Plantation Govan, and that the said Jessie Weir or Neals is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Very talkative and delusive, fancies husband is murdering her, Hears voices from Heaven, says she had a Holy child & was caught up to Heaven before her eyes

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Husband states that she is very noisy and delusive and has been so a long time.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Taylor

Place of Abode 7 Cecil Place Pollokshaws Road

DATED this 25th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Barras
being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Visiting Medical Officer to Govan Parochial Board
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 107 Eaglesham St
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jessie Weir or Neval, Plantation, Govan
and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Barras M.D.

DATED this 26th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution to receive therein Jessie Weir or Neval, — in whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address Alex Wallace

Date 27th February 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lamb Irving, Sheriff Substitute of Dumfriesshire & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of James Barras — and Robert Dove Taylor —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Weir or Neval, 107, Eaglesham St Govan Plantation Govan (Govan Parish) and that the said Jessie Weir or Neval, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Weir or Neval — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Weir or Neval which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) State whether Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty eighth day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Lamb Irving

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Public Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 00714

Julia Weir or Neal

Born

Adm 27th February 1891

PETITION TO
TION OF A P

Unto the Honourable

Johnston

humbly sheweth th

Petitioner's (

is at present in a st

Asylum for the Ins

mission of the said

Crichton Royal Insti

tion into the said Asy

DATED this

eight hundred and 72

If any of the Particulars in t

Christian Name and Surname of Patien

Age,

Married, Single, or Widowed,

Condition of Life and previous Occu

(if any),

Last Known Residence, so far as known,

Previous place of abode,

Place where found and examined,

Length of time Insane,

When First Attack,

Age (if known) on First Attack,

When and where previously under Exam

tion and treatment,

Duration of Existing Attack,

Supposed Cause,

Whether subject to Epilepsy,

Whether Suicidal,

Whether Dangerous to others,

Parish or Union to which the Lunatic

Property is Chargeable,

Degree of becoming Chargeable,

Christian Name and Surname, and Pla

abode of nearest known Relative

ment, and degree of Relationshi

town), and whether any Member of

family known to be or to have

same,

Special circumstances (if any) preventing

portion of any of the above particular

I certify that, to the best of my kn

DATED this

day

(To be signed by

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) *Sheriff of* (2) Dumfries & Galloway;

and his Substitute:

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

The Petition of (3) Walter Inglis, Carse Cottage, Johnstone;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Robert Inglis (Millhill, Johnstone) Rachills Lodge, Johnstone,

(4) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (4) Father;

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Inglis to the Crichton Royal Institution for the Insane at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Walter Inglis

(5) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this second (5) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one year.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Inglis
Second age,	Male, 64 years of age
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
Condition of Life and previous Occupation (if any),	Gardener Labourer formerly Ploughman
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Churchman
Previous place of abode,	Millhill Johnstone
Place where found and examined,	Rachills Lodge
Length of time Insane,	About 4 months
Whether First Attack,	First attack
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and treatment,	Unknown
Duration of Existing Attack,	4 months
Supposed Cause,	Unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	Is all disarmed he is
Whether Dangerous to others,	Not as yet
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Johnstone Parish
Date of becoming Chargeable,	At the 2d of first quarter
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Walter Inglis Carse Cottage Johnstone above designed Son
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this second day of March, One thousand eight hundred and 91 years

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Walter Inglis March 2/91

Jessie Weir or Herd
Born
Adm 27 February 1891

ADDITIONAL STATEMENT

For the Information of the Physician.

1. Birthplace. — Became Ecclesmachan
2. Character of Education. — common school
3. Is the natural disposition cheerful or melancholy—reserved or frank. — cheerful & frank
4. Were the Patient's habits steady and industrious, or unsettled and intemperate? — steady & industrious
5. Has the Patient been insane before? If so, how often? How was he affected? How long? Where was he treated? — no
6. What relatives of the Patient have been epileptic, paralytic, intemperate, eccentric, or insane? — unknown
7. What was the cause of death (if dead) in the case of his father and mother, brothers or sisters? What diseases has he or his relatives been subject to? — Father inflammation Mother Pleurisy
8. Did any disease or accident, pregnancy or nursing, change of circumstances, or affliction, predispose the Patient to this attack? — none
9. Was there any immediate cause of the attack that directly brought it on, *e.g.*, mental shock, childbirth, &c.? — none
10. What were the first symptoms of mental derangement observed, *e.g.*, alteration of conduct or disposition, elevation, depression, fancies, &c.? — Depression of spirits & fancies
11. Were there any bodily symptoms present at first, *e.g.*, want of appetite, sleeplessness, falling off in flesh, pain in head, costiveness, derangement of female health, &c.? — Sleeplessness pain in the head costiveness
12. What changes have taken place in the Patient's mental symptoms since the attack commenced? — gets gradually worse
13. What changes have taken place in his bodily symptoms? — about none
14. Is he dirty, destructive, untidy, or obscene? — He is naked
15. Has he threatened or attempted violence to himself? If so, in what way? — yes by drowning
16. Has he threatened or attempted violence to others? If so, in what way? — He has not threatened nor attempted actual violence
17. How long has he been insane? — about 4 months

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,

being (1)

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

, and that the said

person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State Medical qualification. (2) State Place of examination.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.—No. I.

the undersigned, David Boyle
g a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery, Glasgow University.
being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
by certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (3) Rachills
Bridge, Johnstone, Lockerbie in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
and personally examined (4) Robert Inglis, Gardiner,
Rachills and that
said Robert Inglis is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
for Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate, e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
For a part three months Robert Inglis has been suffering from melancholia, which has now become very pronounced. He labours under the delusion that he has committed an offence for which he expects to suffer imprisonment. He has told me that he has just wrong.

(6) *State the Facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife and son have told me that he has threatened several times to commit suicide. His wife says that though he has not threatened her with actual violence, he has once or twice exhibited a somewhat ungovernable temper.

(7) *State the Information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, David Boyle, M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, Johnstone Bridge, Lockerbie.

DATED this 28th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ninety seven years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.—No. II.

the undersigned, James Macfadzean
g a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow
being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
by certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rachills
Bridge Johnstone in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
and personally examined (4) Robert Inglis
and that
said Robert Inglis is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
for Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate, e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) For some months past he has been depressed in consequence of his business affairs having to be wound up. He now threatens suicide. That he cannot settle to work

(6) *State the Facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife tells me that he has on several occasions spoken of destroying himself. He has also threatened his wife to take away her life.

(7) *State the Information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, James Macfadzean M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Lockerbie

Dated this first day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.

I George Lampson Sheriff Substitute (1) of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries (2) having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Walter Inglis Cara Cottage, Johnstone Terrace Certificates under the hands of David Blyth and James Maclachlan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Robert Inglis Railway Lodge Johnstone (Print 2nd) and that the said Robert Inglis is a (4) person of unsound mind

(4) Describe the Patient, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Inglis as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for the Insane at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Inglis which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Second day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Jno Lampson

To the Medical Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

Name, Robert Inglis

Date of Admission 2 March 1891

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Annie G. Hebdon, 2 West Cliff, Preston ———

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that John Henry Hebdon, 2 West Cliff, Preston, your Petitioner's (1) Husband ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Henry Hebdon — to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his — admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Annie G. Hebdon

Dated this Fourth ——— (2) day of March ———

One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Henry Hebdon
Sex and Age,	Male. 69.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Stockbroker.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous place of abode,	West Cliff, Preston
Where were found and examined,	Preston
Length of time Insane,	one week.
Whether First Attack,	Third.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	68.
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution from 9th August 1890 to 20th January 1891.
Duration of Existing Attack,	one week.
Supposed Cause,	
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Has had epileptic fits.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
Irish Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Annie Gawthrop Hebdon, Wife, 2 West Cliff, Preston.
Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	———

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fourth ——— day of March ——— One thousand eight hundred ninety one

(To be signed by the Party applying) Annie G. Hebdon

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Charles Brown
being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Phys
London
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 West Cliff
in the County of
Lancaster separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Henry Hebdon
and that
the said John Henry Hebdon is a (5) person of unso
mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(1) incoherent talking and violent behav
(2) repeating the same statement over and
again
(3) wanting everyone about him to make
& kept the Bible

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Arthur Wentworth his late clerk states
(1) that he struck him on the face sever
(2) that he used obscene language se
times although he is generally mos
in what he says.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Charles Brown.

Place of Abode, 27 Winckley Square, Pre

DATED this second day of March One
thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Richard B. Lorraine
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gisburn
Institution
in the County of
Dumpins separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Henry Hebdon, West Cl
Preston
and that
the said John Henry Hebdon is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) In quite incoh
Cannot answer questions correctly, kept
continually and talking to himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Richard B. Lorraine

Place of Abode, 26 Castle St. Dumpins

DATED this fourth day of March One
thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Charles Brown
being (1) a member of the Royal College of Physicians London
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 2 West Cliff, Preston
in the County of Lancaster, seen and personally examined
John Henry Hebdon, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Robert Charles Brown

DATED this Second day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein John Henry Hebdon
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address, Annie G. Hebdon 2 West-Cliff Preston
Date, March 2nd 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries
have had referred to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Annie G. Hebdon, 2 West Cliff Preston
Certificates under the hands of Robert Charles Brown
and Richard B. Lorraine, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) John Henry Hebdon, 2 West Cliff, Preston (Wife's Husband)
and that the said John Henry Hebdon is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of; DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Henry Hebdon as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Henry Hebdon which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if Married, state whether Husband or Wife.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fifth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0070

Name, John Young Webster

Date of Admission, 2 March 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart. Shire-Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— *of the* (2) ——
of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes*—
The Petition of Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor
Govan Combination
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Dalziel or Christie 3 Errol Street Glasgow
your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Dalziel or Christie to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Wallace

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Second (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Dalziel or Christie
2. Sex and Age,	Female 43 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Errol Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7 Carlton Place Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Was in Gartnavel Asylum 20 years ago also in Stirling District Asylum from 7th July till 22nd October 1881 and in Glasgow District Asylum from 1883 till 1889
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	3rd March 1891.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband William Christie joiner residing at 3 Errol Street Glasgow None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Wallace

P. p

Name, John Young Aberdeen
Date of admission, 2 March 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Davie
being a (1) R.M. Glasgow University &c.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Carlton Place Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jane Dalziel or Christie, Carlton Place Glasgow a Pauper and that the said Jane Dalziel or Christie is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very excited in a rambling irreligious manner, has hallucinations of sight & hearing

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Husband says she has been very excited for Six weeks, and is now unmanageable — has been in an Asylum.

Name and Medical Designation, John Davie

Place of Abode, 3 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this Second day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace
being a (1) L.R.C.P.E.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Carlton Place Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jane Dalziel Christie, 7 Carlton Place Glasgow a pauper and that the said Jane Dalziel Christie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is nervous and excited, talks in a rambling incoherent manner, has delusions, and is dangerous and unmanageable.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She has been in the Asylum before. Her husband says she is outrageous, dangerous, & unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace

Place of Abode 42 Longside Road

DATED this Second day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-one years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace
being (1) L.R.C.S.E. (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Carlton Place Glasgow (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jane Dalziel Christie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Veitch Wallace. LRCSE.

Dated this Second day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries to receive therein Jane Dalziel or Christie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address And.r Wallace

Date 3rd March 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Geo. Campion Sheriff Substitute, of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor, Govan Combr. Glasgow. Certificate under the hands of John Veitch Wallace, M.R.C.S.E. and John Veitch Wallace, M.R.C.S.E., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Dalziel or Christie, 7 Carlton Place, Glasgow, a pauper, and that the said Jane Dalziel or Christie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of; I HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Dalziel or Christie as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and to detain her therein, pending Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Dalziel or Christie which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(4) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Fifth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6077

Jane Dalziel or Christie

Govan.

Adm. 3 March 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Sheriff or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Shrie — *of* Dumfries & Galloway. *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Glencross.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Glencross

(3) State degree of Relationship or other respect in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Glencross to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Glencross

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days before the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1.	Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Glencross
2.	Sex and Age,	Male 52 years
3.	Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4.	Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Stone Dyker
5.	Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6.	Previous Place of Abode,	44 High street Sanquhar
7.	Place where Found and Examined,	do
8.	Length of time Insane,	a few weeks.
9.	Whether First Attack,	Yes
10.	Age (if known) on First Attack,	52 years.
11.	When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	—
12.	Duration of Existing Attack,	A few Weeks
13.	Supposed Cause,	Hereditary
14.	Whether subject to Epilepsy,	do
15.	Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16.	Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17.	Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18.	Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19.	Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Glencross, Brother, 44 High street, ~~Dumfries~~ Sanquhar Brother His aunt is an inmate of S.C. Asylum Dumfries and a brother is of unsound mind.
20.	Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated

Dated this Fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one —

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Glencross

P. P.

John Dalziel Robinson
Eyemouth

No 0077

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm Kay a licentiate of the [illegible] being a (1) of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 44 High Sanquhar in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) John Glencross Stone Dyer Sanquhar and the said John Glencross is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a excited state and takes it impul

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

From Brother { He is the subject of religious mela and says he is lost, having taken views about religion – takes sudden impulsive turns of high excitem

Name and Medical Designation, Wm. Kay. Surgeon

Place of Abode, Sanquhar

DATED this 4th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Willox McFadyen being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 44 High Sanquhar in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) John Glencross Stone Dyer Sanquhar and the said John Glencross is a (5) a dangerous Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is the subject of Melancholia and religious delusions, Most marked, he is suicidal & has warned that he will commit suicide. He is dang violent requiring to be held down by force.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) brother William Glencross resident at Sanquhar informs me that he is most violent requires constant holding is constantly trying to escape & me

Name and Medical Designation, A McFadyen Physician

Place of Abode Sanquhar

DATED this 4th ~~March~~ day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91 years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of
, seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Kennedy Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Generoso, Writer, 44 High Street, ~~Dumfries~~ Sanquhar.
Certificates under the hands of Wm Kay
and Alexander Miller M.D. Joyce St
, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Generoso, 44 High Street Sanquhar (Glover's brother) and that the said John Generoso is a (5) person of unsound mind & a dangerous lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Generoso as a Patient into the Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Generoso which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years. — one note deleted

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries

24 March

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0078

John Glencross

Adm. 4 March 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff, Steward, Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Galloway — of the (2) Dumfries and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Welch Inspector of Poor of Kelton Parish

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Philip O'Neil your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Philip O'Neil to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Welch

(4) The date of the Petition may be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at birth,	Philip O'Neil
Sex and Age,	Male 32.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pig dealer
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	None in particular
Previous Place of Abode,	
Place where Found and Examined,	at his father's house Academy St Castle Douglas
Length of time Insane,	a few days
Whether First Attack,	no
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty one years
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Dumfries Asylum
Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
Supposed Cause,	Drunkenness
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
Whether Suicidal,	no
Whether Dangerous to others,	He threatens so
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kelton
Date becoming Chargeable,	4th March 1891
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	Bernard O'Neil Hawker Academy St. Castle Douglas Father no
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one Years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Welch

P. p.

Dumfries & Galloway
11.007/8
Dumfries & Galloway 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm J Bell Lorraine
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh Un
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Academy
Castle Douglas
Kirkcudbright — separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Philip O'neil Drake
and that
the said Philip O'neil is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Constantly talking incoherently. Suspicious
delusions: at time violent in language &
found him tied up with ropes &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His father says he was most violent to
his mother & ~~sister~~ wanders about at night
He says he is very dangerous & that
to keep him tied up.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm J Bell Lorraine

Place of Abode, Castle Douglas

DATED this 4th day of March One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety one

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Walter Lorraine
being a (1) Graduate of Edin
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Academy
Castle Douglas
Kirkcudbright — separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Philip O'Neil
and that
the said Philip O'Neil is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Incoherent in his talk, violent
a day

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His father says he is incoherent
& violent & dangerous
He has been previously confined for mania

Name and Medical Designation, Walter Lorraine

Place of Abode Castle Douglas

DATED this 4th day of ~~February~~ March One thousand eight
hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

, the undersigned,
ing (1)
reby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
the County of
, seen and personally examined
, and that the said
rson is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight
ndred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

RDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

William Young Herries Shott Sheriff Substitute
of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Welsh
Inspector of Poor Kelton & Castle Douglas
Certificates under the hands of, Robert J. Bell Lorraine
and Walter Lorraine
dly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Philip O'Neil, Academy Street, Castle Douglas (Pauper) and that the said Philip O'Neil is a (5) person of unsound mind

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Philip O'Neil as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Philip O'Neil which accompanied the said Petition.

(5) Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0070

Philip O'Neil

Kellin

Adm. 4 March 1891

PETITION TO THE S
TION OF A PATIENT

Unto the Honorable the Sh

The Petition

Westmeath

humbly sheweth that

Certificate that

your Petitioner's (*)

Derangement, and a proper

therefore pray your Lordsh

to sanction

(*) To be signed by the Party

Dated this

One thousand eight hundred

STA

If any of the Particulars in this Sta

Name and Surname of Patient, a

Single, or Widowed,

of Life, and previous Occupation

Persuasion, so far as known,

Place of abode,

when found and examined,

Time Insane,

First Attack,

(if above) on First Attack,

Where previously under Examina-
tionment. (Name of Establishment
which last received, and Year of

or approximation thereto),

of Existing Attack,

Cause,

Subject to Epilepsy,

Suicidal,

Dangerous to others,

Union to which the Lunatic (if

is Chargeable,

ecuring Chargeable,

Name and Surname, and place of
of nearest known Relative of the
and degree of Relationship (if
and whether any Member of
known to be or to have been

Circumstances (if any) preventing the
as to any of the above particulars.

I certify that the foregoing is the

Guardian of the Person

(*) To be signed by the Party appl

[Form A]

35 and 36 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway

and His Substitutes.

The Petition of James Kirk, Mft of Parish of Old Luce Wigtownshire

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Janet Cause, Glenluce, Wigtownshire your Petitioner's (1) Pauper — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Cause to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Kirk

DATED this 20th (2) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Cause
Sex,	Female,
Age,	64 years,
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation if any,	Spinster. Ex Seamstress
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Usual Place of abode,	Glenluce, Parish of Old Luce,
Where found and examined,	Upwards five weeks —
Whether Insane,	Yes
Whether First Attack,	No
Age (if known) on First Attack,	53
If ever before under Examination or Treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	August 10 to 1880 to Nov 7, 1881, S.C. Asylum four weeks —
Duration of Existing Attack,	Yrs
Supposed Cause,	No
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Old Luce Parish
Whether Suicidal,	3rd March 1891
Whether dangerous to others,	Has no relations.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Parish of becoming Chargeable,	
Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

SIGNED this 20th day of March One thousand eight hundred Ninety one years —

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Kirk

Parish of Kirk Kellum 4 March 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, ~~the undersigned~~ the undersigned being a Member (1) ~~being a (1)~~ of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinb and being in actual practice as a (2) a general practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) her own h main street Glenluce, ——— in the County of Wigtown ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Cause, ——— and that the said Janet Cause ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I have attended daily for about a month past and she has asked me repeatedly if she was responsible for taking away her own life, & of a narcotic (unobtained in that direction, & made desperate time and her aunt made the attempt, admits she had a strong desire at t when last on the asylum, is very restless, sleepless & unmanageable and at times much excited & impulsive - intellect generally clear & co

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Wales Lintmill villa old fuse says that has done after her if she thought God wd hold her responsible if she take away her own life that if she thought she was in the wd do it in order to be out of the horrible misery. Miss Murdoch next door to Jones residence each to the time of visit. W on the 4th Inst in her night dress on Friday morning last. Vide.

Name and Medical Designation, Mrs Cormack LRCS

Place of Abode, Glenluce Wigtownshire

DATED this third ——— day of March ——— One thousand eight hundred and nine One.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (2) Doctor of Medicine of the Universit of Edin and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mc Crichton Royal Institution - 2a House - in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Cause, Simpletown Glenluce, Wigtownshire - ——— and that the said Janet Cause ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind. ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Depressed and Melancholic appearance: Says she feels most miserable: Cannot sleep at night; has no desire to live, and feels as if something were driving her on to self destruction -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson MD

Place of Abode, 27 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this Fourth ——— day of March ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Victor Black
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Janet Caure - pauper -, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Victor Black M.B. C.M.

DATED this Fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Janet Caure
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, James Fish, Glencaple

Date, 4th March 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute
of the Counties of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Fish, Inspector of Poor, Old Luce, Wigtownshire
Certificates under the hands of Wm. McCormack
and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (1) Janet Caure, Springfield, Glenluce, Wigtownshire (a pauper)
and that the said Janet Caure is a (2) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Caure as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Caure which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(1) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state the fact.
(2) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fifth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0080

Name, Janet Danse
Hd Lucc

Date of Admission, 4 March 1891

[Form A]

35 and 36 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 15.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway:

_____ *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Thomas Goodall,
149 Onslow Drive, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mrs Jane Gibson or Orr, Widow, 1 Stanley Road Saltcoats, your Petitioner's (1) Mother-in-law, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Gibson or Orr, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction Her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas Goodall

Dated this Fourth (2) day of March
One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Gibson or Orr.
and age,	Female. aged 74.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
Station of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbeterian
Previous place of abode,	1 Stanley Rd Saltcoats.
Where found and examined,	do do do
Length of time Insane,	From Sept to Eight Months.
Whether First Attack,	No.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	Westermains, Kirkintilloch. about three Months.
Duration of Existing Attack,	Dissatisfaction.
Supposed cause,	no
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
Whether Suicidal,	no.
Whether Dangerous to others,	
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known) and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Maggie Orr (Daughter) 1 Stanley Rd Saltcoats.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred Ninety one years

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas Goodall

(1) Degree of Relation or other capacity petitioner stands

(2) Date of the Petition to be within four days following date of the Medical

This line shall be the beginning of the deed of the Asylum under the Sheriff

Name Jane Gibson or Orr
Date of Admission 1st June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert S. Kinnier Surgeon, Sal
being a (1) Licentiate Faculty Physicians & Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practition
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Stanley R
Salcoats in the House of James Miller
Joiner separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Widow Jane Gibson Orr
and that the said Jane Gibson Orr, is a (5) Person of Unsou
Mind, and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
very despondingand unsettled in her
feels anxious and dissatisfied with her
and those about her also wishes for
for the better.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Daughter Mrs James Miller and
Husband state that she is sleepless and
and getting out her senses of mind and
was once in a Private Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, Robert S. Kinnier.

Place of Abode, Salcoats.

DATED this Third day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One Years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Allen,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1, Stanley R
Salcoats,
Ayr, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Jane Gibson or Orr
Widow residing at 1 Stanley Road, Salcoats, and that
the said Mrs Jane Gibson or Orr, is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great depression
sadness, and a want of interest in anything
her own condition. She complains of a pain
of anxiety at the precordial region, and states that
her sins be heavier, that her life is a misery to
that her relations are unkind to her.
Mrs Orr is in some but she is mentally disturbed
to enter an institution in the near future.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He
Mrs James Miller, states that Mrs Orr is ex
fretting that any trifle makes her irritable
and that on an average she does not sleep
two hours in the twenty-four.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Allen

Place of Abode, Cardross

DATED this Second day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert S. Kinnier Surgeon Saltcoats (1) being (1) Licentiate Faculty Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 Stanley Road (2) State place of examination.
Saltcoats
in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined
Widow Jane Gibson Orr,
, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Robt S. Kinnier Surgeon

Dated this Third day of March, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Jane Gibson Orr
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Son in law

Signature and Address, Thomas Goodall. 149 Onslow Drive Glasgow

Date, 11th March 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute
of the Shires of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Thomas Goodall (1) Insert Name and Designation.
149 Onslow Drive Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of Robert S. Kinnier
and Robert Allen, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Wid. (2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state Parish.
Jane Gibson or Orr, Widow. 1 Stanley Road, Saltcoats. (Pet. Mother-in-law)
and that the said Wid. Jane Gibson or Orr, is a (3) person of
unsound mind, (3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Wid. Jane Gibson or Orr, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Wid. Jane Gibson or Orr, which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this Ninth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0081

Name, Jane Gibson or Orr

Date of Admission, 7 March 1891

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries; ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Henry Paul Minchin, Beaumont Broadclyst, near Exeter; ———

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Sydney Danvers Fennell, Windsor Lodge, Portobello, your Petitioner's (1) Brother-in-law, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sydney Danvers Fennell, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Henry Paul Minchin

Dated this Ninth ——— (2) day of March, ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sydney Danvers Fennell.
Sex and Age,	Male - 44 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation if any,	Officer Madras Police Force.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous place of abode,	Portobello.
Where found and examined,	Portobello
Length of time Insane,	about 20 years.
Whether first Attack,	No.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 23
Whether and where previously under Examination or treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution. 11th July 1889.
Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week.
Supposed Cause,	
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether suicidal,	No.
Whether dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jessie Elliott (Sister) Langlee, Darlaston Road Wimbledon. Grandfather + Aunts supposed to have had weak minds.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Ninth ——— day of March, ——— One thousand eight hundred ninety one.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Henry Paul Minchin

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1)

and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4)
and that
the said is a (5)
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6)

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)

Name and Medical Designation, _____

Place of Abode, _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1)

and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4)
and that
the said is a (5)
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6)

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)

Name and Medical Designation, _____

Place of Abode, _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of ~~Mid~~ Lothians and Peebles,

and his Substitutes, of Windsor Lodge Hunter Sq. Portobello

The Petition of George Richard Mackenzie of Portobello Guardian Pro Tem. on behalf of H. P. Minchin Beaumont

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Sidney Danvers Hemsell Guardian is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sidney Danvers Hemsell to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Richard Mackenzie

DATED this Seventh (1) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sidney Danvers Hemsell
Age,	male. 44 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Coffee Planter
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Last Place of abode,	Foxwood. London
Where found and examined,	Windsor Lodge Windsor pl. Portobello
Period of the Insane,	At least for Six months as far I know not certain
Whether First Attack,	1890. Crichton Royal Institution.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
Whether previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Four days
Duration of Existing Attack,	Religious Excitement
Supposed Cause,	not aware
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not suspicious
Whether Suicidal,	"
Whether Dangerous to others,	
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Parish becoming Chargeable,	Seventh March. 1891.
Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient and degree of Relationship (if known) and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	H. P. Minchin Esq - Beadon - Mount Broadclyst. Wm Exeter — Brother in Law
Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred

(To be signed by the Party applying) George Richard Mackenzie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Andrew M. T. Rattray
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Windsor Lodge Windsor Place, Portobello in the County of Mid Lothian, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sidney Danvers Fennell and that the said Sidney Danvers Fennell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I saw him yesterday returning from Edinburgh Canonfield and, Carrying heavy Bundles of turf. Today I found him in a semi-nude and filthy state very excitable, talking Loudly & Incoherently. Feet and Ankles in wraps in wet & filthy state. Room in his Grace. His room Window contains Slop pail filled with damp Earth & mould. Which made his apartment very [illegible]

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Mackenzie with whom patient resides informs me that he has been very peculiar in his conduct for some time, which he now frequently bursts out into paroxysms of excitement singing & crowing. That he frequently talks to himself in rhyme or reason. Today he was sitting on the window sill [illegible] & had the idea of flying on myself like a bird, as he had some clothing on.

(Name and Medical Designation,) Andrew M. T. Rattray Doctor of Medicine.
(Place of Abode,) Rattrille Portobello Edin
DATED this Seventh day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Andrew Smart
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Windsor Lodge Windsor Place - Portobello Mid-Lothian in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sydney Danvers Fennell and that the said Sydney Danvers Fennell is of (5) unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Continuously incoherent in Statement - Holds delusive opinions in reference to his personality & an absolute delusive character e.g. that he vicariously bears all the symptoms of any Syphilitic taint in this family - a Statement which he applies to his wife & children. Of the same nature are the delusions that he can take any poison & mutilate himself with impunity.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Mackenzie with whom the lunatic resides, enumerates similar delusions corroborative of his mental condition. In addition, states that they fear he will fatally injure himself.

(Name and Medical Designation,) Andrew Smart M.D. F.R.C.S.Ed.
(Place of Abode,) 20 Charlotte Square Edinburgh
DATED this Seventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety three years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Andrew M. T. Rattray, ——
being (1) Doctor of Medicine, ——
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Windsor Lodge, Windsor Place, Portobello
in the County of Midlothian, —, seen and personally examined Sidney Danvers Fennell, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Andrew M. T. Rattray. M.D.

DATED this — Tenth — day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Sydney Danvers Fennell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. Brother in law

Signature and Address, Henry F. [illegible]

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, —— Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having read produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Henry Paul Menchin, Beaumont, Broadclyst, near Exeter, —— Certificates under the hands of Andrew M. T. Rattray, M.D —— and Andrew Smart, M.D. &c ——, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Sydney Danvers Fennell, Windsor Lodge, Portobello, (Petr's Brother-in-Law) —— and that the said Sydney Danvers Fennell — is a (3) person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sydney Danvers Fennell — as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize him to transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sydney Danvers Fennell, ——— which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Tenth — day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0082

Name, Sydney Dawson Jennett

Date of Admission, 4th March 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway / of _____ *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor & Town Combination & Lasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh Barkhead Adbertson, 7 Houston St & Gs & Lasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh Barkhead Adbertson to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(1) Set degree of Burgh or other City which Petitioner sits to Lunacy.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andw Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within a quarter clear days of the respective dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Nineth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh Barkhead Adbertson
Sex and Age,	Male. 25 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Drover
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Present Place of Abode,	7 Houston Street Gs. & Lasgow
Place where Found and Examined,	Do. Do.
Length of time Insane,	About 3 years
Whether First Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto*].	—
Duration of Existing Attack,	About 3 years
Supposed Cause,	Unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	Unknown
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	& Town Combination meantime
Date of becoming Chargeable,	10th March 1891
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Catherine Barkhead or Adbertson. (mother) None 7 Houston St & Gs. Lasgow
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Nineth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

(To be signed by the party applying) Andw Wallace

P. p

No. 108.2

Mrs. Sydney Dawes Hamill

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Dawie Jamieson being a (1) M. D. Univ. of Glasg 7 Ham

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) South Side, Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Barkhead Robertson 7 Hamilton Dr, South Side, Glasgow and the said Hugh Barkhead Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Incoherent and delusions, fancies noises on the roof & in other places the house which do not exist, so many in conversation & unable to give dates

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

It is mother states that he is very restless sleeps little, that he throws himself about floor with loud cries & conducts himself in an insane manner.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Dawie Jamieson

Place of Abode, 7 Cecil Place, Partick

DATED this 9th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Vincent Darrey

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Hamilton Street South Side, Glasgow in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Barkhead Robertson 7 Hamilton Street South Side, Glasgow and the said Hugh Barkhead Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He was dull & unhappy Incoherent and delusions He thinks of the Railway Whistle blowing in them which he does not understand Restless an at work which nothing

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Mother states Had for about 3 yrs he has been excited and melancholic Had two attempts at taking out his own life at times

Name and Medical Designation, Vincent Darrey

Place of Abode Govan

DATED this 9th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Wm Darras M.B
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Hamilton St Govan Glasgow (2) State place of examination.
the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
Hugh Bankhead Robertson, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm Darras M.B

DATED this 7th day of March One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries
Asylum to receive therein Hugh Bankhead Robertson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Jno. Wallace

Date 9th March 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Campion, Sheriff Substitute (1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Wallace (2) State whether a County or Steward-ry.
Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of Robert Davie Taylor (3) Insert Name and Designation.
and James Barras, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Hugh Bankhead Robertson, 7 South Street, G. Glasgow, and that the said (4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
Hugh Bankhead Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to (5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
receive the said Hugh Bankhead Robertson as a Patient into the
Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution (6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
Dumfries Trans-mission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith
the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh Bankhead Robertson.
which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eleventh day of March One thousand eight
hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries (7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0083

Hugh Carmichael Robertson

Aged

Adm. 10 March 1891.

[FORM A]

This form shall be kept by the Keeper of the Asylum after the Sheriff

35 and 36 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 15.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway

_____ *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of William Stewart, Tonrioch, Campbeltown, Argyleshire

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Jeanie Stewart, Spinster residing at Tonrioch aforesaid your Petitioner's (1) Daughter _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jeanie Stewart _____ to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) X William Stewart

DATED this ~~eighth~~ twelfth (2) day of March

One thousand eight hundred and ninety One

Date of the Petition within four days following of the Medical

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jeanie Stewart
Age,	Female 30
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any)	Sheep work on farm
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
Previous place of abode,	Tonrioch, Campbeltown
Where found and examined,	"
Date of the Insane,	about one year
Whether 1st Attack,	yes
Date (if known) on First Attack,	—
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	always at home
Duration of Existing Attack,	One year
Supposed Cause,	Unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
Whether Suicidal,	Sometimes threatens, but never made any attempt
Whether Dangerous to others,	no
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	William Stewart, Father, Tonrioch Campbeltown
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~eighth~~ twelfth day of March One thousand eight hundred ninety One

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Stewart

Rough Cornhead Robertson Brown

No 0083

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Monson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow, and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 76 Castle St Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Stewart, Dumfries Tonroch, Campbeltown, Argyllshire, and that the said Jeanie Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks freely about herself; but in a very incoherent manner. Says she hears Cracklings and noises in her head, and that all this has arisen from being blamed — has an insane appearance —

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Told by Ella Wooden, Attendant at the Crichton that she met Miss Stewart in Glasgow. That she talked incoherently all night. Fancied she was followed by a detective, and acted generally in an insane manner.

(Name and Medical Designation,) Alex. Monson M.D.

(Place of Abode,) 76 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Eleventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Richard B. Lorraine being a (1) graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Institution — Dumfries — in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Stewart, Spinster Tonroch, Campbeltown, Argyllshire and that the said Jeanie Stewart is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) In my talks rambling about her injuries, has some delusions, especially about being blamed she was for one month and then the other, melancholy crying a good deal.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(Name and Medical Designation,) Richard B. Lorraine

(Place of Abode,) 76 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this twelfth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Gibson being (1) M.D. Edinburgh University hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Tovrioch Campbeltown in the County of Argyll, seen and personally examined Jeanie Stewart, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

William Gibson M.D.

DATED this Eighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety One

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Miss Jeanie Stewart to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. Father

Signature and Address. William Stewart Farmer Tovrioch

Date, 11th March 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute ~~of Dumfries~~ Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (1) William Stewart, Tovrioch, Campbeltown, Argyleshire certificates under the hands of Alexander Thomson, M.D. and Richard B. Lorraine, M.B.C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Jeanie Stewart, Tovrioch, Campbeltown, Argyleshire (Petnr Daughter) and that the said Jeanie Stewart is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jeanie Stewart as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise her transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jeanie Stewart which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Thirteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0087

Name. Jeanie Stewart

Date of Admission, 11 March 1891

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (*) Shire of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Morrison Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Dryfesdale Dumfriesshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Smith, Pauper, Bridge Street Lochmaben Pauper

(*) Name, degree of Relationship to other Party in which Petition is made, and Address of Lunatic.

your Petitioners (*) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Smith to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

James Morrison

DATED this Eleventh (*) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

(*) The date of the Petition must be within seven days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

In any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Smith
Sex and Age,	Female 24 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lodging house Keeper
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	Bridge Street Lochmaben
Place where Found and Examined,	Bridge Street Lochmaben
Length of time Insane,	about two months
Whether First Attack,	First Attack
Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously Examined
Duration of Existing Attack,	about two months
Supposed Cause,	Impecuniosis respectus great wealth
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	No
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dryfesdale
Date of becoming Chargeable,	17th March 1891
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	It is not known that Patient has any Relatives alive No Members of family ever known to be insane.
Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Morrison

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. [redacted]

I, the undersigned, George Irving (1) being a (1) Doctor of Medicine (Edinburgh)

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bridge [redacted] in the C[redacted]

Lockerbie Dumfries separately from any other Medical Pra[redacted]

visited and personally examined (4) Annie Smith Pauper, Br[redacted]

Street, Lockerbie

the said Annie Smith Pauper, is a (5) Person

of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the

grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has delu[redacted]

that she is to come into a large fortune & is con

talking about it. Besides she is restless & ne[redacted]

peace & her whole conduct is irrational

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:

W. James Morrison informs me that sh[redacted]

about the house & street all night & never sleep[redacted]

Name and Medical Designation, George Irving [redacted]

Place of Abode, Lockerbie

DATED this tenth day of March One thous[redacted]

hundred and ninety one

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. [redacted]

I, the undersigned, James Maclachlan (1) being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bridge [redacted]

Lockerbie, Parish Hyperdale in the [redacted]

Dumfries separately from any other Medical Pra[redacted]

visited and personally examined (4) Annie Smith, Pau[redacted]

Bridge Street Lockerbie

the said Annie Smith is a (5) Perso[redacted]

unsound mind and a proper person to be

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the

grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is exc[redacted]

excited, talking incoherently about

great wealth which is a delusion

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others

Mr. Morrison, Inspr. of Poor informs

that she never goes to bed at night, w[redacted]

& goes about the house with a lighted can[redacted]

her hand at all hours

Name and Medical Designation, James Maclac[redacted]

Place of Abode Lockerbie

DATED this tenth day of March One thous[redacted]

hundred and ninety one.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I the undersigned,
ing (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Morrison Inspector of Poor, Dryfesdale, Lockerbie — Certificates under the hands of George Irving M.B. — and James Maclachlan M.B. C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Annie Smith, Bridge Street, Lockerbie (a pauper) and that the said Annie Smith — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Smith — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eleventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Southern Counties
Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6085

Annie Smith

Dyfesdale

Adm. 11 March 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway (of the (2) Shire of Wigtown) *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Alex Turnoff reading at Lefford parish of Tinkle

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Turnoff reading at Lefford

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands towards Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Turnoff to the Dumfries Asylum, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alex Turnoff

(4) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the date of Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13 (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Turnoff
Sex and Age,	21
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Teacher
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	Workmaiden
Place where Found and Examined,	Lurock
Length of time Insane,	One or two, slight attacks
Whether First Attack,	not requiring restraint
Age (if known) on First Attack,	1 Week
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Over work at school
Duration of Existing Attack,	No
Supposed Cause,	No
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	
Whether Dangerous to others,	
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alex Turnoff Brother No
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91

(To be signed by the Party applying) Alex Turnoff

P. S.

Annie Smith
Portpatrick
No 6085

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Easton
being a (1) Doctor of medicine - Edin.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lufness
Inch
Inchgrown in the County
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Isaac Turnff
and
the said Isaac Turnff is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She declines to answer questions or when she does answer
does so in an abrupt & excited manner or gives an incoherent
She has the appearance & demeanour of an insane

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her mother states that she has taken a great dislike
& that she persists in keeping her bedroom window open
notwithstanding the hard frost & heavy snow drifts
on the bed

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Easton M.

Place of Abode, Stranraer

DATED this twelfth day of March One thousand nine
hundred and ninety one

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Ronald Clark
being a (1) MB CM (Edin)

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Luffness
Inch
Inchgrown, in the County
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Isaac Turnff
and
the said Isaac Turnff is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very excited
& Spiteful, annoyance inclined towards
Manner excited.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Brother states she is taping Crown, refuses
to go to bed, tries to get out to bed & pass. Has got
She also wanders aimlessly about Garden

Name and Medical Designation, Ronald Clark. MB.

Place of Abode Drummore Kirkmaiden

DATED this 13th day of March One thousand nine
hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Asylum to receive therein whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I William McGibbon Esq (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~Sheriffdom~~ Dumfries & Galloway having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Alexander Turnbull residing at Lefnol Farm of Eyrie Certificates under the hands of Thomas Easton M.B. Edinburgh and Ronald Clark physician Kingdon Dunmore Kirkmaiden, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Jessie Turnbull residing at Lefnol Farm and that the said Jessie Turnbull is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Turnbull as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Turnbull which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this thirteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

W. McGibbon

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Easton
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine - Edin.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lufness Inch Wigtown in the County separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Turnff and the said Jessie Turnff is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She declines to answer questions or when she does answer does so in an abrupt & wild manner or gives an irrelevant She has the appearance & demeanour of an insane

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her mother states that she has taken a great dislike & that she persists in keeping her bedroom windows open notwithstanding the hard frost & heavy snow drifts on the bed

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Easton M.

Place of Abode, Stranraer

DATED this twelfth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Ronald Clark
being a (1) M.B.C.M. (Edin.)

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lufness Inch Wigtown, in the County separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Turnff and the said Jessie Turnff is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very excited in speech; among many incoherent remarks stated Manner excited.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother states she is again violent, refuses to go to bed, tries to set fire. Has got out at also wanders about at night, about London

Name and Medical Designation, Ronald Clark. M.B.

Place of Abode Drummore Kirkmaiden

DATED this 13th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I the undersigned,
ing (1)
reby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
rson is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight
ndred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
ylum to receive therein
whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I William McGibbon Esq (1) Sheriff substitute
~~(2)~~ Dumfries & Galloway
ving had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander
Turnff residing at Lefnol Farm of Lochr
rtificates under the hands of Thomas Easton M.D. Thornhill
d Ronald Clark physician Kingston Drummore Newtonwards, being two Medical Persons
ly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and
eatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic
sylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Jesse Turnff residing at Lefnol Farm and that the said
Jesse Turnff is a (5) person of unsound
ind
d a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
ceive the said Jesse Turnff as a Patient into the
Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize
ther Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith
e said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jesse Turnff
hich accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this thirteenth day of March One thousand eight
hundred and ninety one years

W. McGibbon

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

N° 0086

Jessie Swift

Adm - 14 March 1891 -

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries; ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William C. Mc Gruther, Traveller, 30 Woodlands Road, Glasgow; ———

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that James Mc Gruther, Engineer, 28 Craignethan Place, Partick, your Petitioner's (1) brother, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Mc Gruther, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm C. M. Gruther

DATED this Fourteenth — (2) day of March ———
One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Mc Gruther.
Sex and age	Male. 26.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition in Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineer.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous place of abode,	28 Craignethan Place, Partick
Parish where found and examined,	28 Gardner Street, Partick.
Length of the Insane,	one week
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	26.
Whether and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	———
Duration of existing Attack,	one week
Supposed Cause,	Intoxicating drink
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William C. Mc Gruther, Traveller. 30 Woodlands Road Glasgow.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wm C. M. Gruther

Jessie Smith
Ann. 14 March 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Gibson Graham —— being a (1) M.B. C.M. of Edinburgh University, and being in actual practice as a (2) physician, do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 28 Gardner Street, Partick, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James McGruther, residing there, and that the said James McGruther is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He suffers from delusions such as: Dynamitards are under to blow up the Houses, and soldiers & policemen reading it: also that Almighty God is to him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Roxburgh informed me that he had the honour one morning to pay a visit to the Queen, by her special order.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Gibson Graham

Place of Abode, 5 Ashmore Ter. Partick

DATED this Fourteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Duncan, being a (1) MB of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 28 Gardner St., Partick, — in the County of Lanark, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James McGruther residing there, and that the said James McGruther — is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a State of mental excitation & is under the influence of delusions such as that "Almighty God converses with him." He hears imaginary voices, occasionally he is incoherent.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Sister Mrs Roseburgh informs me he is constantly talking of the Royal family as if he were on terms of the closest intimacy with them.

Name and Medical Designation, James Duncan

Place of Abode, 42B St. Vincent

DATED this Fourteenth day of March — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Dunlop,
being (1) M.B. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on Soal and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 28
Gardner St. Partick,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James McGruther, , and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

James Dunlop

DATED this Fourteenth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein James McGruther,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address, Wm C. McGruther 30 Woodlands Road Glasgow.

Date, 14th March 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, ~~William Wallace Kennedy~~ George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute
of the ~~County~~ Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William & McGruther
Certificates under the hands of James Gibson Graham
and James Dunlop, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James
W. Gruther, Engineer, 98 Craigpark Place, Pollokshields (of the Brother)
and that the said James McGruther, is a (5) person
of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James McGruther as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize ~~him~~ her transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James McGruther, which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) Describe him, her, or them, and state Christian Name and Surname.
(4) Describe him, her, or them, and state relationship.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Sixteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

GC Hall Sh

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0087

Name, James McGruther

Date of Admission, 14 March 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (*) of Dumfries & Galloway — *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Templeton, Farmer, Hillhead, Dreghorn:

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Templeton, Probationer, Hillhead from previous marriage. your Petitioner's (*) son, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Templeton, to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

James Templeton X

DATED this Seventeenth (*) day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Templeton.
Age,	Male. age 26.
Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Calling of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Probationer of United Presbyterian Church.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Residence Place of Abode,	Hillhead Farm, Dreghorn, Ayrshire.
Where were Found and Examined,	11 Howard Street Kilmarnock.
Length of time Insane,	about six weeks.
Whether First Attack,	First attack.
If (if known) on First Attack,	—
Given at where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
Duration of Existing Attack,	Six weeks.
Supposed Cause,	Doubts as to religious opinions which he cannot solve
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Templeton, Father. Farmer. Hillhead, Dreghorn.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(To be signed by Party applying) James Templeton X

P. P.

James Templeton
11 March 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Frew. Doctor of Medicine being a (1) — University of Edinburgh, —— and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Wa Kilmarnock, —— in the Co Ayr —— separately from any other Medical Pra visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Templeton. Pro Hillhead Farm. Dreghorn, —— a the said Andrew Templeton, —— is a (5) person unsound mind, —— and a proper Person to be d under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the fo grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Fancies that he has been hypnotised by Dr Ru of Edinburgh + Mrs Dow. Edinburgh + that these transferred their power over him to other indivi he wishes to flee from these individuals

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Laird at whose house I saw him states that noticed him peculiar in his manner for about six He came during the night of the 14th inst. at 3 a.m. to Mr Laird + begged him to assist him to flee from the who have obtained the hypnotic power over him.

Name and Medical Designation, William Frew

Place of Abode, Kilmarnock

DATED this fifteenth day of March One thousa hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Richard B. Lorraine —— being a (1) Medical Graduate of Edinburgh Univ and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner — hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichto Institution —— in the Co — Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Pra visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Templeton, Pro Hillhead Farm, Dreghorn —— a the said Andrew Templeton —— is a (5) perso unsound mind —— and a proper person to be d under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the fo grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Since dep believes himself to be mesmerised by vari individuals and that they have had influ over him, he is very sleepless and restless fights because of the delusion about being mes

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Richard B. Lorra

Place of Abode 76 Castle St Dumfr

DATED this seventeenth day of March One thousand hundred and ninety one year.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.

I the undersigned, William Frew
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Howard Street, Kilmarnock,
in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined
Andrew Templeton, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Frew M.D.

DATED this fifteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and thirty one.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Campion Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Templeton,
Farmer, Millhead, Dregthorn William Frew,
Certificates under the hands of Richard B. Lorraine, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew Templeton, Publisher Millhead Farm Dregthorn Closeburn and that the said Andrew Templeton is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said Andrew Templeton as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Templeton, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eighteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive Andrew Templeton to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

16th March 1891

James Templeton
Samuel Millhead Dreghorn Agent
Father

No 0088

Andrew Templeton
Adm. 10 March 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Shire Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, *or his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Clarke Inspector of Poor, Lochmaben,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charles Green, ~~_____~~, your Petitioner's (2) pauper, ~~_____~~, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles Green, ~~_____~~ to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(1) State degree of Baronet or other dignity in which Petitioner states to Live.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Clarke

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fifteenth (3) day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles Green
Sex and Age,	male 60 years married
Married, Single, or Widowed,	
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Stone-breaker
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	Toll-bar Cottage, Lochmaben
Place where Found and Examined,	
Length of time Insane,	not certain
Whether First Attack,	yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	never under treatment before
Duration of Existing Attack,	one day
Supposed Cause,	Religion
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
Whether Suicidal,	no
Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lochmaben
Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th March 1891
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Jane Green, Toll-bar Cottage, Lochmaben. — wife
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated

DATED this fifteenth day of March — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Clarke

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Norman Reid ——— being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Univers and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner — do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Toll-bar Co Lochmaben ——— in the County Dumfries ——— separately from any other Medical Practitione visited and personally examined (4) Charles Green, pauper, Toll Cottage, Lochmaben ——— and th the said Charles Green ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper Person to be detain under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followin grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) He is of a suspic morose appearance, says that there is a prophecy that he is t that he has seen miles of miracles and hears voices night an that the Almighty ordered him to kill 2 people in Mrs Halliday's house w would do if refused so — all of which are delusions.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5) His wife says that he has just been lying in bed reading and wont go to work that he suddenly gets up threatening Mrs W. J. Halliday. his neighbours says that he rushed at his house with a p his hand, saying that he was going to kill some imaginary people in th

Name and Medical Designation, Norman Reid. M.

Place of Abode, Lochmaben

DATED this nineteenth day of March One thousand eig hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson - ——— being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Universit of Glasgow, and Surgeon - and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surge do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Curt St Dumfries ——— in the County Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practition visited and personally examined (4) Charles Green - pauper - Toll bar Cottage, Lochmaben and th the said Charles Green ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detain under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followi grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) States that he constantly hears the voices of his mother and wom talking to him, when no one is present, and tha he could hear them if he were in America Has an excited and insane appearance.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson Med

Place of Abode 27 Curtle St. Dumfr

DATED this Sixteenth day of March One thousand eig hundred and ninety one years —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I the undersigned, Norman Reid a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University (1) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day (2) at Toll-bar Cottage, Lochmaben in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Charles Green, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Norman Reid M.D.

DATED this nineteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

~~George Compton~~ Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Clarke, Inspector of Poor, Lochmaben, M. D. Certificates under the hands of Thomas Reid M. D. and Alex. Thomson, M. D. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Charles Gran. Tollbar Cottage, Lochmaben Dumfries and that the said Charles Gran is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles Green as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles Green which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Seventeenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Southern Counties, Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries to receive therein Charles Green to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers

16th March 1891_

William Clarke
Inspector of Poor
Rochmaben

No 6084
Charles Green
Lochmaben
Adm. 16 March 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Chief or Steward. Sheriff or Sewarty.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2)~~ Lanarkshire of Dumfries ~~Galloway~~ *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Alston Inspector of Poor. New Monkland

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Coyles.

(1) Give degree of Relationship or other capacity which Petitioner holds to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) Charge. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Coyles. to the Brichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) And Talston

(1) The date of the Warrant to be within fourteen clear days from the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourteenth (1) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Coyles.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 29 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shoemaker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glengowan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glengowan
8. Length of time Insane,	A few weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Never under treatment before.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Drink.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th March 1891.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother. Mrs. Coyles. Nimmo's Row Glengowan, by Airdrie. None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(To be signed by the Party applying) And Talston

P. & P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh Arthur
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glengowan
near Calderclerig in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) John Coyles, a Pauper
and that
the said John Coyles is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Suffers from delusions, says the woman next door put a pig's head upon him, that she were sucking his penis, that men entered his anus &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
his brother (Francis) says that he would have killed a woman lately last Xmas had he not been prevented, that he suffers from delusions.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Arthur

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this fourteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas P. Semmell,
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glengowan
near Calderclerig in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) John Coyles a pauper
and that
the said John Coyles is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited and has many delusions and at times is incoherent in speech. He imagines the neighbours are accusing him of horrible crimes and that they intend to kill him.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother says he has been peculiar in his behaviour for the last 3 weeks after a drinking debauch. He does not sleep at night & constantly talking the inmates of the house & the spectacles he sees and the talking delusions which run in his mind.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas P. Semmell M.B.

Place of Abode Airdrie

DATED this Fourteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thomas P. Gemmell
being (1) a bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glengowan
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
John Coyles, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Thomas P Gemmell M.D.

Dated this fourteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries
Asylum to receive therein John Coyles
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Surgeon Poor

Signature and Address And. T. Aldin Anderson

Date 14th March 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, ~~Lord Lieutenant~~ Sheriff Substitute
of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Aldon, Inspector of Poor, New Abbey, Kirkcudbright
Certificates under the hands of Hugh Arthur and Thomas P. Gemmell, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Coyles, Shoemaker, Glengowan, Abbey, Dumfries
John Coyles is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Coyles as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and detain him in Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Coyles which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and state his age.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Seventeenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

D H Crawford

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6090

John Boyles

Newmarket

Adm. 10 March 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain
Superintendent of the Asylu
the Sheriff is obtained.

PETITION T
RECEPT

The Petiti

humbly sheweth that

Medical Certificates, that

your Petitioner's (*)

is at present in a state of

Asylum for the Insane.

mission of the said

the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the

DATED this

eight hundred and

If any of the Partic

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient
2. Age and Age,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupa
(if any),
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,
6. Previous Place of Abode,
7. Date where Found and Examined,
8. Length of time Insane,
9. Whether First Attack,
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,
11. When and where previously under Examin
tion and Treatment [name of Establis
ment into which last received, and Year
(Exception or approximation thereto)
12. Duration of Existing Attack,
13. Supposed Cause,
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,
15. Whether Suicidal,
16. Whether Dangerous to others,
17. Club or Union to which the Lunatic (
Pauper] in Chargeable,
18. Fact of becoming Chargeable,
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place
Abode of nearest known Relative of
Patient, and degree of Relationship
known), and whether any Member of
Family known to be or to have been
Care.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing
Assertion of any of the above particula

certify, that, to the best of my know

given this

Ninety one

day of

(To be signed b

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Sheriffdom or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of the (*) Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Wilk Mc Jomes, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Patrick Matthews

(*) State degree of relationship or other capacity which Petitioner holds to Lunatic.

(*) your Petitioner's Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Patrick Matthews to the Crichton Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum. Our uxoris debit

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wilk Mc Jomes

(*) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 21st (*) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Patrick Matthews
2. Sex and Age,	Male — Don't know
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Don't know
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	— Hawker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Cow Wynd Close, Dumfries
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Burgh Police Office Dumfries
8. Length of time Insane,	About a month
9. Whether First Attack,	Not known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto*],	no when so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Same time
13. Supposed Cause,	ditto
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumfries
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	19th March 1891
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Don't know
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	want of information

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 19th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years

(To be signed by the Party applying) Wilk Mc Jomes
Inspector of Poor
P.P.
Dumfries

John Boyle
New Monkland

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Mar
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Ha
University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surg
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Ba
Police office Dumfries in the County of
Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Patrick Matthews a
and th
the said Patrick Matthews is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detai
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
The man is very outrageous in
incoherent talk &c
at Police

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The Sergeant informs me that h
been often at the Police office compl
ing of people killing children and
ing of poison him

Name and Medical Designation, J Marshall

Place of Abode, Buccleuch St Dum

Dated this Nineteenth day of March One thousand eig
hundred and Ninety one

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Examiner
Insanity
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Lun
Combes Asylum Dumfries in the County
Dumfries
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Patrick Matthews, a
and th
the said Patrick Matthews is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detain
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delu
tells me that his son was murd
a month ago.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr. Mc Innes informs me that h
been outrageous behaving in an insa
manner & that he suspects that chil
have been murdered

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith

Place of Abode 14 Castle St Dum

Dated this 19th day of March One thousand eigh
hundred and ninety one,

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Gaubaldi Marshall being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Burgh Police Office in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Patrick Matthews, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J Gmarshall MB

DATED this nineteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Miles Inness, Inspector of Poor Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of John Smith J. G. Marshall, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Patrick Matthews Labourer and Pauper Dumfries (Burghs) and that the said Patrick Matthews is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Patrick Matthews as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Patrick Matthews which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twentyfirst day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
State whether a County or Stewartry.
Insert Name and Designation.
Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum, Dumfries, to receive Patrick Matthews, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Wm Mc Dowall
Sheriff

Dumfries
19th March 1891.

No 1091

Patrick Matthews
Dumfries
Adm. 19th March 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Bwartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ——— of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway

of ———

The Petition of William George Downie Assistant Inspector of Poor and his Substitutes,—

& Town Combination & Lasswade ———

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Robertson 14 2 & Councillor St & Lasswade your Petitioner's (3) Danger Lunatic ———

(1) State degree of Nobleman or other dignity in each Petition for standard Lunatic

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Robertson ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) W E Downie.

(1) The day of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty first (4) day of March ——— One thousand eight hundred and Ninety seven.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at birth,	James Robertson.
Sex and Age,	Male 54 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Rigger.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous Place of Abode,	14 2 & Councillor St & Lasswade
Place where Found and Examined,	2 "
Length of time Insane,	About 2 months
Whether First Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
Duration of Existing Attack,	About 2 months
Supposed Cause,	Unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	Yes
Whether Dangerous to others,	No
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	& Town Combination
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship, (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	May Helen Robertson (daughter) 14 2 & Councillor St & Lasswade
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None
	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty first day of March ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety seven.

(To be signed by the party applying) W E Downie

P. p

Patrick Mathews Dumfries

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor
being a (1) M. D. Immunity of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 142 Glou
South Side, Glasgow
in the County of
Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) James Robertson, pau
142 Gloucester Str South Side Glasgow
and
the said James Robertson is a (5) person
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Dispondent & unhappy is timed
says a work will finish it. Had
he says during the night which he
to no man.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Daughters states that he has been co
himself strangely of late that he is sli
despondent & dilatorin & that they am
of him.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Taylo

Place of Abode, 7 Cecil Place Paisley Ro

DATED this 19th day of March One thousand
hundred and Ninety one years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Barras
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrew
University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 142 Glou
Street, Kingston, Glasgow
in the County of
Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) James Robertson, Grape
Florence Street, Kingston, Glasgow
and
the said James Robertson is a (5) person
of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusive ma
Unhappy Says a "Change" a downw
thoughts is coming upon them and
Said life is in danger.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His daughter Says he is restless, despo
And very unhappy in his mind an
fancies he has to take away his own

Name and Medical Designation, James Barras

Place of Abode Glasgow

DATED this 19th day of March One thousand eigh
hundred and Ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dane Taylor
being (1) a M.D. Immunity of Glasgow
(1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 142 Gloucester St Glasgow
(2) Place of examination.
in the County of — Lanark —, seen and personally examined
James Robertson —, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Dane Taylor M D

DATED this — 19th — day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries
Asylum to receive therein James Robertson
the person to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address W. F. Downie

Date 20 March 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, to whom there has been produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William George Downie, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Edinburgh, Certificates under the hands of Robert Dane Taylor, Glasgow, and James Barras, —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) James Robertson, 142 Gloucester Street, S.S. Glasgow (age 44 years) and that the said James Robertson is a (4) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Robertson as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Burgh Lunatic and Designation.
(3) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state the fact.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty third day of March — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

No 0092

James Robertson

Aged 21 March 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff-Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John B. Paterson, Inspector of Poor, Crosshouse, Lanarkshire;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Agnes Corbie or Stewart, Widow, Townhead St. Glenhouse, your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Agnes Corbie or Stewart, to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(1) State degree of authority or other entity in which Petitioner states to Lunacy.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John B. Paterson

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty fourth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Corbie or Stewart.
Sex and Age,	Female. 61 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous Place of Abode,	9 Townhead St Glenhouse.
Place where Found and Examined,	" "
Length of time Insane,	Third attack.
Whether First Attack,	57 years.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Kirklands Asylum, Bothwell.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	1889.
Duration of Existing Attack,	One month.
Supposed Cause,	unknown.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	
Whether Dangerous to others,	
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Glenhouse Parish.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	19th March 1891.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Stewart, 9 Townhead St Glenhouse.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(To be signed by the party applying) John B. Paterson

P. P.

No 0092 James Robertson 4 years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex. Henderson, M'Lean
being a (1) M.B.C.M.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Trunk
Stockbridge
Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Forbes or Stewart
pauper 9 Trunkhead St. Stockbridge and
the said Agnes Forbes or Stewart, is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Talks nonsense is very restless.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Threatens her daughter has actually injured
her daughter. This told me by her daughter

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. H. M'Lean

Place of Abode, Stockbridge Lanark

DATED this 20th day of March One thousand eight
hundred and 91.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery
of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Orchetson
Royal Institution
Dundee separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Forbes or Stewart
pauper 9 Trunkhead Street Stockbridge and
the said Agnes Forbes or Stewart, is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is incoherent
She is continually muttering
& incoherent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr

Place of Abode 20 Castle Street Dundee

DATED this Twenty third day of March One thousand eight
hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex H McLean
being (*) M B C M
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Stonehouse
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Agnes Sorbie or Stewart, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(*) State medical qualification.

(*) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex H McLean MBC M

Dated this 25th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics at Dumfries to receive therein Mrs Agnes Sorbie or Stewart, whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address John B Paterson Stonehouse Lanarkshire

Date 26th March 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Lampion, Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (*) John B. Paterson Inspector of Poor Stonehouse Lanarkshire; certificates under the hands of Alex Henderson McLean, and Alex Murray Kerr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (*) Mrs Agnes Sorbie or Stewart Stonehead Road Stonehouse Lanarkshire aged 52 years, and that the said Mrs Agnes Sorbie or Stewart is a (*) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Agnes Sorbie or Stewart as a Patient into the Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize you to deliver Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Agnes Sorbie or Stewart, which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
State whether a County or Stewartry.

(*) Insert Name and Designation.

(*) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Twenty fourth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Lampion

To the Superintendent of the (*) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

PETITION TO THE S
TION OF A PATIENT

STAT

No 0093

Agnes Sorbie or Stewart

Stonehouse

Adm 21 March 1891.

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway:

and his Substitute,—

The Petition of R. D. Smith, Inspector of Poor, Hamilton.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Andrew McLuskey, a Miner, 23 Allanton Row, Hamilton

your Petitioner's (*) Pauper,— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew McLuskey,— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) R. D. Smith

DATED this Twenty Third day of March,— One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew McLuskey.
Age,	Male, 23 years,
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation if any,	Miner, poor circumstances.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
Previous place of abode,	23 Allanton Row, Hamilton.
Where found and examined,	Do Do Do
Length of time Insane,	a few days.
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	23 years.
Whether and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Never,
Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
Supposed Cause,	Unknown,
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton parish, Lanarkshire;
Date of becoming Chargeable,	23rd March 1891.
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient and degree of Relationship (if known) and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Andrew McLuskey. Miner, residence unknown.
Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None known,

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty Third day of March, One thousand eight hundred Ninety one Years.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) R. D. Smith

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Walter Mackie Laurie being a (1) Graduate of St Andrews and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 Allan Rows Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew McLuskie Miner & Pauper 23 Allan Quit Rows Hamilton the said Andrew McLuskie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) —

Talking incoherently and incoherently & restless and violent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

John Cassidy Brother in law. "Walking about continually — refuses to go to bed. and raving about a woman. imagines he sees her — when in fact she is not

Name and Medical Designation, W Mackie Laurie

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this twenty third day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Sommerville Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery Physician & Surgeon & Pur being a (2) and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day at (3) 23 Allan Colliery Rows Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew McCluskie Miner pauper residing there and that the said Andrew McCluskie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Talks incoherently.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Cassidy his sister says he has not slept for three nights & is all night walking about

Name and Medical Designation, J Marshall

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this twenty third day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Sommerville Marshall being (1) Doctor of Medicine, Master in Surgery & Master in Midwifery (1) State medical qualification. hereby certify on Soul and Conscience that I have this day, at (2) 23 Allanton Rows examination. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Andrew McCluskey, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

John Sommerville Marshall

DATED this Twenty third day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Andrew McCluskey, whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, A. L. Smith. Hamilton

Date, 23rd March 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campbell Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) A. L. Smith, (1) Insert Name and Designation. Inspector of Poor Hamilton, certificates under the hands of Walter Walkey Lennox and John Sommerville Marshall, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Andrew McCluskey, Miner, 23 Allanton Rows, Hamilton (a pauper.) Describe him, if a Pauper, state all that the said Andrew McCluskey, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew McCluskey, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew McCluskey, which accompanied the said Petition. (3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

Geo. Campbell

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0094

Name, Andrew McCluskey
Hamilton

Date of Admission, 23 March 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff, Steward, Shire-Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Alston.
Inspector of Poor for the Parish of New Monkland

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Quin.

(2) State degree of relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner shall apply to Lunacy.

your Petitioner's (2) pauper. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Quin. to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) And. T. Alston
Inspector of Poor. New Monkland

(3) The date of the Petition not be within fourteen clear days preceding the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty third (3) day of March. One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at birth,	John Quin.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 28 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Miner.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	18 South Row. Whitenigg.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	18 South Row. Whitenigg.
8. Length of time Insane,	a week.
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Was in Bothwell Asylum from 6 Decr 1890 till 7 March 1891.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland.
18. Date becoming Chargeable,	23rd March. 1891.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother, Mrs Felix Machan 18 South Row. Whitenigg. Airdrie None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty third day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(To be signed by the Party applying) And. T. Alston
P. F.
Inspector of Poor. New Monkland

Name Andrew McCluskey
Address Johnstone

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas P Semmell
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) my consulting
rooms Alexander street Airdrie in the County of
Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Quin a pauper,
the said John Quin and the
is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks incoherently
has a stupid appearance, and has many delusions. He
imagines his friends are conspiring against him and that
he does not need to work any more as the Almighty has
given him some special powers of endurance.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Stepfather says he does not sleep at night but walks
and disturbs the family. He will not work. Has many
delusions and has on several occasions attempted
violence to those around him.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas P Semmell M.B.

Place of Abode, Airdrie.

DATED this twentyfirst day of March One thousand nine
hundred and ninetyone

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Montgomerie Hutton
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of
Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) my house
47 Main st Airdrie in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Quin, a pauper,
the said John Quin and the
is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has an excited
and vacant expression is talkative
morose. hesitates in answering
questions - Has delusions about hearing
talking

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
brother James informed me that he
observed him peculiar since he
from the Asylum - that he is sleepless
& wandering about at nights & that
mother that he runs out at night to the
Name and Medical Designation, James Montgomerie Hutton M.B. C.M.
Edin.

Place of Abode Airdrie

DATED this twenty third day of March One thousand eight
hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Asylum to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Hutton Blair Esquire Advocate, Sheriff-substitute of the (3) County of Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Andrew Thomson Easton Thomas P. Gemmell and Agnes Montgomerie Easton, being two Medical Persons Certificates under the hands of and duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth, that they had separately visited and examined (5) John Irvine a Pauper and that the said John Irvine is a (6) Person of Unsound Mind and proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Irvine as a Patient into the Crichton Institution Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Irvine which accompanied the said Petition.

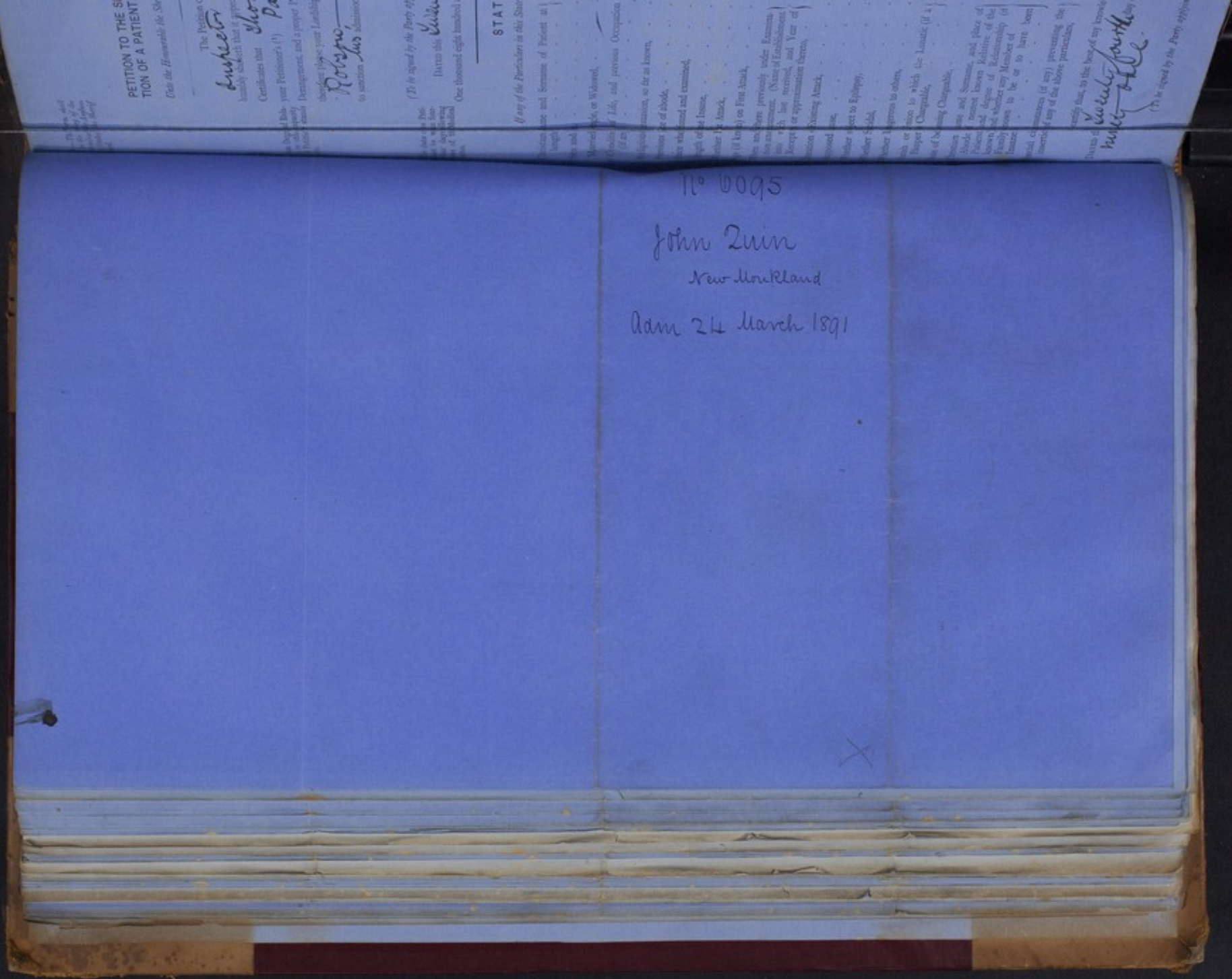
(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 28th day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety nine

William Hutton Blair
Sheriff-Substitute

To the Superintendent of the (8) Crichton Institution
Asylum of Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.



PETITION TO THE SHERIFF
TION OF A PATIENT

STATEMENT

Dated this

One thousand eight hundred

11° 0095

John Quin

New Monkland

Adm 24 March 1891

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway;

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Clarke Inspector of Poor, Lochmaben, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Thomas Robson, your Petitioner's (1) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Robson, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Clarke

DATED this Twenty fourth (2) day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Robson.
Age,	Male – 44 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	widowed.
Occupation in Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hawker.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous place of abode,	Townhead, Lochmaben.
Parish where found and examined,	Royal Infirmary Dumfries.
Duration of the Insane,	2 days.
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
Whether previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	never been under treatment.
Duration of Existing Attack,	2 days.
Supposed Cause,	not known.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	yes.
Whether Dangerous to others,	no
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lochmaben.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th August 1880.
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	—
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of March, One thousand eight hundred ninety one.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Clarke

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Norman Reid
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Infirmary
Dumfries, in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Norman Robson, pauper
Lynehead Kirkmahoe
and that
the said Norman Robson is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has cut his throat and says he did not know what he was doing, says he will do it again and the only mistake was that he did not do it effectually at first that he wants to his grave is not at home which is a d

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Nurse Hamilton at the Infirmary, says he will keeps in bed and is constantly wandering his thoughts and is constantly talking incoherently & gambling

Name and Medical Designation, Norman Reid M

Place of Abode, Dalmahoy

DATED this twenty fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Smith Ker,
being a (1) M.B. & C.M. of Edinburgh Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) [redacted]
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dumfries
in the County of
Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Robson, Dumfries
and that
the said Thos. Robson is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He has cut his throat & says he made mere in his frame. His whole look & demea that of a person of unsound mind. He talks

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Nurse Hamilton says he is very restless & stays in bed. That he talks incoherently & call by wrong names.

Name and Medical Designation, W. S. Ker

Place of Abode, Dumfries Infirmary

DATED this 24th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Norman Reid
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University, (1) Medical qualification.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day (2) at the Infirmary, (2) State place of examination.
Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Norman Robson,
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Norman Reid M.D.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Thomas Robson
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Pauper

Signature and Address, William Clark Lochmaben

Date, 24th March 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) William Clarke, (1) Insert Name and Designation.
Inspector of Poor, Lochmaben
certificates under the hands of Thomas Reid, M.D
and William Smith Kerr M.B.C.M, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Thomas Robson, Townhead, Lochmaben, (a pauper) (2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
and that the said Thomas Robson is a (3) Person of unsound mind, (3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Robson, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Robson, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6096

Name, Thomas Robson

Lochnaben

Date of Admission, 24 March 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff's Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (1) Dumfries and Galloway: *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of Miles Mc Dowall, Inspector of Poor, Dumfries:

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Learmont or Armstrong, Pauper,

(2) State degree of kindred or other affinity (if any) which Petitioner may have to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Learmont or Armstrong, to the Crichton Royal Asylum, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum. Two words delet.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Dowall

(3) The date of the Order must be within fourteen days after the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 26th (3) day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at birth,	Mary Learmont or Armstrong.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. — 75 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Easetown, Dumfries.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	Several months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Not known.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	No.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	No.
13. Supposed Cause,	No.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Dumfries.
15. Whether Suicidal,	24th March 1887.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not known.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Do.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	None.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of March, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Miles Mc Dowall

P. p.

Thomas Robson Enumerator

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith,
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastoun
Dumpries, in the County of
Dumpries separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Learmont or Armstrong
Eastoun. a Pauper, and that
the said Mary Learmont or Armstrong is a (5) Person
of Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her wild
appearance. I recited rambling incoherent
conversation. Her surroundings & bodily
defects are filthy in the extreme

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her neighbour Mrs Smith informs me
that she has for some time been behaving
in insane manner.

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith

Place of Abode, 14 Castle Dr Dum

DATED this 26th day of March One thousand eight
hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marsh
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastoun
Dumpries, in the County of
Dumpries separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Learmont or Armstrong
a pauper, and that
the said Mary Learmont or Armstrong is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She has a wild insane appearance
talks incoherently &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The neighbours inform me she is
very excitable at times.

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Garibaldi Marsh

Place of Abode Eastoun Castle Dumpries

DATED this twenty sixth day of March - One thousand eight
hundred and ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, ~~Joseph Garibaldi Marshall~~ Mary Learmont or Armstrong
being (1) ~~Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University~~ Gaelown Dumfries
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) ~~Gaelown Dumfries~~
in the County of Dumfries seen and personally examined
~~Mary Learmont or Armstrong~~ a pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Marshall M.D.

DATED this 26 day of March —One thousand eight
hundred and ninety one years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (3) Sheriff Substitute
of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Miles Mc Innes.
Inspector of Poor, Dumfries,
Certificates under the hands of John Smith. M.D. —
and Joseph Garibaldi Marshall M.D. being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and
Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic
Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Mary
Learmont or Armstrong, Gaelstown, Dumfries (a pauper), and that the said
Mary Learmont or Armstrong, is a (6) person of
unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
receive the said Mary Learmont or Armstrong, as a Patient into the
(7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize
you for Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith
the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Learmont or Armstrong,
which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of March, — One thousand eight
hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Superintendent
the Crichton Royal Institution at Dum
to receive into that Asylum Mary Learmonth or
Newlands the foregoing Cutpeate of Bir
regus.

Mike Mc Innes
Inspector of Poor
Dalbeattie

Dumfries
26th March 1891

Mary Learmonth or Armstrong
Dumfries
Admd. 26 March 1891.

No 00017

X.B.—This Form shall remain in the
Superintendent of the Asylum, alt
the Sheriff is obtained.

PETITION TO TH
RECEPTION

Unto the Honourable the (*)
and Galloway

The Petition o

humbly sheweth that it ap
Medical Certificates, that
your Petitioner's (*)
is at present in a state of Men
Asylum for the Insane. May
mission of the said
Crichton Royal
into the said Asylum.

DATED this Twenty se
eight hundred and nine

If any of the Particulars

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at
2. Sex,
3. Age,
4. Married, Single, or Widowed,
5. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation
6. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,
7. Present Place of Abode,
8. Where Found and Examined,
9. Length of time Insane,
10. Whether First Attack,
11. Age (if known) on First Attack,
12. When and where previously under Examina-
tion and Treatment,
13. Duration of Existing Attack,
14. Supposed Cause,
15. Whether subject to Epilepsy,
16. Whether Suicidal,
17. Whether Dangerous to others,
18. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a
Pauper) is Chargeable,
19. Date at which becoming Chargeable,
20. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of
Abode of nearest known Relative of the
Patient, and degree of Relationship (if
known), and whether any Member of
Family known to be or to have been In-
sane,
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the
ascertainment of any of the above particulars,

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledg

DATED this Twenty sixth day of

(To be signed by

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward, or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Thomas Milne ~~Land~~ Livingstone Place Lockerbie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Currie Banker Livingstone Place Lockerbie your Petitioner's (2) Brother in Law is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Currie to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Thos Milne

State degree of relationship another (if any) in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

The date of the order must be within six days of the date of the medical certificates.

DATED this Twenty seventh (3) day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Currie
Sex and age,	Male Forty nine Years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Enjoyed fair Health. Banker.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous Place of Abode,	Liverpool
Place where Found and Examined,	Lockerbie
Length of time Insane,	Two Days
Whether First Attack,	First attack
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
Duration of Existing Attack,	
Supposed Cause,	Overwork
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	Suspicion
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jean Currie (Wife) Borland Lockerbie (Mother) No other Member of family known to be Insane
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No Circumstances

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Thomas Milne

P. P.

I hereby request the Superintendent of Crichton Royal Institution to receive John Currie to whom the foregoing is a emergency refers.

27th March 1891

Thos Milne
Brother in Law
Livingston
Locha

No 0098
John Currie
Adm. 27 March 1891.

[Form A]

55 and 56 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway

and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Jane Dand of 26 West Street Wigton in the County of Cumberland, Widow:

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Arthur Dand, your Petitioner's (1) Son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Arthur Dand, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jane Dand

Dated this twenty-eighth (2) day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Arthur Dand.
Sex and age,	Male. Twenty years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition in Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Good. Apprentice with chemist.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
Ordinary place of abode,	26 West Stret, Wigton, Cumberland.
When found and examined,	do do
Duration of the Insane,	about four weeks.
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty years.
Whether and where previously under Examination and Treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	—
Duration of existing Attack,	about four weeks.
Supposed Cause,	
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	Tendency the first two or three days.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	—
Probability of becoming Chargeable,	—
Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been insane,	Jane Dand, Mother, 26 West Street, Wigton, aforesaid. No.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this twenty-eighth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Jane Dand

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Charles John Tiffen
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Univ. Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
26 West Street, Wigton, in the County of
Cumberland — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Arthur Daud
Chemist Assistant 26 West St. Wigton Cumbd and that
the said Arthur Daud is a (5) ——
— Lunatic, —— and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient makes no effort to do anything says
of him - Cannot be drawn into conversation
making no reply whatever to any question
put to him -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) from
Mother & Father - States that patient was
until a month ago when he began to complain of his
dull in appearance restless & sleepless - Do not know
that he has committed any crime for which he
lynched"

Name and Medical Designation, Charles J. Tiffen

Place of Abode, Wigton - Cumberland

DATED this 28th day of March — One
thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Fleming
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surg
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 26 West
—— in the County of
Cumberland, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Arthur Daud, Chemist
26 West St Wigton, Cumbd —— and that
the said Arthur Daud, —— is a (5) Lunatic -
—— and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) In Being of the
Severely at first (2) gloomy depressed
(3) no answer to any question. (4) says
the papers are specially printed for him
every thing in them is false & calculated

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother Brothers. Say that he thinks
has committed some heinous crime, &
afford. That all the people are against
trying to kill him

Name and Medical Designation, Thos Fleming M.B.C.S.

Place of Abode, Mr Holt Wigton Cumb.

DATED this 28th day of March — One
thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Wm Fleming being (1) Ass M. B & C.M. hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 26 West St Wigton in the County of Cumberland, seen and personally examined Arthur Dand, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

former Suicidal tendencies

Wm Fleming

DATED this 28th day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Arthur Dand, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. Mother

Signature and Address, Jane Dand

Date. 28 March 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~Dumfries~~ Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Jane Dand, 26 West Street, Wigton, Cumberland, certificates under the hands of Charles J. Tiffen, M.D. and Thomas Fleming, M.B & C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Arthur Dand, 26 West Street, Wigton, Cumberland, (Petr's Son.) and that the said Arthur Dand, is a (3) Lunatic, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Arthur Dand, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Arthur Dand, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Thirtieth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0099

Name, Mr Arthur Dand.

Date of Admission, 28th March 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway ~~of the (2)~~ *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of William George Downie, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Mackie or Robinson, 4 Broomloan Road, Govan, Glasgow, your Petitioner's (3) pauper.

(1) State degree of relationship or other connexion with Petitioner or standing in Asylum.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Mackie or Robinson to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) W L Downie

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty seventh (27) day of March. One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Mackie or Robinson,
Sex and Age,	Female, age 29,
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	4 Broomloan Road, Govan, Glasgow
Place where Found and Examined,	4 Broomloan Road, Govan, Glasgow.
Length of time Insane,	about 3 months
Whether First Attack,	second
Age (if known) on First Attack,	28.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishments to which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Kirklands Asylum, Bothwell from March to 28 Nov 1890.
Duration of Existing Attack,	about 3 months
Supposed Cause,	unknown.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	No
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination
Date of becoming Chargeable,	27th March 1891.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husd Thomas Robinson, 4 Broomloan Road, Govan, Glasgow.
Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None
	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty seventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) W L Downie

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Myra Dawson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Royal Medical University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Crossloan Road, Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jane Mackie or Robinson 4 Crossloan Road, Govan and the said Jane Mackie or Robinson is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusive and unsettled. Fancies her Husband has an evil influence over her and that Satan enters into him and affects him. Hears Voices. Refuses to wash and wants Separation from her Husband.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Husband states that she is in league with Satan and that she and that Old is influenced accordingly. Mental trouble for the last [illegible]

Name and Medical Designation, Myra Dawson

Place of Abode, Govan

DATED this 26th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Crossloan Govan Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jane Mackie or Robinson 4 Crossloan Road, Govan and the said Jane Mackie or Robinson is a (5) Person unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions her Husband has an evil influence her, states that the moment he enters the room he causes pains to enter

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Husband states that she is and sometimes violent & has been in the Asylum before.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Taylor M.D.

Place of Abode 7 Cecil Place Paisley

DATED this 27th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor being (1) a M.D. Univ. of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (2) 4 Christian Road, Govan in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jane Mackie or Robinson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Davie Taylor M.D.

DATED this 27th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries to receive therein Jane Mackie or Robinson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address T. L. Rowe

Date 27 March 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William George Rowe, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of James Barnas, M.D. and Robert Davie Taylor, M.D. —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Mackie or Robinson, 4 Christian Road, Govan, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Jane Mackie or Robinson — is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Mackie or Robinson — as a Patient into the Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (6) Public Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Mackie or Robinson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this thirtieth day of March — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6100.

Jane Mackie or Robinson

Govan

Adm. 28 March 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Eliza Mc Intosh Pauper Govan St Rollox Police office Glasgow and presently chargeable to City Parish Glasgow

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Eliza Mc Intosh Pauper to the Dundee Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

(4) The day of the date must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Eliza Mc Intosh
Sex and Age,	Female 27 Years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Servant (Dom)
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	St Rollox Police Office Glasgow
Place where Found and Examined,	City Parochial Asylum Glasgow
Length of time Insane,	A few days
Whether First Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	27 Years
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously
Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
Supposed Cause,	Unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
Date of becoming Chargeable,	29 March 1891
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father John Mc Intosh residing at Drummadrochit. Inverness
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 91

(*To be signed by the party applying*) A Dempster

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow P.P.

Jane Mackie Robertson Govan

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Cottage Parochial asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Eliza McIntosh, [illegible] late of City Improvement, Glasgow [illegible] and the said Eliza McIntosh is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She declares that her mistress bewitched and put the "bad trouble" on her. that her soul is lost: and that something is going to happen to her - is melancholy and depressed

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has been very miserable unsettled since admission - Information from Miss Paton, official —

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, 76 Newton Terrace

Dated this 30th day of March One thousand hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr
being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow and Licentiate of the College of Surgeons, Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Cottage Parochial asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Eliza Macintosh, an Inmate of the City Parochial asylum Glasgow and the said Eliza Macintosh is a (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is confused rambling in her conversation - does not know where she is. is under the delusion that she is possessed by an evil spirit, quite unfit to take care of herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Learned from her nurse that she is very miserable & talks constantly about her delusions. —

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M.D.

Place of Abode 30 St Georges Pl Glasgow

Dated this 30th day of March One thousand hundred and 91.

TR. No. I.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

, the undersigned,
ing (1)
reby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
rson is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight
undred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum Dumfries
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Eliza Mc Intosh Pauper
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address 318 parliamentary Rd Glasgow

Date 31st March 1891

TR. No. II.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I David Davidson Balfour Sheriff Substitute
of the (1) County of Lanark
ving had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Archibald
Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
rtificates, under the hands of Alex Robertson
nd Robert Orr , being two Medical Persons
ly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and
reatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic
sylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Eliza McIntosh lately Poorhouse from Kelly Police Office Glasgow a Pauper
and that the said Eliza McIntosh is a (5) Lunatic or person
of unsound mind
nd a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
ceive the said Eliza Mc Intosh as a Patient into the
Crichton Public Royal Asylum at Dumfries and I authorize
er Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith
e said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Eliza Mc Intosh
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this thirtieth day of March One thousand eight
hundred and ninety one.

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (6) Crichton Public
Royal Asylum at Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6101

Eliza Mc Intosh

Edin Pt Glasgow

Adm 31 March 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff to forward. Sheriff's Secretary.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumbarton and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Morrison Cartwright Pauper Lately residing at 83 Saltmarket Glasgow and presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Morrison Cartwright Pauper to the Crichton Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

State name of Lunatic's other City in which Petitioner resides. Lunatic.

(3) your Petitioner's

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

The date of the certificates must be within seven days preceding the date of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this — 31st — (4) day of March — One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at large,	Isabella Morrison Cartwright
Sex and Age,	Female 43 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	83 Saltmarket Glasgow
Place where Found and Examined,	83 Saltmarket & 318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow
Length of time Insane,	A few days ago
Whether First Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	43 Years
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishments which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Not previously
Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
Supposed Cause,	Unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
Date of becoming Chargeable,	30th March 1891
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband James Cartwright residing in Coatbridge
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of March — One thousand eight hundred and 91

(To be signed by the party applying) A Dempster

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Hodge
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univers
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 44 Grea
Hamilton Street, Lanark, in the Co
separately from any other Medical Practi
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Morrison Cartwrig
Housewife 95 Saltmarket St Glasgow and
the said Isabella Morrison Cartwright, Pauper, is a (5)
and a proper Person to be de
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follo
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She states th
is constantly frightened for Jack the Ripper"; ima
that she has "sinned herself away" and feels
there is not the same hope for her as there used

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister states that for weeks she has bee
and melancholy sitting doing nothing and has to
food forced upon her whereas formerly she was ch
cheerful.

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Hodge

Place of Abode, 2 Somerville Place

DATED this thirtieth day of March, One thousa
hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan
being a (1) Grad in Med of Glasg Univer
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318
Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the Co
Lanark separately from any other Medical Pra
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Morrison Cartwr
Pauper lately residing at 85 Saltmarket St Glas
the said Isabella Morrison Cartwright, Pauper, is a (5)
of unsound mind and a proper person to be d
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follo
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Hears imag
voices & has a great dread of being
by "Jack the Ripper" She is quite in
of taking care of herself & is dang
herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M D

Place of Abode House Govan Hospital

DATED this 31st day of Mar. One thousand eig
hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Hodge
being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 94 W Hamilton St
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Isabella Morrison Cartwright (Pauper), and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Peter Hodge MB, CM.

DATED this Twenty-eighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum Dumfries
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Isabella Morrison Cartwright Pauper.
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address A Dempster
318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow

Date 31 March 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Archibald Dempster
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
certificates under the hands of Geo. Buchan, M.D. and Peter Hodge, M.B. C.M.
and, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Isabella Morrison Cartwright, 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, and that the said Isabella Morrison Cartwright, a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Morrison Cartwright as a Patient into the Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize (5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private. Trans-mission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Morrison Cartwright which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a Country or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Second day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (5) Asylum of Public, Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF FOR AUTHORITY TO RECEIVE AND DETAIN A PATIENT IN A PRIVATE ASYLUM OR HOSPITAL.

(Vide the Memorable the Sheriff)

The Petition of

Certificates this

your Petitioner's (1)

Unemployment, and a proper Person to be entrusted with the Care and Management of the said Patient; Therefore your Petitioner craves that your Lordship would be pleased upon the Premises, to grant Warrant to the said

to receive the said Patient into

(To be signed by the Party applying.)

Dated this

One thousand eight hundred and

STATEMENT

(If any of the Particulars in this Statement are)

Name and Surname of Patient at

Married, Single, or Widowed.

Age last Birthday.

Profession, Trade, or Occupation (if any).

Religious Persuasion, so far as known.

Usual Place of Abode.

Whether married and confined.

Name and Residence of Nearest Relative.

Date of Attack.

Supposed Cause.

Whether subject to Epilepsy.

Whether subject to Suicidal.

Whether Dangerous to others.

Name of Asylum or Hospital to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is to be sent.

Name of Medical Practitioner who has personally visited the Patient, and Date of his last Visit.

Whether previously under Examination, and when. (Name of Establishment, if any, in which received, and Time of Residence.)

Whether Epileptic, Suicidal, or Dangerous to others, stating the Grounds of such Opinion.

Whether Patient has been previously confined in any Asylum, Licensed House, or Hospital, and if so, when and where.

Whether found Lunatic by Inquisition, and if so, when.

Whether found Lunatic by Order of Two Justices, and if so, when.

Whether under Restraint, Seclusion, or Medical Treatment at present, and if so, what.

Whether Patient is Private or Pauper.

Whether Private Patient is Chargeable.

Name and Residence of Medical Attendant.

Name and Residence of Relative or Friend to whom Letters addressed by Patient are to be forwarded.

Whether Petitioner is a Relative of the Patient, and if so, what degree of Relationship.

Whether Petitioner is a Relative, Friend, or Medical Attendant of the Patient, and if so, what.

Whether Petitioner is Manager of Asylum, Licensed House, or Hospital.

Whether Petitioner has any Pecuniary Interest in the Asylum, Licensed House, or Hospital.

Whether Petitioner has been requested by any Relative or Friend of the Patient to make this Application, and if so, by whom.

Whether Petitioner has seen the Patient, and when.

Whether Petitioner has any Certificate of Medical Practitioner (if any) purporting to be a Certificate of the Patient's Insanity, and if so, when such Certificate was granted.

Whether Petitioner has any other Information respecting the Patient which he thinks it desirable to communicate to the Sheriff, and if so, what.

Dated this day of

(To be signed by the Party applying.)

nº 6102

Isabella Morrison Cartwright

Cité Pte Glasgow

Adm. 31st March 1891

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Lanarkshire
and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Percy Macnaught Low
21 Sutherland Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow.
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Eldred Arthur Low. same address your Petitioner's (1) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Eldred Arthur Low to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Percy M. Low

Dated this first (2) day of April
One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Eldred Arthur Low
Sex and age,	Male, 28 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
Religious Profession, so far as known,	Unitarian
Ordinary place of abode,	21 Sutherland Ter. Dowanhill, Glasgow
Parish where found and examined,	Glasgow Central Police Station
Date of the Insane,	First Attack
Whether First Attack,	twenty eight (28) years
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
Whether he was previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Not Known
Duration of existing Attack,	not known
Supposed Cause,	no
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	supposed to be
Whether Suicidal,	Do. Do.
Whether Dangerous to others,	
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Jane S. Low (mother) No other member of the family was ever insane
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this first day of April One thousand eight hundred Ninety one

(To be signed by the Party applying) Percy M. Low

Isabella Miriam Cartwright
Wife of Stanley

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Charles Frederick Pollock, being a (1) Doctor of medicine, & Fellow of the College of Surgeons in Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) physician, do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Central Police Office, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eldred Arthur Low of 21 Sutherland Terrace, Dowanhill and that the said Eldred Arthur Low is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He believes people change the colour of their eyes to spite him, he hears voices prompting him foolish things. He fancies that strangers do him mischief. He cut his finger to prevent himself from uttering a thing. He spoke at the Police office for no reason at all.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) his brother informs me that he has unfit for his business, and that various strange delusions and unaccountable impulses.

Name and Medical Designation, C. Fred. Pollock, M. D.

Place of Abode, 1 Buckingham Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this thirty first day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Chalmers being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Central Office Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eldred Arthur Low of 21 Sutherland Terrace Dowanhill and that the said Eldred Arthur Low is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Complains of person throws fumes into his face which destroys his vision, says that some person powders on his handkerchiefs for the purpose of destroying his vision. Wonders if a great Operation has been performed on him?

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr [illegible] a Lieutenant at the Central Police office told me that he came into the office of his own free will complaining of persons throwing fumes in his face to injure him and create delusions. His brother also informs me that he bought a bottle of Belladonna.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Chalmers, L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 143 George St Glasgow

DATED this thirty first day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Rutherford
being (1) a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crichton Royal
Institution
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Eldred Arthur Low, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

James Rutherford

DATED this thirty first day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Eldred Arthur Low to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, Percy M. Low 2, Sutherland Terrace Dowanhill

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I William Guthrie, Advocate, Sheriff-Substitute of the County of Lanark

being had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Percy Macnaught Low, 21 Sutherland Terrace, Dowanhill Glasgow

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of Charles Frederick Pollock — and William Chalmers, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (1) Eldred Arthur Low, 21 Sutherland Terrace aforesaid, Patient Brother

(1) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state

and that the said Eldred Arthur Low is a (2) person of unsound mind

(2) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, I DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Eldred Arthur Low as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Eldred Arthur Low which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this second day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

Wguthrie

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6103

Name, Eldred Arthur Low

Date of Admission, 31st March 1891

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway
and his Substitute,—

The Petition of R. D. Pinefoy 13 Merion Square Dublin

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that miss Sophia alley Pinefoy your Petitioner's (1) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sa Pinefoy to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) R. D. Pinefoy

Dated this firsth (2) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sophia alley Pinefoy
Sex and age,	female about 39
Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
Condition in Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	lady – none
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Ireland
Previous place of abode,	13 merion Square Dublin
Where found and examined,	13 Merion Square "
Length of time Insane,	some weeks
Whether First Attack,	first
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
Whether and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	none
Duration of existing Attack,	some weeks
Supposed Cause,	Religious delusion
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
Whether Suicidal,	no
Whether Dangerous to others,	no
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Richd. Dancer Pinefoy 13 merion Square brother no
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this firsth day of April One thousand eight hundred 91 ninety one

(To be signed by the Party applying) R. Pinefoy

(1) Degree of Relationship to other party petitioning, if any, stands

(2) Date of the Petition to be within four days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

Mrs. Mildred Arthur & Co.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Philip[illegible] Smyly.
being a (1) MD - 7 RCS.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Merrion
City Dublin in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Miss. Sophia A Purefoy
13 Merrion Square Dublin and that
the said Sophia A Purefoy is a (5) Person of unsou
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Determined refusal of food -
& several ing troublesome
fixed ideas

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Philip[illegible] Smyly.

Place of Abode, 4 Merrion Square

DATED this 28th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1)
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4)
and that
the said
is a (5)
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation,

Place of Abode,

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

[Form A]

20 and 21 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that

your Petitioner's (1) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying).....

Dated this (2) day of One thousand eight hundred and

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,

Age,

Married, Single, or Widowed,

Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),

Religious Persuasion, so far as known,

Usual place of abode,

Place where found and examined,

Whether Insane, time Insane,

Whether First Attack,

Age (if known) on First Attack,

When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,

Duration of Existing Attack,

Supposed Cause,

Whether subject to Epilepsy,

Whether Suicidal,

Whether Dangerous to others,

Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,

Date of becoming Chargeable,

Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,

Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred

(To be signed by the Party applying).....

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1)
and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4)
and that
the said is (5)
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation,

Place of Abode,

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Moloney
being a (1) Fellow Royal College Physicians Irel
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Super
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Merrion
Dublin
in the County of Du
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Sophia Purefoy 13 Merrio
Square Dublin
and that
the said Sophia Purefoy is a (5) person of unso
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Refusal of Mil
food. Delusions on religious subjects.
big being possessed by an evil Spirit

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Insomnia. Secluding herself from hu
refusing food almost to the point of Starvation

Name and Medical Designation, John Moloney F.R.C.P.I

Place of Abode, St Patricks Hospital Dubl

DATED this thirty first day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Thomson being (1) Fellow Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 13 Merrion Square Dublin in the County of Dublin, seen and personally examined Sophia Purpoy, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

John Thomson

DATED this Thirty-first day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address, _____

Date, _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Sheriff-Substitute
of the County of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1)

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

Certificates under the hands of
and , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2)

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

and that the said is a (3)

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No.

Name,

Date of Admission,

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Miss S. A. Purefoy to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, R. Purefoy

Date, 31st March 1891

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Kennedy Thomson, Sheriff-Substitute of the County of Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) R. D. Purefoy 13 Merrion Square Dublin Ireland Certificates under the hands of Philip Smyly and John Lalor, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Sophia Alby Purefoy 13 Merrion Square Dublin Private sister and that the said Sophia Alby Purefoy is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of; DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sophia Alby Purefoy as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sophia Alby Purefoy which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Third day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one Years.

W. H. Thomson

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0107

Name, Sophia Alley Pureford

Date of Admission, 31st March 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Chief or Steward. Or Baron or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (1) County of Dumfries Galloway and his Substitutes.

The Petition of George Linton, poor Inspector, New Galloway.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Galloche, ——— your Petitioner's (2) pauper ———

(2) See degree of Lordship or other power which Petitioner wishes to Lunatic Asylum.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Galloche, to the Dumfries Royal Asylum, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) George Linton

(3) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days of the date of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this First (4) day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Galloche.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. Fifty-two.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Was a Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	New Galloway all his life.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	New Galloway.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Fifty two.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	First examination.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two days
13. Supposed Cause,	Of weak mind all his life
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	not that is known of.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	Kells, New Galloway.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5th Feby 1889.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mr Murdoch High Street New Galloway Sister Brother at one time insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First day of April ——— One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) George Linton
Poor Inspector

Name, Sophia Allen Purdon
Date of Admission, 31st March 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Arthur
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physican & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High St New Jellaway in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) William Gallacher, High Street New Jellaway and the said William Gallacher is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

That he is an angel of light
Has power to work miracles.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Jane Murdoch, sister of Lunatic resides at High Street New Jellaway says He will not take food, and is outrageous.

Name and Medical Designation, David Arthur Phy

Place of Abode, New Jellaway.

DATED this thirty first day of March — One thousand eight hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith
being a (1) Bachelor in Medicine & Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Retreat Stalone Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) William Gallacher, St New Jellaway a pauper and the said William Gallacher is a (5) lunatic of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His insane rambling incoherent speech, regarding angels miracles & heaven,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

George Lawton informs me that he lately became quite unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith M.D.

Place of Abode The Castle Dumfries

DATED this 1st day of August One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Arthur
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) New Galloway
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined
William Gallacher of New Galloway, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, a and proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Arthur M.B.

DATED this thirty first day of March — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Simpson Sheriff Substitute
of Dumfriesshire Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) George Linton
Inspector of poor Kells New Galloway
Certificates under the hands of David Arthur M.B.
and John Smith M.B.C.M. being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) William Gallacher residing in New Galloway (parish) and that the said William Gallacher is a (6) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Gallacher as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Gallacher which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) If a Pauper, state the fact. Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this first day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

George Simpson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

No 0105

William Ballocher

Kells

Aum 1 April 1891

PETITION TO THE
TION OF A PATIE

Unto the Honourable the

of Par

Certificates that

Derangement, and a prop

to sanction

(To be signed by the Pari

Dated this

One thousand eight hund

STA

If any of the Particulars in this S

Name and Surname of Patient

gle, or Widowed,

of Life, and previous Occupatio

ersonion, so far as known,

lace of abode,

e found and examined,

me Insane,

st Attack,

ween this First Attack,

where previously under Examina
treatment. (Name of Establishment
hich last received, and Year o
n or approximation thereto,

of Existing Attack,

Cause,

bject to Epilepsy,

uicidal,

angerous to others,

Union to which the Lunatic (if
is Chargeable,

ensing Chargeable,

Name and Surname, and place
of nearest known Relative of
and degree of Relationship
and whether any Member of
known to be or to have be

rcumstances (if any) preventing
of any of the above particulars,

I certify that, to the best of my k

First

(To be signed by the Party

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 15.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Lanark Shire

The Petition of James Whitefield and his Substitutes, Inspector of Poor Lanark

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that

your Petitioner's (1) John Neil is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Neil to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Whitefield

Dated this First (2) day of April

One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Neil
Age,	Said 68 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation if any,	Weaver
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous place of abode,	St Leonard Street Lanark
Where found and examined,	Fine works
Cause of time Insane,	First
Whether first Attack,	First
Date (if known) of First Attack,	—
Whether in any where previously under Examination or treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	—
Duration of Existing Attack,	not known
Supposed Cause,	not known
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
Whether suicidal,	yes
Whether dangerous to others,	yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lanark
Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st April
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient and degree of Relationship (if known) and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane	Mrs John Neil wife St Leonard Street Lanark none
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this First day of April One thousand eight hundred ninety one

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Whitefield

William Gallocher Keeper 1 April 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John M. Watson being a (1) Licentiate of Colleges of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Leonard Stnt Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Nicol and that the said Pauper John Nicol is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Excited appearance Talked continuously & incoherently & could not answer questions intelligibly

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife says he is quiet some days & at times he is excited & violent That he has at times Called attempted to Commit suicide by

Name and Medical Designation, John M. Watson LRCP LRCS

Place of Abode, Lanark

DATED this First day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Banks being a (1) Batchelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Saint Leonard Stnt. Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Nicol and that the said Pauper John Nicol is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

General restlessness. Incoherence. While in my house continuously. Answered no question coherently.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife says that he is at times very violent & has recently several times attempted to commit suicide

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Banks MB. CM.

Place of Abode, Lanark

DATED this First day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Paterson Sheriff-Substitute
of the County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Whitfield Inspector of Poor Lanark
Certificates under the hands of John Muirhead Watson L.R.C.P.E. L.R.C.S.E. Lanark
and Robert Banks M.B. C.M. Lanark, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) John Nicol (Pauper) Saint Leonards Street Lanark
and that the said John Nicol is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Nicol as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Nicol which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this first day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

A Paterson

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0100

Name, John Nicol
Lanark

Date of Admission, 1 April 1891

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway

and his Substitute,

The Petition of A. L. Smith, Inspector of Poor Hamilton,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Isabella Stark, Domestic Servant, 103 Hamilton Street, Motherwell, Hamilton Parish, Your Petitioner's (*) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Stark to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A. L. Smith

Dated this First (*) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Stark
Age,	Female, 24 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single,
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant, poor circumstances
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Present place of abode,	103 Hamilton St. Motherwell,
Where there found and examined,	do do do
Length of time Insane,	a few days
When First Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years,
Whether previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Fever, a few days ago
Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown
Supposed Cause,	No
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	Yes
Whether Dangerous to others,	Hamilton Parish, meantime,
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	31st March 1891.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	Father, Andw Stark, living
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	at 103 Hamilton St. Motherwell,
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None
	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this First day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years

(To be signed by the Party applying) A. L. Smith

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Fotheringham
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery (Queens)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 103 Hamilton
Motherwell, Parish of Hamilton in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Stark - a pauper -
at 103 Hamilton Street, Motherwell and that
the said Isabella Stark, domiciled therein is a (5) person of unsound
mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Great taciturnity at times; at other times so much
Volubility. Her conduct is outrageous. As I entered the h
yesterday she was tearing up the cushions of the chairs.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her father & mother say that she is at times very viol
tearing clothing, cushions &c, deserting ornaments and p
threatening to kill her Mother if she got the chance

Name and Medical Designation, John Fotheringham M

Place of Abode, Motherwell

DATED this thirty first day of March One
thousand eight hundred and ninety one

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, A Swedie Moffat
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians &
and a Member of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 103 Hamilton
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Stark, a Pauper
residing at 103 Hamilton St. Motherwell and that
the said Isabella Stark is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Peculiar expression of countenan
short and surgical replies to questio
Incoherent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her parents state she threatens to kill H
that she gesticulates, and dances, or keep
outrageous without warning or any cause.
She has to be
carefully watched

Name and Medical Designation, A Swedie Moffat
L.F.P.S.G. L.M. L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, Motherwell

DATED this 1st day of April One
thousand eight hundred and 91.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, A. Swedie Moffat
being (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 103 Hamilton (2) State place of examination.
Stret. Motherwell
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Isabella Stark, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

A. Swedie Moffat.
L.R.C.P.S.E. L.M. L.R.C.P.E.

DATED this 1st day of April One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Isabella Stark to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, R. L. Smith Hamilton

Date, 1st April 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute
of the Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (*) A. L. Smith (*) Insert Name and Designation.
Inspector of Poor, Hamilton
Certificates under the hands of John Rotheringham
and A. Swedie Moffat, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (*) Isabella Stark, 10 Hamilton Street, Motherwell (a pauper) and that the said Isabella Stark is a (*) person of unsound mind (*) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Stark as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Stark which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Second day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0107

Name, Isabella Stark
Hamilton

Date of Admission, 1 April 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Name of Steward. Name of Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries Galloway of and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor Govan Combination Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Ford or McDonald 53 Nelson St Govan Glasgow your Petitioner's (2) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Ford or McDonald to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(1) State degree of nobility or other dignity which Petitioner claims to Lunacy.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Wallace

(2) The date of the Order must not be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this First (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Ford or McDonald
2. Sex and Age,	Female Twenty two years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	53 Nelson St Govan Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Eight Days
9. Whether First Attack,	—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Eight days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	~~Yes~~ No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st April 1891
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Angus McDonald (husband) 53 Nelson St Govan Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this First day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andrew Wallace

P. P

Name. Isabella Hamilton Date of Admission. 1 April 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davis Taylor being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 83 Nelson South Side, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Ford or McDonald pauper, 83 Nelson St, South Side, Glasgow and the said Margaret Ford or McDonald is a (5) pauper unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very excitement and delusions she was in Heaven last night with God and his angels. &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Mother in law states that she is strange in her conduct. & will not in the house. & that she can not be alone.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davis Taylor

Place of Abode, 7 Cecil Place, Parkhead

DATED this 30th day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Carrie being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 73 Nelson Street South Side Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Ford or Mc Donald, 83 Nelson Street South Side, Glasgow and the said Margaret Ford or Mc Donald is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very delusions of nature. Says She was in Heaven last night and She saw the Lord Jesus Christ and all the Angels but came back to die on earth

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Mother in law states that She is strange and excitable and that there is no keeping her in the house

Name and Medical Designation, James Carrie

Place of Abode Govan

DATED this 31st day of March One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Barras
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I saw this day, at (2) 83 Nelson St. Gorbals, Glasgow (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Ford or Mc Donald, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Barras M. D.

Dated this 31st day of March One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Margaret Ford or M Donald to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address And. Wallace

Date 1st April 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor Govan Combination Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Robert David Taylor M.D. and James Barras, M. D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Ford or Mc Donald, 83 Nelson Street, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Margaret Ford or Mc Donald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Ford or Mc Donald as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Ford or Mc Donald which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Second day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0108

Margaret Andrew McDonald

Swan

Adm. 1st April 1891 -

PETITION TO TH
TION OF A PATI

Unto the Honourable

The Pe

Peter, Dam

humbly sheweth that

Certificates that

your Petitioner's (*)

Derangement, and a pe

therefore please your L

malediction

to sanction his

(To be signed by the P

DATED this

One thousand eight hun

ST

If any of the Particulars in this

Name and Surname of Patient

gle, or Widowed,

of Life, and previous Occupa

Persuasion, so far as known,

lace of abode,

re found and examined,

time Insane,

irst Attack,

own) on First Attack,

where previously under Exam

treatment. (Name of Establishm

which last received, and Year

son or approximation thereto,

of Existing Attack,

Cause,

ubject to Epilepsy,

Suicidal,

Dangerous to others,

Union to which the Lunatic

is Chargeable,

ensuing Chargeable,

Name and Surname, and pla

of nearest known Relative o

, and degree of Relationsh

, and whether any Member of

known to be or to have

umstances (if any) preventing

on of any of the above particulars

I certify that, to the best of my

this first

by me.

(To be signed by the Party

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway; ——

—— *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of John Malcolm, Superintendent of Police, Dumfries;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William Malcolm

your Petitioner's (1) son, —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Malcolm —— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Malcolm

Dated this first Second (2) day of April, ——

One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Malcolm.
Sex and Age,	male. 23 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Law Clerk.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant.
Previous Place of abode,	Norwich.
Place where found and examined,	Dumfries
Length of time Insane,	
Whether First Attack,	yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	23 years.
When and where previously under Examination or treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	—
Duration of Existing Attack,	
Supposed Cause,	
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
Whether Suicidal,	no
Whether Dangerous to others,	no
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Malcolm. 38 Bridge St Dumfries. (father.)
Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this first —— day of April, —— One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Malcolm

(1) State the Degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Patient.

(2) This date the Petition shall be within fourteen days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

Margaret Andrew Donald
Swan
Adm. 1st April 1891

H. 6108

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Monroe —
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and Surgeon —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 38 Bridge
Street, Dumfries, — in the County of
Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Malcolm,
Law Clerk, 38 Bridge Street, Dumfries and that
the said William Malcolm is a (5) Person
of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Lies in bed singing, gesticulating
and talking incoherently. When out of bed
continues singing, and is very restless

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Told me Mr. Malcolm — his father — that
he had to bring him from England, and that
he went on singing in the train nearly all the

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Monroe M.D.

Place of Abode, Castle St. Dumfries.

DATED this First — day of April — One
thousand eight hundred and ninety-one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr, —
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery
of the University of Edinburgh and Licentiate
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton
Royal Institution — in the County of
Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Malcolm, Law
clerk, 38 Bridge Street, Dumfries, — and that
the said William Malcolm — is a (5) person
of unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is excited, says he can't sleep
for a man with a shovel sticking pins
into him. This man with the shovel, he says
follows him about everywhere he goes.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries.

DATED this Second day of April — One
thousand eight hundred and ninety-one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson, being (1) a Doctor Medicine, hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 38 Bridge Street Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined William Malcolm, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Alex Thomson M.D. &c.

DATED this First day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein William Malcolm to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address, John Malcolm Bridge St Dumfries

Date, 1st April 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson, Sheriff-Substitute of the County of Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John Malcolm Superintendent of Police Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Alexander Thomson and Peter Murray Kerr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined William Malcolm, 38 Bridge Street, Dumfries, and that the said William Malcolm is a (2) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Malcolm as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Malcolm, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this second day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Lampson

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6109

Name, William Malcolm

Date of Admission, 1st April 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Sheriff Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of ~~Dumfries~~ Landrk *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Alston Inspector of Poor, Parish of New Monkland.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Devaney.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other reason which Petitioner asserts to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Devaney to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) And. T. Alston
Inspector of Poor New Monkland.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days preceding the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this First (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Devaney.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 26 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation [if any],	Pipe maker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	38 Stirling Street. Airdrie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	38 Stirling Street. Airdrie.
8. Length of time Insane,	Two months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto],	Never under treatment before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About two months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st April 1891.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father, Francis Devaney. 38 Stirling Street. Airdrie None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(To be signed by the Party applying) And. T. Alston P. P.
Inspector of Poor New Monkland.

Name William Malcolm

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Arthur being a (1) Visitor of Medicine of Glasgow Univers and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 38 Stre Strd Andrie Lanark in the Coun separately from any other Medical Practiti visited and personally examined (4) John Devaney a Pau and the said John Devaney is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be det under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follo grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) says he is ninety three years of age, that he has no feeling. has an exciled appearance.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Devaney (his mother) says that he does not sleep & will not work & has used violence to a neighbour

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Arthur M

Place of Abode, Andrie

DATED this first day of April One thousand ei hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas P Gemmell. being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and master of Surg of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general Practitioner. do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 38 Stirling Andrie Lanark. in the Coun separately from any other Medical Practitione visited and personally examined (4) John Devaney. a pauper and the said John Devaney is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detain under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the followi grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is despondent, has delusions, and at times he talks incoherent. He hears voices and there prevent him from sleeping. He tells me he cannot work because he has so much to think about.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His mother says he has been peculiar in his behavi for the last 4 months during which time he has worked Whem he does work he generally spoils the article he is to finish. Of late he has used threatening language and he violence

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas P Gemmell M

Place of Abode Andrie

DATED this first day of April. One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I the undersigned,
ing (1)
reby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
the County of
, seen and personally examined
, and that the said
rson is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight
ndred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
sylum to receive therein
whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

William Frederic Nairn Esquire advocate Sheriff Substitute.
the (3) Court of Lanark
ring had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (4) Andrew
Thomson Adam Inspector of Poor New Monkland
rtificates under the hands of Hugh Arthur M.D.
d Thomas M. Finnie Robson, being two Medical Persons
ly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and reatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic sylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5)
John Devaney and that the said
John Devaney is a (6) person of unsound
nind
d a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
ceive the said John Devaney as a Patient into the
~~Asylum of~~ Royal Asylum of Crichton Dumfries and I authorize
Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith
e said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Devaney
hich accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this First day of April One thousand eight
ndred and ninety one

Cash

J. Lindsay Nairn

To the Superintendent of the (8) ~~Asylum of~~ Crichton Dumfries

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

PETITION TO THE
TION OF A PATIEN

No 6110

John Devaney
New Monkland
Adm. 2 April 1891.

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumpries & Galloway.

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Robert Geddes, Tailor, residing at Nith Lodge, Dumpries,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Agnes Edgar or Geddes, —

(1) Degree of Relationship or capacity in which Petitioner stands

your Petitioner's (1) Wife, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Edgar or Geddes, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Geddes

(2) Date of the Petition (within four days following date of the Medical Certificates)

DATED this Third — (2) day of April, —

One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Edgar or Geddes.
Age,	Female - 30 years.
Single, or Widowed,	married.
Rank of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	— Housewife.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Usual place of abode,	Nith Lodge, Dumpries.
Where found and examined,	Do Do.
Period of time Insane,	a few days.
Cause of First Attack,	God.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
Period and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Nowhere.
Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
Supposed Cause,	Not known.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Dumpries~~
Date of becoming Chargeable,	~~2nd April 1891~~
Relation Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Geddes, husband, Tailor, residing at Nith Lodge, Dumpries.
Local circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No.
	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second day of April — One thousand eight hundred Ninety One years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) ~~Wife~~ Robert Geddes.

John Pearson
Near Auckland
2 April 1891

No 110

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Gambaldi Mari
being a (1) ~~Physician and Surgeon~~ Graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6th Lod
Dumfries, _____ in the County of
Dumfries, _____ separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Edgar or Geddes
and that
the said Agnes Edgar or Geddes is a (5) person of un
mind _____ and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is morose. Refuses to answ
Questions but at times breaks o
in violent talk.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband informs me sh
has attempted to get out of the
with the evident intention o
his herself

Name and Medical Designation, J Marshall Mc

Place of Abode, Buccleuch St Dumfr

DATED this second day of April One
thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith;
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6th Lodge
Dumfries, _____ in the County of
Dumfries, _____ separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Edgar or Geddes. Ne
Dumfries and that
the said Agnes Edgar or Geddes is a (5) person of
unsound mind _____ and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Refuses to a
Questions. talks in a muttering incohe
manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband informs me that dur
last month she has been very much changed. S
has been
staying no attention to domestic duties. She has
from the house in a naked condition this morning

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith

Place of Abode, 14 Castle St Dumf

DATED this second day of April One
thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall — being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University (1) Medical qualification. hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 Elm Lodge Dumfries (2) State place of examination. in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Agnes Edgar or Geddes, and that the said Person is of unsound mind and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

J. G. Marshall M.B.

DATED this second day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Agnes Edgar or Geddes to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address, Robert Geddes Nith Lodge, Dumfries

Date, 2nd April 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having read proceed to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Robert Geddes (1) Insert Name and Designation. Sailor, Nith Lodge Dumfries Certificates under the hands of Joseph Garibaldi Marshall, and John Smith, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (1) Agnes Edgar or Geddes. Nith Lodge, Dumfries (Petitioner's Wife) and that the said Agnes Edgar or Geddes, is a (1) person of unsound mind

(1) Describe him, her, Pauper, state (1) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of: DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Edgar or Geddes as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Edgar or Geddes which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Third day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6111

Name, Agnes Edgar or Geddes

Date of Admission, 2 April 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap. 54, Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) Sheriffdom of Dumfries, & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James Mckie, Inspector of Poor, Minnigaff.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Samuel Kirkpatrick —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper, —

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Samuel Kirkpatrick, to the Royal Asylum, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

James Mckie
Inspector of Poor Minnigaff

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fifteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fourth (4) day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1.	Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Samuel Kirkpatrick.
2.	Sex and Age,	male:
3.	Married, Single, or Widowed,	widower.
4.	Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farm labourer.
5.	Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6.	Previous Place of Abode,	Blackcraig, Minnigaff.
7.	Place where Found and Examined,	
8.	Length of time Insane,	three days.
9.	Whether First Attack,	second attack
10.	Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11.	When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Dumfries asylum.
12.	Duration of Existing Attack,	three days
13.	Supposed Cause,	wife's death mother illness in family
14.	Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15.	Whether Suicidal,	no.
16.	Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17.	Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Crossmichael
18.	Date of becoming Chargeable,	4 April 1891.
19.	Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	—
20.	Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Mckie

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Walter Hay

being a (1) a M.B. & L.R.C.P. of the Glasgow Univ.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Railway Station, Newton Stewart in the County of Wigtownshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Kirkpatrick,

the said Person is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Violent demeanour, nothing at the moment evident hallucination.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) was seen by Sergeant McKie to be addressing the Stars, brandishing a stick & threatening everyone

Name and Medical Designation, Walter Hay

Place of Abode, Victoria St. Newton-Stewart

DATED this 4th day of April One thousand nine hundred and 91

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert McKelvie

being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Aberdeen & Edinburgh Universities

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Railway Station Newton-Stewart; in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Kirkpatrick,

the said person is a lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He looks wild & his behaviour is extremely violent – he put in my face tried to strike me, jumped, shouted & danced & kicked out – God is merciful. He called me Mr. McClelland & was incoherent –

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Policeman Mr. Forteith says he found him lying across a fence poking the ground & calling out – & behaved in a wild & mad manner.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert McKelvie M.D.

Place of Abode Newton-Stewart

DATED this 4th day of April One thousand nine hundred and ninety one.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

, the undersigned, Walter Gray M.B. C.M.
being (1) an M.B. C.M. the Railway Station Newton Stewart
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of Wigtownshire, seen and personally examined
Samuel Kirkpatrick, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

10-11 11 1891

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Samuel Kirkpatrick to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor Minnigaff

Signature and Address, James Wilkie Inspector of poor Minnigaff

Date, 11th April 1891.

Inspector of Poor, Minnigaff Kirkcudbrightshire,
certificates under the hands of Walter Gray M.B. C.M.
and Robert M'Kelvie, M.B. C.M., being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Samuel Kirkpatrick, Blackcraig, Minnigaff (a pauper), and that the said Samuel Kirkpatrick, is an insane person,

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Samuel Kirkpatrick, as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Samuel Kirkpatrick, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Seventh day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

J. Gibson Lumpson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public,
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6112

Samuel Kirkpatrick

Linnigaff

Adm. 4 April 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Sheriff or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (1) Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor Govan combination, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Knox or Colburn, 25 Gordon St Whitevich your Petitioner's (2) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Knox or Colburn, — to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other circumstances in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andr. Wallace

DATED this eighth — (3) day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days before the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1.	Christian Name and Surname of Patient at full length,	Agnes Knox or Colburn.
2.	Sex and Age,	41 years. Female.
3.	Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4.	Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5.	Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6.	Previous Place of Abode,	25 Gordon Street, Whitevich
7.	Place where Found and Examined,	25 Gordon Street. Whitevich
8.	Length of time Insane,	Unknown.
9.	Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10.	Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11.	When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Unknown.
12.	Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown.
13.	Supposed Cause,	No.
14.	Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15.	Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16.	Whether Dangerous to others,	Govan combinations
17.	Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	8 April 1891
18.	Date of becoming Chargeable,	Malcolm Colburn; Boilermaker. 25 Gordon St Whitevich. Glasgow. Husband
19.	Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20.	Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this eighth day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andr. Wallace

P. p

No 0112

Samuel Kirkpatrick

Surnaph

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell ——
being a (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: L.R.C.P. Edin: & L.R.C.S. Glasg: ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 Gordon St. whitinch, —— in the County of Lanark, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Knox or Colburn, (Pauper) ——
and that the said Agnes Knox or Colburn —— is a (5) person of unsound mind, —— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very dull and apathetic. When questions & her slowly stupidly or answers with hesitation, and then without cause or sequence.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) One of her neighbours says she attempted to put one of her children over the window.

Name and Medical Designation, Jas. Campbell M.B.
Place of Abode, 12 Hamilton Cres.t Partick

DATED this Eighth day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirk ——
being a (1) M.B., of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 Gordon St. Whitinch, —— in the County of —— Lanark —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Knox, or Colburn (Pauper)
and that the said Agnes Knox, or Colbourn is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a vacant stupid and vacant look; is grumbling of blankets, saying she is making the bed &c. It is evident she can make no attempt to she imagines every one is abusing her.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) a neighbour says she attempted to throw a child out of the window, and is very dirty in her habits

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Kirk M.B.
Place of Abode Partick

DATED this Eighth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell being (1) M.B. Glasg: Univ: L.R.C.P.Edin: & L.R.F.P.S.Glasg: hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Whitinch in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Agnes Knox or Colburn (Pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Jas: Campbell M.B.

Dated this Eighth day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Agnes Knox or Colburn to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Jno. Wallace

Date 8 April, 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campson Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Wallace Inspector of Poor, Govan Combn. Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Gilbert Campbell and Robert Kirk, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Knox or Colburn, 75 Gordon Street Whitinch, and that the said (4) Agnes Knox or Colburn (Pauper) is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Knox or Colburn, as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal and I Authorize you for her Trans-mission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Knox or Colburn, which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Destitute Idiot, Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Eleventh day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninetyone years.

Geo Campson

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

No 6113

Agnes Knox or Colburn

Groan

Adm. 9 April 1891

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Margaret Bell, residing at Corrydown, Glencaird

humbly Sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Thomas Bell your Petitioner's (1) husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Bell to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret Bell

(2) Date of the Petition, within fourteen days following the date of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this tenth ~~twenty~~ (2) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ~~twenty~~ one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at full length,	Thomas Bell
Age,	Male. 29.
Whether Single, or Widowed,	Married
Station of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shepherd
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
Usual place of abode,	Corrydown
Where found and examined,	Corrydown
Length of time Insane,	Not definitely known
Whether First Attack,	First
If not (known) on First Attack,	—
Whether and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment at which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	—
Duration of Existing Attack,	Suspicion
Supposed Cause,	Epileptic
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Suicidal
Whether Suicidal,	not dangerous to others
Whether Dangerous to others,	—
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
Date of becoming Chargeable,	Margaret Bell, (wife)
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	—
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this ~~twenty~~ tenth day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ~~twenty~~ one

(To be signed by the Party applying) Margaret Bell

No 1113

Agnes Murray or Graham

Adm 2 April 1901

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Alexander Adamson being a (1) M.B. & Ch.: (Edin.)

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Corrydon Gilmearn Dumpries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Bell, Shepherd Corrydon and that the said Thomas Bell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient's statement that people despise & laugh at him, & that he does not belong so almost amongst people: that he thought he was suspected: that he had better commit suicide & that he attempted to do so: has fits of depression when he feels inclined to kill himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) That extraordinary ideas, thinks his food is bad: that people are laughing & mocking him: that he is often melancholy & depressed: that on the day he came in to the house pale & agitated & acted & spoke as if he was saying that "The Almighty would make people kill him" & he had better kill himself & end his own life. Facts mentioned by patient's wife.

Name and Medical Designation, Jas Adamson M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, Broomfield, Dromore

DATED this ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Castle St Dumpries Dumpries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Bell. Shepherd Corrydon. and that the said Thomas Bell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His insane melancholic appearance & statements tells me that he attempted to commit suicide & is afraid he would try to do it again.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) John Dalziel informs me that he attempted to hang himself on Wednesday last.

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith Phy

Place of Abode, 14 Castle St Dumpries

DATED this tenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Smith being (1) a Medical Practitioner duly registered (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 14 Castle Douglas (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Thomas Bell, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

John Smith M.D.

DATED this 7th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ——————

Signature and Address, ——————

Date, ——————

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampia Esquire, Advocate Sheriff-Substitute of the County of Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Margaret Bell (1) Insert Name and Designation.
residing at Corrydow, Glencairn
Certificates under the hands of James Alexander Adamson
and John Smith, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (1) Thomas Bell, Corrydow, Glencairn, (Retired Husband) (1) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state so.
and that the said Thomas Bell is a (1) Person of unsound mind (1) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Bell as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Bell which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Tenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Lampia

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

3

No. 6114

Name. Thomas Bell

Date of Admission. 10th April 1891

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway,

and his Substitutes.

The Petition of William Clarke,
Inspector of Poor, Lochmaben,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Janet Rae, Barras Lochmaben, your Petitioner's (*) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Rae to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(*) State Relationship or capacity in which Petitioner stands

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Clarke

Dated this tenth (*) day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(*) Date of Petition within four-teen days following the Medical

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at full length,	Janet Rae.
Age,	36 years.
Single, Widowed,	Single.
Rank or Trade of Life, and previous Occupation	none.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Usual Place of abode,	9 Barras Lochmaben.
Where found and examined,	9. Barras Lochmaben.
Duration of Insanity,	10 days.
Whether First Attack,	yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	36 years.
Whether previously under Examination or treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of admission or approximation thereto,	never under treatment before.
Duration of Existing Attack,	10 days.
Supposed Cause,	not known
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes.
Whether Suicidal,	no.
Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lochmaben.
Parish or Union becoming Chargeable,	10th April 1891.
Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, and degree of Relationship (if none, and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Matthew Rae. Well Road, Lochmaben. (Brother.) not known.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the full answering of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this tenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Clarke

Name Thomas Rae
Date of Admission 10 April 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Norman Reid
being a (1) graduate in Medicine of the University of Glasgow and
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Barras,
Lochmaben, in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Janet Rae, Pauper, 9 Barras,
Lochmaben, and that
the said Janet Rae is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She imagines she sees all sorts of things. Says she is a cow and has horns to line, that she has horns inside & they are buried, all of which are delusions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Ann Rae her sister says that she says and sees all sorts of nonsensical things. Mentions that she is a dog, bites & tears at the bed clothes. that they could not sleep and had to call in assistance.

Name and Medical Designation, Norman Reid M.B.

Place of Abode, Lochmaben

Dated this tenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Cunningham
being a (1) Graduate of the University of Brussels and a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 Castle Street
Dumfries, in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Janet Rae, Barras, Lochmaben
Pauper, and that
the said Janet Rae, is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks incoherently and does not appear to understand what is said to her. Her facial expression indicates mental disorder.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister Ann Rae informs me that she imagines that she is a cow, and sometimes that she is a dog.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Cunningham M.D.

Place of Abode, 25 Castle Street. Dumfries

Dated this tenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Thomas Reid, —
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University medical qualification.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day at (2) 9 Barras, Lochmaben, (1) State place of examination.
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Janet Rae, Pauper, Barras, Lochmaben, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Norman Reid. M.D

DATED this tenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninetyone

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Janet Rae, 9 Barras Lochmaben, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Applicants Pauper

Signature and Address, William Clarke, Lochmaben.

Date, 10th April 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campbell, Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William Clarke Inspector of Poor Lochmaben, Certificates under the hands of Thomas Reid M.D. and Hugh Cunningham, M.D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Janet Rae, 9 Barras, Lochmabn, (a pauper), and that the said Janet Rae, is a (4) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Rae as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Rae, which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) Insert Name and Designation.

(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eleventh day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninetyone years.

Geo Campbell

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0115

Name, Janet Rae
Lochmaben

Date of Admission, 10 April 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Unto or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (1) Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway ~~of the (1)~~ *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificate, that Jessie Ratcliffe or Jacobs, 571 Govan Road, Govan, Glasgow,

State degree of Relationship or other Ground which Peti- tioner has to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Ratcliffe or Jacobs, — to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andw Wallace

The date of the Order not be within seven clear days from the dates of the Medical Certifi-

DATED this Tenth (3) day of April, 1891 One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Ratcliffe or Jacobs.
Sex and Age,	Female; aged 50.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous Place of Abode,	571 Govan Road, Govan, Glasgow.
Place where Found and Examined,	571 Govan Road, Govan, Glasgow.
Length of time Insane,	about a week.
Whether First Attack,	First.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week.
Supposed Cause,	unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	No
Poor or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combn
Date of becoming Chargeable,	10th April 1891.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband Peter Jacobs, rigger, 571 Govan Road, Govan.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the ascertion of any of the above particulars,	None.
	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Tenth day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andw Wallace

P. p

Name, James Rae
Date of Admission, 10 April 1891
No. 611

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Barras,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 571 Gov
Road, Govan,
Lanark, in the Com
separately from any other Medical Practitio
visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Ratcliffe or Jacob
571 Govan Road, Govan
the said Jessie Ratcliffe or Jacobs, is a (5) person
of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be det
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follo
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) very hyper
lyd delusions. Fancies she is bein
Poisoned and is afraid. She is goin
ill and wont eat & the Head of the

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her daughter State that she is danger
Sleeples and restless and is refusing food fearing Poison

Name and Medical Designation, James Barras

Place of Abode, Govan

DATED this 10 day of April — One thousand
hundred and Ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so,*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor,
being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 571 Gov
Govan
Lanark, in the County
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Ratcliffe or Jacobs
571 Govan Road, Govan,
the said Jessie Ratcliffe or Jacobs, is a (5) person
of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Violent
delusions, fancies she is being Poisoned
and that her family have conspired
her. Refuses her food.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Daughter states that she has been
this state for a week & is getting worse
They are unable to manage her at home

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Taylor M.

Place of Abode 7 Bield Place, Partick R.

DATED this 10th day of April — One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews, University (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 571 Govan Road Govan (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jessie Ratcliffe or Jacobs, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Allan Barras M.D.

DATED this 10th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries to receive therein Jessie Ratcliffe or Jacobs, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address Andr. Wallace

Date 10 April 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campson Sheriff-Substitute of the Counties of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor, Govan Combn. Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Barras M.D. and Robert David Taylor M.D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Ratcliffe or Jacobs 571 Govan Road Govan Glasgow and found Jessie Ratcliffe or Jacobs, is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Ratcliffe or Jacobs as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and authorizing Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Ratcliffe or Jacobs, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, her, or them, as the case may be, and state their residence.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fourteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campson

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6116

Jessie Ratcliffe or Jacobs

Govan

Adm. 11 April 1891.

Jessie Ratcliffe or Jacobs
Eyvan
adm - 11 April 1891 -

11th April

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway of and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Samuel Walker, Inspector of Poor Crossmichael

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh O'Hare your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh O'Hare to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) The degree of Relationship or other circumstance which Petitioner holds to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Sam. Walker

DATED this (4) Ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one (1891)

(4) The date of the Petition must not be within seven clear days exclusive of the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	1 Hugh O'Hare
2. Sex and Age,	2 Male about 30 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	3. Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	4 Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	5 Supposed to be Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Elf Craig, Crossmichael.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	7 Elf Craig.
8. Length of time Insane,	8 "
9. Whether First Attack,	9 Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto*],	11 Southern Counties
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	12 Supposed to be about two months
13. Supposed Cause,	13 Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	14 Not known
15. Whether Suicidal,	15 no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	16 "
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	17 Irish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	19 Hugh O'Hare, Elf Craig, father
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Ninth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one,

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Sam. Walker,

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Walter Lorraine
being a (1) Graduate of Edin University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Elf Cra
Parish of Crossmichael in the Cou
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practiti
visited and personally examined (4) Hugh O'Hare, Pauper
residing at Elf Craig, Crossmichael Parish, and
the said Hugh O'Hare is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be det
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follo
grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)
He labours under delusions regarding his
& other property & effects -

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)
His parents say that he cannot be induce
steadily & that his mind is always engag
the enemy & imaginary frauds which keeps him
this in his presence

Name and Medical Designation, Walter Lorraine

Place of Abode, Castle Douglas

DATED this 8th day of April One thousand
hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert J. Lorraine
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Elfcraig
in the Parish of Crossmichael in the County
Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitione
visited and personally examined (4) Hugh O'Hare Pauper
Elfcraig Crossmichael and th
the said Hugh O'Hare is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow
grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)
Labours under the delusion that there are co
sums of money due him & that they are wro
withheld from him. Refuses to work as he
says he has money. Constantly talking about

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)
His father says that he assumes he
of keeping money which he had in Ba
in Castle Douglas.

Name and Medical Designation, Robt J. Lorraine M.B.

Place of Abode Castle Douglas

DATED this 9th day of April One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of
, seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

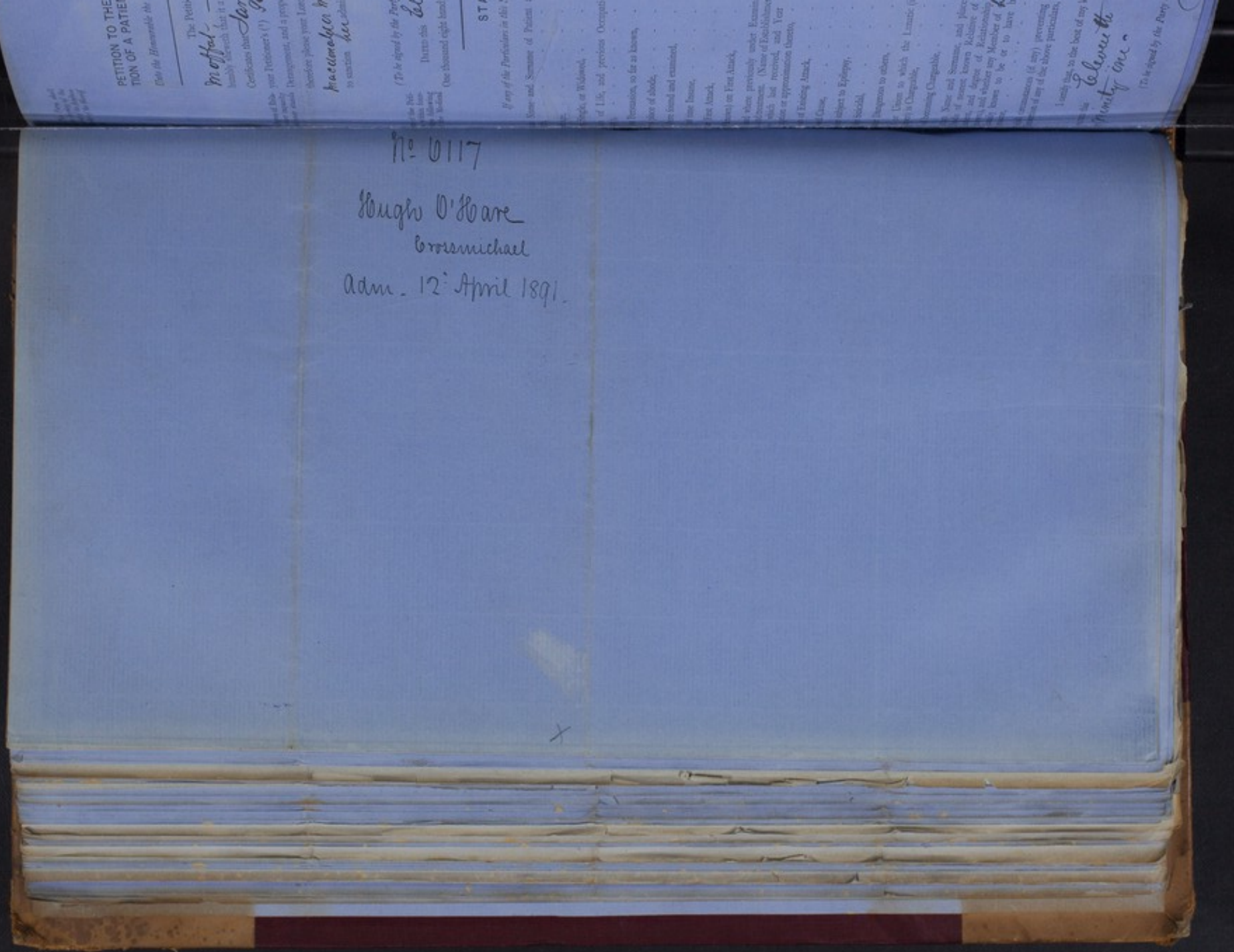
I, Robert Macarthur Esqre Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) Stewartry of Kirkcudbright
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Samuel Walker
Certificates under the hands of Wigton Lorraine
and Robert J. B. Lorraine, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Hugh O'Hare, Pauper and that the said Hugh O'Hare is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh O'Hare as a Patient into the (7) Dumfries Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh O'Hare which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this twenty third day of April One thousand eight hundred and Seventy three

Robt Macarthur

To the Superintendent of the (8) Dumfries Asylum of Dumfries



No 6117

Hugh O'Hare

Carmichael

Adm. 12 April 1891.

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Grieve, Inspector of Poor, Moffat,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Jane Macdonald or Mc Ride, your Petitioner's (1) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Macdonald or Mc Ride to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Grieve Inspector of Poor

DATED this Eleventh (2) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at present,	Jane Macdonald or Mc. Ride.
Age,	Female.. 24 years.
Single, or Widowed,	Maried.
Mode of Life, and previous Occupation if any,	Housewife.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Present place of abode,	Causeway, Moffat
Where found and examined,	Cottage Hospital, Moffat.
When last time Insane,	Three weeks.
Whether First Attack,	First attack.
If (if known) on First Attack,	
Whether and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Never before under Examination & treatment.
Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks.
Supposed Cause,	Pregnancy.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Moffat —
Date of becoming Chargeable,	11th April 1891.
Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship, (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Mc Ride, Causeway, Moffat Husband No member of Patients family ever known to be Insane.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Grieve Inspector of Poor

Hugh O'Hare Commanichael Adm. 12 April 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William D'Oyly Grange ——— being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh, ——— and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon ——— do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Cottage Hospital Old Mill Road, Moffat, ——— in the County of Dumfries, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jane Macdonald or Mc'Bride of the Causeway Moffat, Pauper, ——— and that the said Jane Mc'Donald or Mc'Bride, is an (5) Insane person ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Refusal to take food; Loss of memory: incapable of understanding what is said to her: Incoherent mutterings.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Restless, violent, expression of desire to cut her throat.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm D'Oyly Grange M.

Place of Abode, Mansfield Moffat.

DATED this ~~27~~ eleventh day of April, ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Munro, ——— being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh & Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edin. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon ——— do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Cottage Hospital Old Mill Road. Moffat, ——— in the County of Dumfries, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jane McDonald or Mc Bride, of Causeway Street. Moffat, Pauper ——— and that the said Jane Mc Donald or Mc Bride, is a (5) Person of unsound mind, ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Refusal to take food. Vacant unmeaning look. Supposes she is lost. That she has been stealing. &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Restless, violent at times. low and melancholy at others. desire to injure herself.

Name and Medical Designation, James Munro M.D. L.R.C.

Place of Abode, Vicarlands Moffat

DATED this 11th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Digby Grange, being (1) a doctor of medicine & Master in surgery: Edinburgh hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Cottage Hospital Moffat, in the County of Dumfries, saw and personally examined Jane Macdonald or M'Bride, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Wm Digby Grange Med

DATED this eleventh day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Jane Macdonald or M'Bride — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, James Guy, Well Road, Moffat

Date, 11th April 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campbell Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Guy Inspector of Poor Moffat and Certificates under the hands of James Munro and William Digby Grange bearing to be Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Jane Macdonald or M'Bride Cottage Hospital, Moffat (a pauper) and that the said Jane Macdonald or M'Bride is a (3) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Macdonald or M'Bride as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates and a Statement regarding the said Jane Macdonald or M'Bride which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Thirtieth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campbell

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0118

Name. Jane Macdonald or Mr Grist

Age.

Date of Admission. 12 April 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Chief or Steward. Sheriff or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2)
of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*
The Petition of John Welsh

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Law your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Law to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other circumstances which Petitioner avers to Lunacy.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Welsh

(4) The date of the Statement must be within seven clear days previous to the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eleventh (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Law
2. Sex and Age,	F. 20 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prot.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Unsettled
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Sourerby Place Castle Douglas
8. Length of time Insane,	6 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not pronounced
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kelton
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	10th april 1891 - for present application
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Elis Brydson Sourerby Place Castle Dayles. No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eleventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Welsh
Inspr of Poor
of Kelton Parish
Castle Douglas

P. p.

Name Jane Macdonald or McBride
Date of Admission 12 April 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. I.

(*) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(*) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(*) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(*) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Walter Lorraine
being a (*) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (*) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Back [illegible]
Castle Douglas
Kirkcudbright
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (*) Mary Gaw Back [illegible]
Castle Douglas Pauper
the said Mary Gaw and
is a (*) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(*) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)
She talks wholly incoherently [illegible]
fits of laughter without any cause - restless
passing from place to place in an aimless way

(*) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)
Her mother says that her demeanour [illegible]
sometimes quite violent [illegible]
She cannot trust her [illegible] to stay at
home unless with her - She destroys clothing when

Name and Medical Designation, Walter Lorraine M.
Place of Abode, Castle Douglas

DATED this 18th day of April One thousand
hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

(*) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g. Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.*

(*) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(*) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(*) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(*) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Robert T. B. Lorraine
being a (*) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (*) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) Back [illegible]
Castle Douglas
Kirkcudbright
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (*) Mary Gaw Pauper
Back [illegible] Castle Douglas
the said Mary Gaw is a (*) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(*) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*)
She answers questions in a [illegible]
Coughs at times without cause. Moves about
about. Raids another [illegible]
her [illegible] she speaks [illegible]
of [illegible]

(*) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (*)
Her mother says that she annoys her
younger sister, does no work, [illegible]
clothes very valuable in temper.

Name and Medical Designation, Robt. T. B. Lorraine M.
Place of Abode, Castle Douglas

DATED this 18th day of April One thousand
hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(*The Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not*
more than seven days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, [illegible]
being (*) [illegible]
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) [illegible]
in the County of [illegible]
[illegible] is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency

Dated this day of One th
hundred and

(*The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of*
Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby report the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
the person to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FO
TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUN

I, Robert Barcaldine Jardine Esq. Sheriff
of the (*) Stewartry of Kirkcudbright
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (*) [illegible]
Certificates under the hands of Walter Lorraine
and Robert T. B. Lorraine
both qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the
Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation
of Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and exa
Mary Gaw Pauper
Mary Gaw
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, as lunatic accord
anent the said Mary Gaw
Asylum of Dumfries
Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit
and Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary
which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this eleventh day of April One th
hundred and ninety one

To the Superintendent of the (*) Southern Counties
Asylum at Dumfries

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Asylum to receive therein whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ——

Signature and Address ——

Date ——

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Macarthur Gordon, Esq. Sheriff Substitute of the (3) Stewartry of Kirkcudbright having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) John Walsh certificates under the hands of Hector Lorraine and Robert J. B. Lorraine, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Mary Law Pauper, and that the said Mary Law is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Law as a Patient into the Dumfries and Galloway Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Law which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty sixth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

Rob Gordon S.S.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Dumfries and Galloway Combined
Asylum of Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

N° 0119

Mary Gaw

Kelton

Adm. 13 Avril 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14*

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Or Sheriff or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the ~~(1) Dumpris~~ Sir Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Willis Mc Dowall, Inspector of Poor, Dumpris

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Adams Siddons, Pauper,

(2) State degree of Relationship or other reason in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Adams Siddons, to the Crichton Royal Asylum, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum. The words delete.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Willis Mc Dowall

(3) The date of the Order must be within seven clear days after the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirteenth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Adams Siddons.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 42 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Do Blacksmith.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	61 St Michael St Dumpris.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	about a year.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	41.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	no when.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a year.
13. Supposed Cause,	Softening of the brain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dumpris.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	13th April 1891.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Thomson or Siddons, wife 38 Nithan St Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No. None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Willis Mc Dowall

P. P.

Mary Thomson Siddons Return Adm. 13 April 1891 -

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall, being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgo University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 61 St Michael St, Dumpris, in the County of Dumpris, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) James Siddons, a pauper and the said James Siddons, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He has an insane appearance, Is incoherently &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife inform me with strang He is quiet but would attempt to Is life if he had an opportunit

Name and Medical Designation, J.G. Marshall M.D.

Place of Abode, Buccleuch St Dumpri

DATED this thirteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one year.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Richard B. Lorraine, being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) medical practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 61 St. Michael St. Dumpris, in the County of Dumpris, separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) James Siddons, a pauper 61 St. Michael St., Dumpris, and the said James Siddons, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) has delusion such as hearing voices speaking to him hears sounds at night which keep him from sleeping - has a silly expression and talks incoherently

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife says he has threatened to kill her, that he has a violent temper espec against her.

Name and Medical Designation, Richard B Lorrain

Place of Abode 16 Castle St Dumpris

DATED this thirteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one year.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Richard B. Lorraine, (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 61 St. Michael St. Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined James Siddons a pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Richard B. Lorraine

DATED this thirteenth day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(1) State medical qualifications. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Giles W. Jones, Inspector of Poors, Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Joseph Garibald Marshall and Richard B. Lorraine, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Siddons, 61 St. Michael Street, Dumfries, pauper, and that the said James Siddons, is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Siddons, as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Siddons which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fourteenth day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

A Lunacy request the Superintend
of the Crichton Royal Asylum at
Dgis to receive Louisa Gam
by whom the foregoing Application
emergency Regn

Miles Mc Dow
Inspector of Poo
Dumfries

Dumfries
13th April 1891

Louisa Liddons
Dumfries
adm. 13 April 1891 -

No 6120

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Or Steward, or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Wigtown *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Eliza Lamb residing at Bridgebank

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Sterling residing at Bridgebank

(3) degree of ship or other which Peti- ds to Luna-

your Petitioner's (3) aunt is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Sterling to the asylum at Dumfries and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Eliza Lamb

date of the ent be with- clear days the dates of ical Certifi-

DATED this 13th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Sterling
Sex and Age,	female
Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	housekeeper
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Parish Place of Abode,	London
Place where Found and Examined,	Bridgebank - Med
Length of time Insane,	supposed a week
Whether First Attack,	yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 50
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto*],	
Duration of Existing Attack,	a week
Supposed Cause,	unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
Whether Suicidal,	perhaps
Whether Dangerous to others,	no
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of abode of nearest known Relative of the patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of family known to be or to have been Insane,	Eliza Lamb Bridgebank
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 13th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(To be signed by the Party applying) Eliza Lamb

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Easton
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bridgeland Inch Wigtown in the County separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Janet Stirling

the said Janet Stirling and that
unsound mind is a (5) person of
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is restless, highly excited, thinks she has committed some great sins for which she is suffering punishment

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Miss Lamb - niece - says she has found her with a cord about her neck as if to hang herself & that yesterday she swallowed some paraffin which, however she vom

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Easton M.

Place of Abode, Stranraer

DATED this Thirteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Cochrane
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bridgeland in the Parish of Inch Wigtown in the County separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Janet Stirling residing at Bridgeland and that
the said Janet Stirling is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has an excited appearance & is very restless. Says she must commit suicide for sins which she has committed

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Miss Lamb her niece informs me that she has swallowed some paraffin oil from a lamp. She talks of her great sins which she has done and cannot be forgiven for.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Cochrane M.D.C.M.

Place of Abode Stranraer

DATED this thirteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.

I the undersigned,
ng (1)
reby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said son is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

William McGibbon Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~Lanark~~ Dumfries and Galloway of
ring had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Eliza Lamb residing at Bridgebank Parish of Inch certificates under the hands of Thomas Easton M.D. Thurso and Hugh Cochrane Surgeon there , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Janet Sterling residing at Windybank and that the said Janet Sterling is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Sterling as a Patient into the Public Asylum of Dumfries Counties, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Sterling which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fourteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

W. McGibbon

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Dumfries Counties

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

PETITION TO THE
TION OF A PATIE

11° 0121

Janet Stirling

Adm. 14 April 1891 –

[Form A]

35 and 36 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 15.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries; ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Matthew Connell, Measurer, Fairview, Mansewood, Pollokshaws ——— humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that John Watt Connell, ——— your Petitioner's (1) Son, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Watt Connell, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of Relationship, capacity or character he stands

(To be signed by the Party applying) Matthew Connell

(2) Date the Petition which must be within four days following the date of the Medical Certificates

DATED this Fourteenth (2) day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Watt Connell.
Age,	Male; aged 23 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation if any,	Engineer.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Usual Place of abode,	Fairview Mansewood Pollokshaws.
Where found and examined,	Do. Do.
Length of time Insane,	about 10 months.
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	22.
Whether at present or previously under Examination or treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	———
Duration of Existing Attack,	About 10 months
Supposed Cause,	Self abuse.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether suicidal,	No.
Whether dangerous to others,	Yes.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Matthew Connell, Measurer Fairview, Mansewood, Pollokshaws. None so far as known.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	———

I certify that to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred ninety one years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Matthew Connell

Janet Stirling
Adm. 14 April 1891 —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Walker ——— being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinr and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner — do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fair view Maneswood, Parish of Eastwood in the County of Renfrew, ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Watt Connell, Engineer Fair view, maneswood, ——— and that the said John Watt Connell — is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I have seen him fre and his behaviour has always been peculiar, running h himself or refusing to speak, remaining stupid & quiet. him that he was lying below the table & would not co under it. On his mother catching him he was violen and declared all in the house were mad and that English had told him so.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The h became the army in one of his fits. and deserted t three weeks and was discharged as insane. Since will not work for his support. Will not clean — and does not take food unless by stealth. He has animosity at his mother and attacked her on one

Name and Medical Designation, William Walker M. L.R.C.S.Ed

Place of Abode, Pollokshaws

Dated this 14th day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

may 14th April. WW.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson ——— being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow, and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon — do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Crichton Royal Institution — second house — in the County of Dumfries ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Watt Connell, Engineer, Fair View, Maxwellwood, Pollokshaws — and that the said John Watt Connell, ——— is a (5) person of unsound mind ——— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talkative a rambling, and quite incoherent about his affairs; and about being oppressed with heavy work.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Thomson M.D. &c

Place of Abode, 27 Castle St. Dumfries

Dated this Sixteenth — day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Walker, being (1) Doctor of medicine of Harvard University, hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Mannamead, in the County of Devon, seen and personally examined John Watt Connell, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

William Walker M.D.

DATED this 14th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein John Watt Connell to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father.

Signature and Address, Matthew Connell Mangerton Yelverton Devon.

Date, 15 April 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson, Sheriff-Substitute of the County of Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Matthew Connell, Mangerton, Yelverton, Devon, Certificates under the hands of William Walker and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) John Watt Connell, Engineer, Farmer, Mannamead, Yelverton, Devon, and that the said John Watt Connell, a (3) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Watt Connell as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise the Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Watt Connell which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fourteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Sampson

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0122

Name, John Watt Connell

Date of Admission, 15 April 1891

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries and the Substitutes.

The Petition of James Earsman residing at 49a Grove Street, Liverpool humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Charlotte Earsman your Petitioner's (1) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charlotte Earsman to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction Her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying.) James Earsman

Dated this Fourteenth (2) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charlotte Earsman
Age,	Female. Forty four years of age
Whether Single, or Widowed,	Single
Station of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper to Brother
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Orrisby Lincan
Usual place of abode,	Liverpool
Where found and examined,	Do
Period of time Insane,	Three weeks
Whether First Attack,	no, Third attack
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty four years of ge.
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Ten years ago 1881 and again 1888
Duration of Existing Attack,	Illness of a Brother
Supposed Cause,	no
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
Whether Suicidal,	no
Whether Dangerous to others,	
Parochine Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Earsman Brother. 49a Grove Street Liverpool no
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fourteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(To be signed by the Party applying.) James Earsman

(1) Form of Relationship or capacity in which Petitioner stands

(2) Date of the Petition within four days following the Medical

Name Mary Watt Connell
Date of Admission 15 April 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Johnstone being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh & a Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 49a Crown St Liverpool in the County of Lancaster separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charlotte Eaneman and that the said Charlotte Eaneman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) General appearance and manner. Inability to reason correctly about ordinary matters. Uncalled for fears about her affairs. Grave Melancholic condition. Inability to sleep without medicine owing to mental worry & great diminution to food

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Says she has committed great sin like Jonah & other Biblical characters. She is sure she is nothing but a sinner & a great trouble to everybody & that accounts. Communicated by brother James Eaneman

Name and Medical Designation, John. Johnstone L.R.C.P.E. & L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, 50 Oxford St Liverpool

DATED this fourteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Johnston being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 49a. Crown St Liverpool in the County of Lancashire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charlotte Eaneman, 49a Crown St Liverpool and that the said Charlotte Eaneman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a very despairing melancholic appearance is perfectly still without taking any notice of anything around her, says her sins & wickedness have given awful punishment & does not talk rationally.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mary and Crook servants to Mr Eaneman 49a Crown St Liverpool, informs me that Miss Eaneman does not sleep & that refused food, would get up & very melancholic does not talk & says she is a bad girl & is lost & would be punished by God for her sins

Name and Medical Designation, W. Johnston M.B.

Place of Abode, 11 Oxford St Liverpool

DATED this fourteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Eaxman residing at 49 Grove Street, Liverpool.
Certificates under the hands of John Johnstone and Robert Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Charlotte Eaxman 49 Grove Strat, Liverpool (Sister) and that the said Charlotte Eaxman is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charlotte Eaxman as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charlotte Eaxman which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) If a Pauper, state him, her, or them.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Fifteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6123

Name, Charlotte Vartman

Date of Admission, 15th April 1891

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 15.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfriesshire
J Galloway ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George. Hewat residing at Mayfield Lochmaben humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Dora. Louise Hewat your Petitioner's (1) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Dora Louise Hewat to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Geo. Hewat

DATED this Eighteenth (2) day of April
One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at full length,	Dora Louise Hewat
Age,	Female 29 years.
Single, Married, or Widowed,	Married
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation if any,	Wife.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Residence of above,	Mayfield Lochmaben
Where found and examined,	Mayfield Lochmaben.
Supposed time Insane,	4 days
Whether First Attack,	" First
Age (if known) on First Attack,	29 years.
Whether where previously under Examination or treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of admission or approximation thereto,	Never previously treated
Duration of Existing Attack,	4 days
Supposed Cause,	Not known. (Insomnia)
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Homicidal,	Yes.
Whether dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private.
Parish becoming Chargeable,	
Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, and degree of Relationship (if none, and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Geo. Hewat. Mayfield Lochmaben Husband
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred Ninety-one

(To be signed by the Party applying) Geo. Hewat

Name. Charlotte Warriner
Date of Admission. 15th April 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Reid
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Uni
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mayfield
Lochmaben
Dumfries
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Dora Louise Hewat
Mayfield, Lochmaben
and that
the said Dora Louise Hewat is a (5) Lunatic of
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has a vague
does not appear to hear or answer any question put
Keeps moving up & down her room, moaning and repeat
low tone "Oh God Oh God", says she intended to destroy herself
that she cannot live

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mayfield Hewat her husband, says that she has been
restless and moaning over night, imagining all sorts of
she fixed a revolver in her bed room & attempted to
that she requires someone
constantly with her to prevent
her injuring herself

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Reid M.
Place of Abode, Lochmaben
DATED this seventeenth day of April One
thousand eight hundred and ninety one

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University
of Glasgow, and Physician & Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the
Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Dora Louise Hewat,
Mayfield Lochmaben
and that
the said Dora Louise Hewat
of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state
of acute mania, struggling and talking
about her wicked condition, and
that nothing can do her any good.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D.
Place of Abode, 27 Carlyle St., Dumfries
DATED this Eighteenth day of April One
thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Norman Reid
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Mayfield (2) State place of examination.
Lochmaben
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Dora Louise Hewat, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Norman Reid. M.D.

DATED this seventeenth day of April One
thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Dora Louise Hewat
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address. [illegible]

Note—*Date.*

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campbell Sheriff Substitute
of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) George Hewat, (1) Insert Name and Designation.
Mayfield, Lochmaben
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Reid, M. D.
and Alexander Thomson, M. D., being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Dora Louise Hewat, Mayfield, Lochmaben, (Pursuer's Wife) (2) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state
and that the said Dora Louise Hewat is a (3) person of (3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Dora Louise Hewat as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Dora Louise Hewat which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eighteenth day of April One
thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

G Campbell

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0121

Name, Dora Louise Howat

Date of Admission, 17 April 1891

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway.

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Mrs Ellen Barry of Finville Macroom Co: Cork —

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Ellen Barry your Petitioner's (1) daughter — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ellen Barry to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mrs Ellen Barry

DATED this 18th (2) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 91

Daughter of Thos Barry, Solicitor, 7 Georges Quay, Cork

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at large,	Ellen Barry
Age,	Female — age 50
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Rank or Class of Life, and previous Occupation	a lady with no occupation
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Was brought up a Roman Catholic
Usual Place of abode,	131 George's Street Cork
Where found and examined,	Crichton Asylum
Duration of present Insanity,	Was not aware the exact time but believes occurred very gradually
Supposed Cause of first Attack,	See my answer to last question
Age (if known) on First Attack,	See my answer to second last question
Whether previously under Examination or treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of admission or approximation thereto,	Was taken on the 7th inst to the Crichton Asylum for about a week or so Place Previously
Duration of Existing Attack,	do not know exactly
Supposed Cause,	do not know as she has been living away from Cork for the last 7 years
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	do not know
Whether suicidal,	do not know
Whether dangerous to others,	do not know
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cork Union
Parish becoming Chargeable,	Cork Union the last date but one was residing in the City
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	has been residing at Finville Macroom Cork for about 6 or 7 years Mrs Ellen Barry has no Brother or Sister living at present Macroom Cork Her aunt at Mallow was insane she died about 55 years of age
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Nurse Lucie Mayfield Mallow was also insane & died a few days ago

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 91

(To be signed by the Party applying) Mrs Ellen Barry

Finville, Macroom Co Cork —

Name, Ellen Louise Barry

Date of Admission, 17 April 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Gerald B. Wilson
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons in Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the District asylum Cork in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Barry a patient in Cork asylum and that the said Ellen Barry is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Unnatural & haughty demeanour. Frequently talking to herself. Refuses as a rule to converse with those about her when she does answer questions, replies in peculiar fashion.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Police who brought her to this Asylum stated to me she was arrested for assaulting ladies in the public street who were unknown to her. Also that she led a solitary & erratic life & has no personal friends.

Name and Medical Designation, Gerald B. Wilson L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode, District Asylum Cork

Dated this 15th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Allen Woods
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Dublin University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cork District Asylum Cork in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ellen Barry of Cork Asylum and that the said Ellen Barry is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Imagines every one is talking about her & insists that a gentleman who runs after her has asked her to marry him. Jealous in all her ways. Very bad tempered striking those about her without cause.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Laughs a great deal to herself & seems always talking to those about her, constantly muttering & talking.

Name and Medical Designation, Allen Woods M.D.

Place of Abode, District Asylum Cork

Dated this 15th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Oscar Woods being (1) a Doctor in Medicine of the University of Dublin Cork hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) District Asylum in the County of Cork, seen and personally examined Ellen Barry, and that the said Person is of unsound mind and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Oscar Woods M.D.

Dated this Fifteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Miss Ellen Barry to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address, Ellen Barry Feirde Macroom

Date, 15th April 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Mrs Ellen Barry. of Feville, Macroone, Co: Cork and certificates under the hands of Gerald B. Wilson L.R.C.P.E. and Oscar Woods M.D. , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Ellen Barry, 131 George Street, Cork. (Petnr's Daughter) and that the said Ellen Barry is a (3) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ellen Barry as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ellen Barry which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Eighteenth day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

G. B. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0125

Name, Ellen Barry

Date of Admission, 17 April 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Use Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (*) Sheriff ~~of the (*) Sheriff~~
Substitute Stewartry. of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes.

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor
Govan Combination Glasgow
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Frances Amy Wise, 10 Garturk St Govanhill Glasgow
your Petitioner's (*) Pauper Lunatic,
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Frances Amy Wise, to the Crichton Institution Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State degree of Pauperism or other circumstance by which Petitioner claims to Lunacy.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Wallace

(*) The date of the Petition not to be within seven clear days of the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Seventeenth (*) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one Years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Frances Amy Wise.
2. Second Age,	Single. 33 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 Garturk St Govanhill Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	10 Garturk St "
8. Length of time Insane,	3 Weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 Weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th April 1891
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Frederick Wise. 10 Garturk St. (Brother.)
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andrew Wallace

P. F

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Wm. John Baird, ———
being a (1) M.B., Master in Surgery, ———
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Gartsherrie Road, Coatbridge ———
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Frances Amy Wise, 10 Gartsherrie Road, Coatbridge, Surgeon - a Pauper ——— and
the said Frances Amy Wise ——— is a (5) Person of unsound mind ——— and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very excited—talking incessantly and incoherently. She is very violent—talking about the Lord and the Inspector. She is carrying on

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Brother says she has been very excited for some days, has not slept much for the last few hallucinations, is outrageous to-day, &c. —

Name and Medical Designation, } Wm. John Baird, M.B.

Place of Abode, Royal Lunatic Asylum

DATED this Fifteenth day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one Jan.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace, ———
being a (1) ——— L.R.C.P. & S. ———
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner ———
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 Gartsherrie Road, Coatbridge ———
Lanark ——— separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Frances Amy Wise, 10 Gartsherrie Road, Coatbridge ——— and
the said Frances Amy Wise ——— is a (5) Person of unsound mind ——— and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very much excited and excited. talks incessantly and incoherently at times. does not remember things, and feels confused and distressed in mind; has delusions, and requires constant watching and attention. She is unmanageable.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her brother says she has been in this condition for some time, is getting worse, and is getting beyond his management.

Name and Medical Designation, } John Veitch Wallace M.B.

Place of Abode 42 Langside Road

DATED this 15th ——— day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Paul
being (1) M.D. Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 10 Garturk Street
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Frances Amy Wise, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Paul M.D.

DATED this Eighteenth day of April — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Frances Amy Wise whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address And. Wallace

Date 17 April 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute, of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow, certificates under the hands of John Veitch Wallace, M.B.C.S. & John Borgue, M.D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Frances Amy Wise, 11 Garturk Street Govanhill Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Frances Amy Wise, — is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Frances Amy Wise, — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorise your Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Frances Amy Wise which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Eighteenth day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

PETITION TO THE
TION OF A PATIEN

STA

No 6120

Frances Amy Wise

Yovan Private

Adm. 17 April 1891.

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 15.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries: ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Lieutenant General Augustus Pitt Rivers, 4 Grosvenor Gardens, London S.W.: humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Arthur Algernon Pitt, ———, your Petitioner's (1) Son, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Arthur Algernon Pitt, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Pitt Rivers.

Dated this Seventeenth — (2) day of April ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety nine years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at present,	Arthur Algernon Pitt.
Age,	Male, 25 years.
Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Rank of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Studying for an Electric engineer.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
Last place of abode,	London.
Where found-and-examined,	~~Crichton~~ Royal Infirmary, Dumfries.
Length of time Insane,	11 months.
Whether first Attack,	yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	24.
If ever before under Examination or treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	
Duration of Existing Attack,	11 months.
Supposed Cause,	
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
Parish becoming Chargeable,	———
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Augustus Pitt Rivers, 4 Grosvenor Gardens, London. S.W. Father.
Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Seventeenth day of April ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Pitt Rivers.

(1) Here state the Petitioner's exact capacity with respect to the Patient, whether Father, Mother, Husband, Wife, Brother, Sister, Son, Daughter, Uncle, Aunt, Cousin, Friend, or Guardian.

(2) Here state the day of the month in the following words at length, and not in figures. The Medical Certificates must be dated within four days of the date of the Petition.

Frances Annie Wise
Govan
Govan
Renfrew
Adm. 17 April 1891 –

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson —
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and Surgeon —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Dumfries and Galloway Royal Infirmary, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Arthur Algernon Pitt, Studying for an Electric Engineer, London and that the said Arthur Algernon Pitt, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is moody and peculiar - although a patient in the Infirmary, can be got to answer ordinary questions, and is only in a desultory and unusual manner. Thinks himself apt of sympathy with the world.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From Infirmary & Crichton Official. Patient has told that he left the Crichton Institution, and was found lying in the fields near the Railway and brought to the Infirmary by Policemen.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.B.

Place of Abode, 27 Castle Street, Dumfries

DATED this Seventeenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William S. Kerr —
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Fellow Surgeon —
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dumfries Galloway Royal Infirmary — in the County of Dumfriesshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Arthur Algernon Pitt — Studying for an Electric Engineer and that the said Arthur Algernon Pitt is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He often refuses to answer reasonable questions, & if he does them, it is only under great hesitation. He is deficient & says he is to adapt in the world & not in touch with & that his responsibilities are great; all of which are

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Some of the nurses in the hospital tell me that he is moody & often refuses to answer reasonable questions. Mr Mitchell tells me that he says he has a great imagination that of other people.

Name and Medical Designation, W. S. Kerr M.B. & B.S. Edin.

Place of Abode, Dumfries Infirmary Dumfries

DATED this seventeenth day of April — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Lieutenant General Augustus Pitt Rivers, 4 Grosvenor Gardens, London S.W. Certificates under the hands of Alex. Thomson, M. D. and William J. Ker, M.B. C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Arthur Algernon Pitt, 4 Grosvenor Gardens, London (Patient's Son) and that the said Arthur Algernon Pitt is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Arthur Algernon Pitt as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said arthur Algernon Pitt, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Eighteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6127

Name, Arthur Algernon Pitt

Date of Admission, 18 April 1891

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE ~~ROYAL EDINBURGH~~ ASYLUM.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~——~~ of ~~that~~ (2) Dumfries Galloway

of _____ *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of (3) Thomas Scade Manufacturer Ladybrow Darvel Ayrshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Mair Barnaught Farm, Mauchline — your Petitioner's (4) sister in law _____ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Mair _____ to the ~~Royal Edinburgh Asylum~~ Crichton Royal Institution for the Insane, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Thomas Scade

DATED this Twenty second (5) day of April _____ One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years —

_____

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Mair
Sex and Age,	Female 23 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmers daughter
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	Barnaught Farm Mauchline Ayrshire
Where Found and Examined,	Walmer Kilmarnock.
Duration of time Insane,	6 months
Whether First Attack,	First attack
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
Duration of Existing Attack,	6 months
Supposed Cause,	
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	——
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Mair Barnaught Farm, Mauchline, mother —
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas Scade

Arthur Pearson Print

ADDITIONAL STATEMENT

For the Information of the Physician.

1. Birthplace,	Barnaught Farm. Kinnaird
2. Character of Education,	Fair Education
3. Is the natural disposition cheerful or melancholy, reserved or frank?	Cheerful
4. Were the Patient's habits steady and industrious, or unsettled and intemperate?	Steady & industrious
5. Has the Patient been insane before? If so, how often? How was he affected? How long? Where was he treated?	Never insane before
6. What relatives of the Patient have been epileptic, paralytic, intemperate, eccentric, or insane?	None except as below
7. What was the cause of death (if dead) in the case of his father and mother, brothers or sisters? What diseases has he or his relatives been subject to?	Father died aged 73. Old got melancholic towards end
8. Did any disease or accident, pregnancy or nursing, change of circumstances, or affliction, predispose the Patient to this attack?	She strained herself in Nov Since which date she has not
9. Was there any immediate cause of the attack that directly brought it on, *e. g.*, mental shock, childbirth, etc.?	No mental shock.
10. What were the first symptoms of mental derangement observed, *e. g.*, alteration of conduct or disposition, elevation, depression, fancies, etc.?	Depression of spirits
11. Were there any bodily symptoms present at first, *e. g.*, want of appetite, sleeplessness, falling off in flesh, pain in head, costiveness, derangement of female health, etc.?	Nothing except stopping 2 has lost flesh. Does not
12. What changes have taken place in the Patient's mental symptoms since the attack commenced?	progressively worse.
13. What changes have taken place in her bodily symptoms?	None.
14. Is he dirty, destructive, untidy, or obscene?	No.
15. Has he threatened or attempted violence to himself? If so, in what way?	A short time since she to hang herself rather than go
16. Has he threatened or attempted violence to others? If so, in what way?	No.
17. How long has he been insane?	Only recently.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Trew

being (1) a Doctor of Medicine. University of Edinburgh

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Dundee Road

in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined

Janet Mair, and that the said

person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Wm Trew M.D.

DATED this twenty first day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(1) State Medical qualification. (2) State Place of examination.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.—No. I.

The undersigned, William Frew.
Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh
being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (3) No 3. Dundonald Terr. Kilmarnock
in the County of Ayr. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Muir Farmers daughter Barnaright Farm. Mauchline and that the said Janet Muir is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate, e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She appears depressed in spirits, cries much & says that her soul is lost, that her sins cannot be forgiven.

(6) *State the Facts.*

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Janet Muir
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother in Law

Signature and Address, Thomas Scade Wadybrow Darvel

Date, 21st April 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.—No. II.

The undersigned, Alexander Thomson
Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and Surgeon
being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon &c
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Crichton Royal Institution – 2d House in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Muir, Farmers Daughter, Barnaright Farm, Mauchline, Ayrshire and that the said Janet Muir is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate, e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the Street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a depressed appearance, says she is lost – soul and body. And that nothing can do her any good.

(6) *State the Facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the Information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, 27 Castle St. Dumfries

Dated this Twenty second day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSM
AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Sub
of the Dumfries and Galloway at D
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas C
Ladybrow Parish Ayrshire
Certificates under the hands of William Frew, M. D.
and Alexander Thomson, M. D., being two Medica
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the
Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of
Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and exa
Janet Blair, Barnaight Farm, Hawkhirst
and that
(4) Describe the Patient, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Janet Blair, is a (5) Person of
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE YOU t
the said Janet Blair as a Patient
~~Royal Edinburgh Asylum~~ for the Insane, and I authorize Transm
the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Cer
and a Statement regarding the said Janet Blair
accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twentythird day of April One thous
hundred and Ninetyone Yea
Creeton
Wd. Campion
To the Medical Superintendent of the Royal ~~Edinburgh~~ Asylum for the Insane.
Dumfries.

Name, Janet Blair
Date of Admission, 21 April 1891

LETTER OF OBLIGATION FOR PAYMENT OF BOARD.

GENTLEMEN, 189

As you have agreed to admit
into the Royal Edinburgh Asylum for the Insane, as an ordinary patient and boarder, at the rate of
per annum, I hereby oblige myself to pay to your Treasurer the said patient's board quarterly, and in advance, at
rate of or such other rate, as may from time to time be determined by you; to provide the req
supplies of clothes for the patient, or, in the event of such clothes being supplied by you, to pay for the same to
Treasurer; to pay to your Treasurer for all stimulants or extraordinary furnishings supplied to the patient on
order of your Physicians; and to repay your Treasurer for all cash advanced to, or on behalf of, the Patient. I
oblige myself to remove the patient when desired; to defray, in case of death, the funeral charges; and to fulfil
other condition incumbent on me as surety for the patient, according to your Regulations.

To the Managers of the
Royal Edinburgh Asylum for the Insane.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— of ~~the~~ (2) of Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Miller, Inspector of Poor Dalzyel

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Mc Intyre, Workhouse, Motherwell. your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Mc Intyre to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Miller

DATED this 22nd (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at Birth,	Alexander Mc Intyre
Sex and Age,	Male - 61 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Miner
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Usual Place of Abode,	Poorhouse Motherwell
Elsewhere Found and Examined,	do do
Duration of time Insane,	Three days
Whether First Attack,	no
Age (if known) on First Attack,	53 years.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Larbert Asylum, Stirling Nov: 1885.
Duration of Existing Attack,	
Supposed Cause,	
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
Whether Suicidal,	no
Whether Dangerous to others,	no
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dalzyel Parish
Date of becoming Chargeable,	5th Nov 1885.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	None
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Miller

P. P. Inspr of Poor Dalzyel Parish

PETITION TO THE S
TION OF A PATIEN

STA

N° 0129

Alexander McIntyre
Dalziel
Adm. 22 April 1891.

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway;

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Smith, Briffel Cottage, Dumfries;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Elisabeth Smith, your Petitioner's (*) daughter, —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elisabeth Smith, —— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(*) State capacity in which Petitioner stands to the Patient.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Smith

DATED this First (*) day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety nine

(*) The Petition must be within four-teen days following the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at present,	Elisabeth Smith.
Sex,	Female - 40 -
Single, or Widowed,	~~Married~~ Spinster
Mode of Life, and previous Occupation,	Lived with her father.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
Usual place of abode,	Briffel Cottage, Dumfries.
Where found and examined,	Do
Time of Insanity,	Observed about three weeks ago.
Cause of First Attack,	First.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	40.
Whether previously under Examination or treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of admission or approximation thereto,	——
Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks.
Supposed Cause,	——
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	——
Whether Suicidal,	Threatens to poison herself.
Whether dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	——
Name of Reckoning Chargeable,	——
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Smith, Briffel Cottage, Dumfries. (Father.) No -
Special Circumstances (if any) preventing the transmission of any of the above particulars,	——

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this First day of May, One thousand eight hundred ninety one.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Smith

Alexander McIntyre
Belgist
born - 22 April 1891 -

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Wm Mackenzie being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh Univ and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Criffel Cottage, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Smith Spinster and that the said Elizabeth Smith is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excitable religious has delusion that she is eternally lost. does occasionally go out at night talks to persons present and is dangerous to others. Varies the intervals

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her father tells me she has had this delusion for some time

Name and Medical Designation, A. R. Mackenzie M.B.

Place of Abode, Heath Hall Dumfries

DATED this 30th day of April One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William S. Kerr, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) House Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Criffel Cottage, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfriesshire, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Smith, Spinster, and that the said Elizabeth Smith is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her demeanour & talk is that of a person of unsound mind. She makes frequent grimaces & sometimes talks incoherently. She says she hears bells ringing, which is a delusion. She says the medicine is to poison her, which is also a delusion.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her father tells me she is very excitable & sometimes becomes dangerous. That she tried to strike her mother with the arm chair. She has threatened to poison herself.

Name and Medical Designation, W. S. Kerr

Place of Abode, Dumfries Infirmary

DATED this 30th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 91.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Wm Macdonald — being (1) Graduate of Edinburgh & Glasgow hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Cottage, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Elizabeth Smith, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

A. Wm Macdonald M.D.

Dated this 30th day of April, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Elizabeth Smith, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father —

Signature and Address, James Smith

Date, 30th April 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Smith, Criffel Cottage Dumfries, Certificates under the hands of Alexander Bell MacDonald M.D. and William S. Kerr M.B.C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Elisabeth Smith, Criffel Cottage, Dumfries (Petnr. Daughter), and that the said Elisabeth Smith, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elisabeth Smith, — as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elisabeth Smith, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this First day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6130

Name, Elizabeth Smith

Date of Admission, 30 April 1891

Kirkcudbright
2 May 1891

Unto the Honourable
the Sheriff of Dumfries
and Galloway or his
Substitutes for the
Stewartry of Kirkcudbright.

The Petition of William Mabey
Procurator Fiscal of Court for
the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright
for the Public Interest.

Humbly Sheweth

That Elizabeth Jane
Brown Chrystal or Ferguson, widow
residing in Saint Cuthbert Street
of the Burgh of Kirkcudbright who
from the Medical Certificates herewith
produced is certified to be a
lunatic and in a state threatening
danger to the lieges was on the
second day of May current found
or apprehended in that state in or
near Kirkcudbright aforesaid, in the
Parish of Kirkcudbright aforesaid.

May it therefore please your
Lordship in terms of the
provisions

provisions of Section 15 of
Act 25 and 26 Victoria Cap
54 to grant warrant for
such to commit the said
Elizabeth Jane Brown Chrystal
or Ferguson to the Criminal
Royal Institution Lunatic
Asylum Dumfries or other
place of safe custody: appointing
an early day to enquire into
the condition of the said
Elizabeth Jane Brown Chrystal
or Ferguson: direct notice
be given in some newspaper
circulated in the Sheriffdom
of Dumbarton of such
commitment and of your
Lordships intention to enquire
into the condition of the
said Elizabeth Jane Brown
Chrystal or Ferguson on
day to be so appointed
and to direct notice of the
application to be given to
Frederick

3

Frederick Finlayson Inspector
of Poor of the said Parish
of Kirkcudbright, within which
the said Elizabeth Jane Brown
Chrystal or Ferguson was
found or apprehended, and such
further notice as your Lordship
shall seem think fit and
thereupon (failing the Inspector
of Poor of the foresaid Parish
within twenty four hours after
service or time of such notice
undertaking to the satisfaction
of your Lordship to make
due arrangements for the
safe custody of the said
Elizabeth Jane Brown Chrystal
or Ferguson) proceed on the
day to be so appointed to
take evidence of the condition
of the said Elizabeth Jane
Brown Chrystal or Ferguson
and on being satisfied that she
is a lunatic, and in a state
threatening

4

5

threatening danger to the keeper
grant warrant to commit her
to the said Crichton Royal
Institution Lunatic Asylum
Dumfries or such other Asylum
as your Lordship may think
proper: also grant warrant
to the Superintendent of the
Asylum to which the said
Elizabeth Jane Brown
or Ferguson may be so committed
to receive her, and authorising
her transmission to such Asylum
thereon to remain until she
be cured or until Caution
shall be found for her safe
custody further at the time
of granting such final
warrant of commitment, as
in proceedings following on the
application, pronounce Judgment
finding the amount of the
expenses connected with the
said application, applying such
procedure

W Mackenzie P.F.

Kirkcudbright
the 2[illegible]

5

procedure as the same shall be taxed, and grant decree for such expenses in favour of the Petitioner: also decree in favour of the Superintendent of the Asylum to which the said Elizabeth Jane Brown Chrystal or Ferguson may be committed for the expense of her maintenance, all against the said Parish of Kirkmichael and Frederick Finlayson as Inspector of, and representing the said Parish, respectively, relief and recourse to the said Parish and Inspector thereof against all others as accords of law: all in terms of the foresaid Section of the said Act.

According to Justice
Wm Milroy
P.W. Fleeal

Kirkmichael 2nd May 1891. Having considered the Pr

6

the foregoing Petition with the
certificates and Act of Parliam
founded on grants warrant to
commit Elizabeth Jane Brow
Burgstal or Fergusson
named in the Petition
the Crichton Royal Institu
Lunatic Asylum Dumfr
as a place of safe custo
ad interim; Further appoi
Tuesday the Twelfth day o
May current at two o'clo
afternoon in the Court House
here as a diet for proc
ceeding to enquire into th
mental condition of the said Elizabeth
Jane Brown Burgstal or
Fergusson; grants warra
to cite witnesses for sai
diet; directs notice of
said commitment and diet
to be given in the Kirkcud
brightshire Advertiser Newspa
& also to the Inspector o
Poor

Wm Dalgleish

7

7

Poor of the Parish of Kirkcudbright and to the nearest of kin of the said Elizabeth Jane Brown Chrystal or Fergusson all in terms of the act of Parliament founded on. and also grants warrant for the retransmission of the said Elizabeth Jane Brown Chrystal or Fergusson to said diet.

Wm. Darling Lyell

At Kirkcudbright the twelfth day of May Eighteen hundred and sixty one years

In presence of William Darling Lyell Esquire Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway

Present The Procurator Fiscal and the said Elizabeth Jane Brown Chrystal or Fergusson.

The Sheriff Substitute having again considered this Petition and precognition with the evidence of the Witnesses examined

Wm. Darling Lyell

examined upon oath with regard
the condition of the said Elizab
Jane Brown Chrystal or Ferguson
finds it proved that the said Elizab
Jane Brown Chrystal or Ferguson
is a Lunatic, and in a state
threatening danger to the Lieges
and therefore grants warrant to
Officers of Law to commit the sa
Elizabeth Jane Brown Chrystal or
Ferguson to the Crichton Royal Institut
or Asylum at Dumfries; and authorises the
Superintendent of said asylum
to receive her, and authorises and
grants warrant to Officers of
Law to transmit her to said
Asylum accordingly, wherein to
be detained in terms of said
Statute until cured, or until
caution be found for her safe
custody in terms of the Statute
thereanent and further ordains
Court: Further finds the Inspector
of Poor of the Parish of Kirkcudb
liable

William Shaw Lyell

I hereby ce
conscience,
day in the
Kirkcudbr
of the Sher
Elizabeth,
or Ferguso
opinion th
unsound
liable to
which w
to Lunacy
of the Op
ought to b
of Sape

Kirkcudbr
May

I hereby certify, in soul and conscience, that I have this day in the Sheriff Court Kirkcudbright by warrant of the Sheriff Substitute examined Elizabeth Jane Brown Crystall or Ferguson and I am of opinion that she is of unsound mind and is liable to attacks of excitement which would cause danger to herself and others. I am of the opinion that she ought to be put into a place of safe custody.

W. J. J. Reid. M.B. C.M.

Kirkcudbright
May 2. 1891.

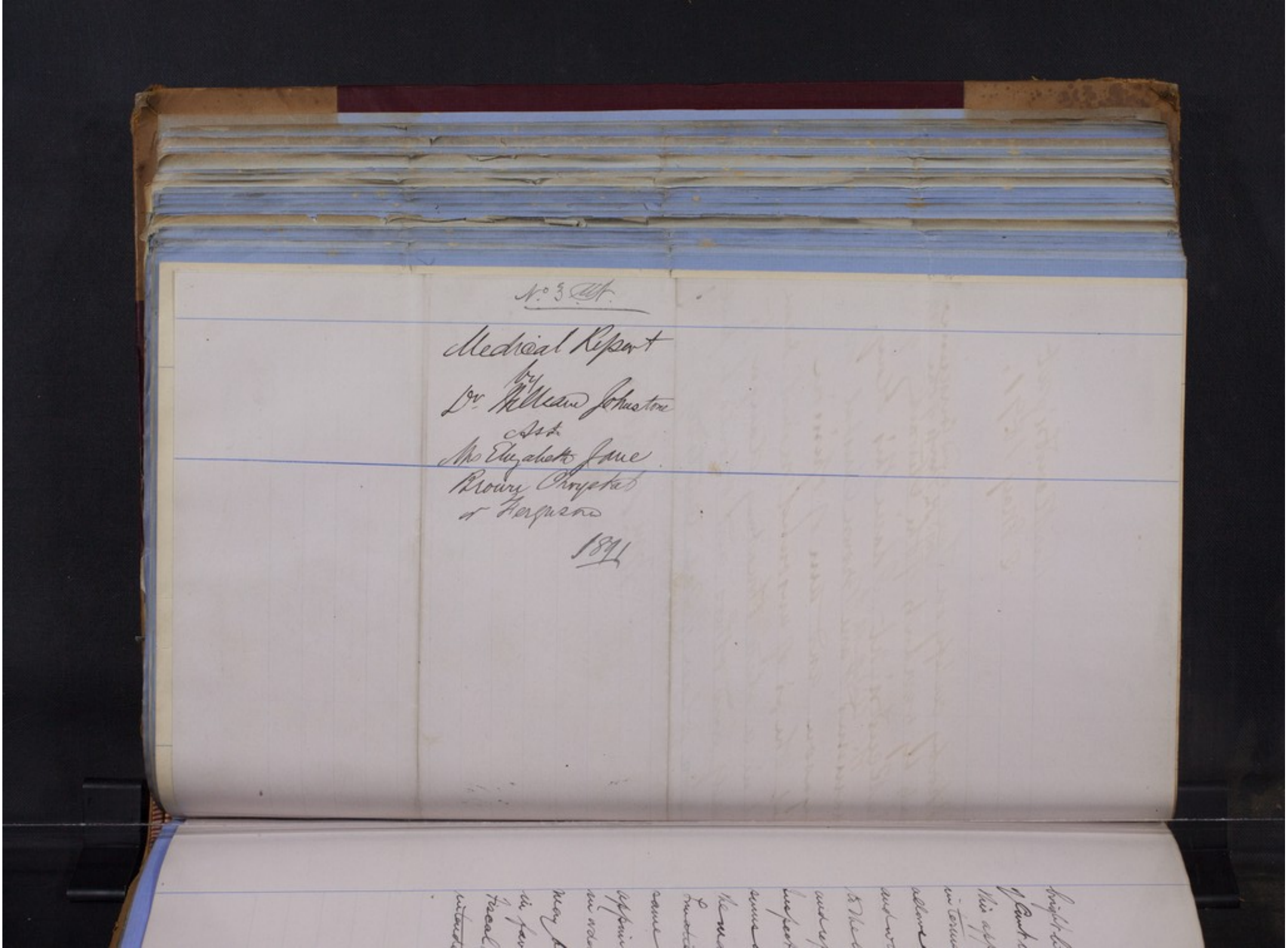
No 2 [illegible]

Medical Report
by
Dr Reid
as to
Mrs Elizabeth Jane
Brown Chrystal
of Perfusion
1871

Kirkcudbright
2 May 1891.

I hereby certify on Soul and Conscience
that by warrant of the Sheriff of the Stewartry of
Kirkcudbright, I have this day
examined Jane Brown Christal or
Ferguson, and am of opinion
that she is of unsound mind - insane,
& in a state threatening danger to
herself and others, and should be put
in a place of safe custody.

Wm A Thomson M.D.


No 3 Cl. H.

Medical Report

by

Dr. William Johnston

Asst.

Mrs Elizabeth Jane

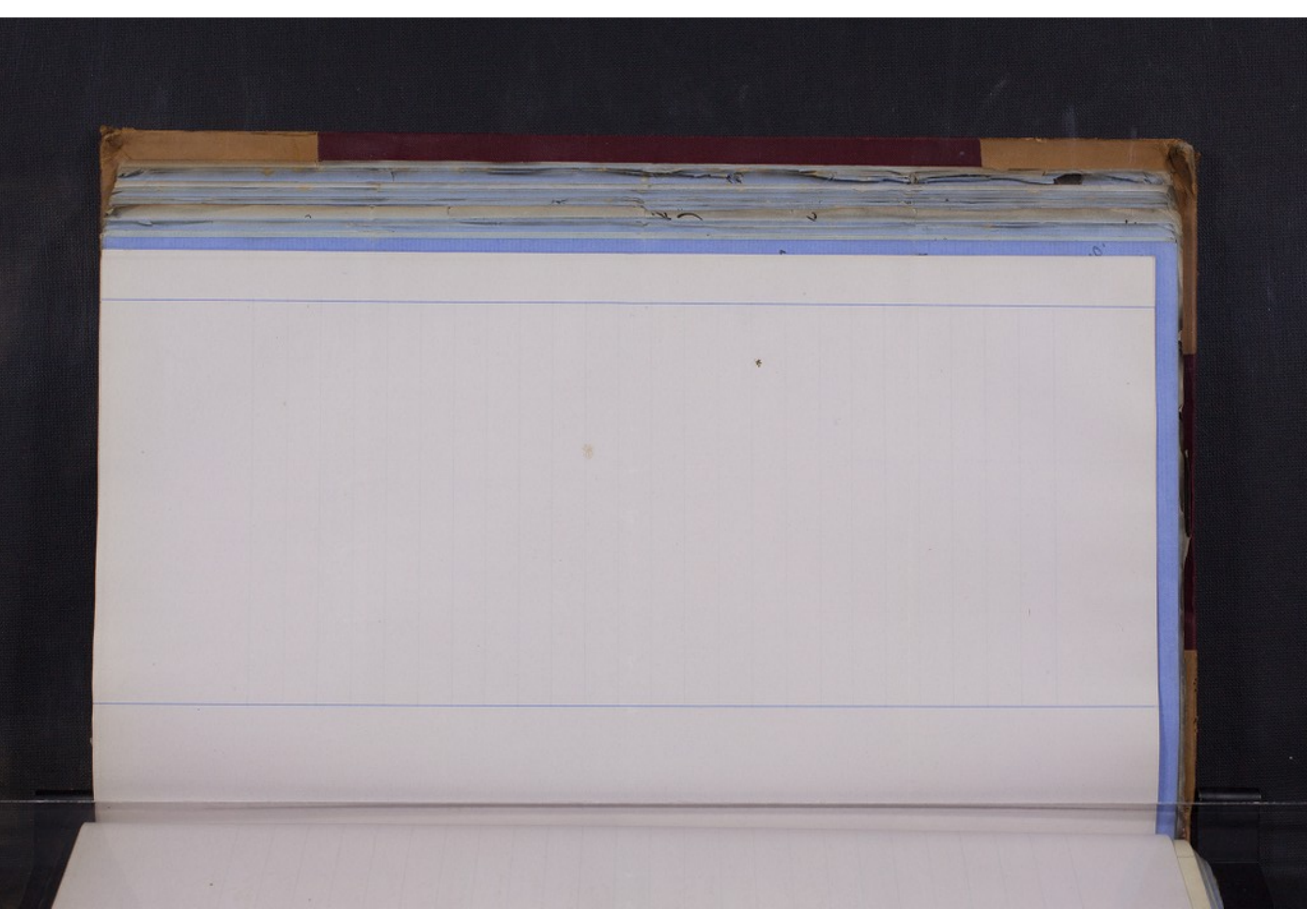
Rowry Physician

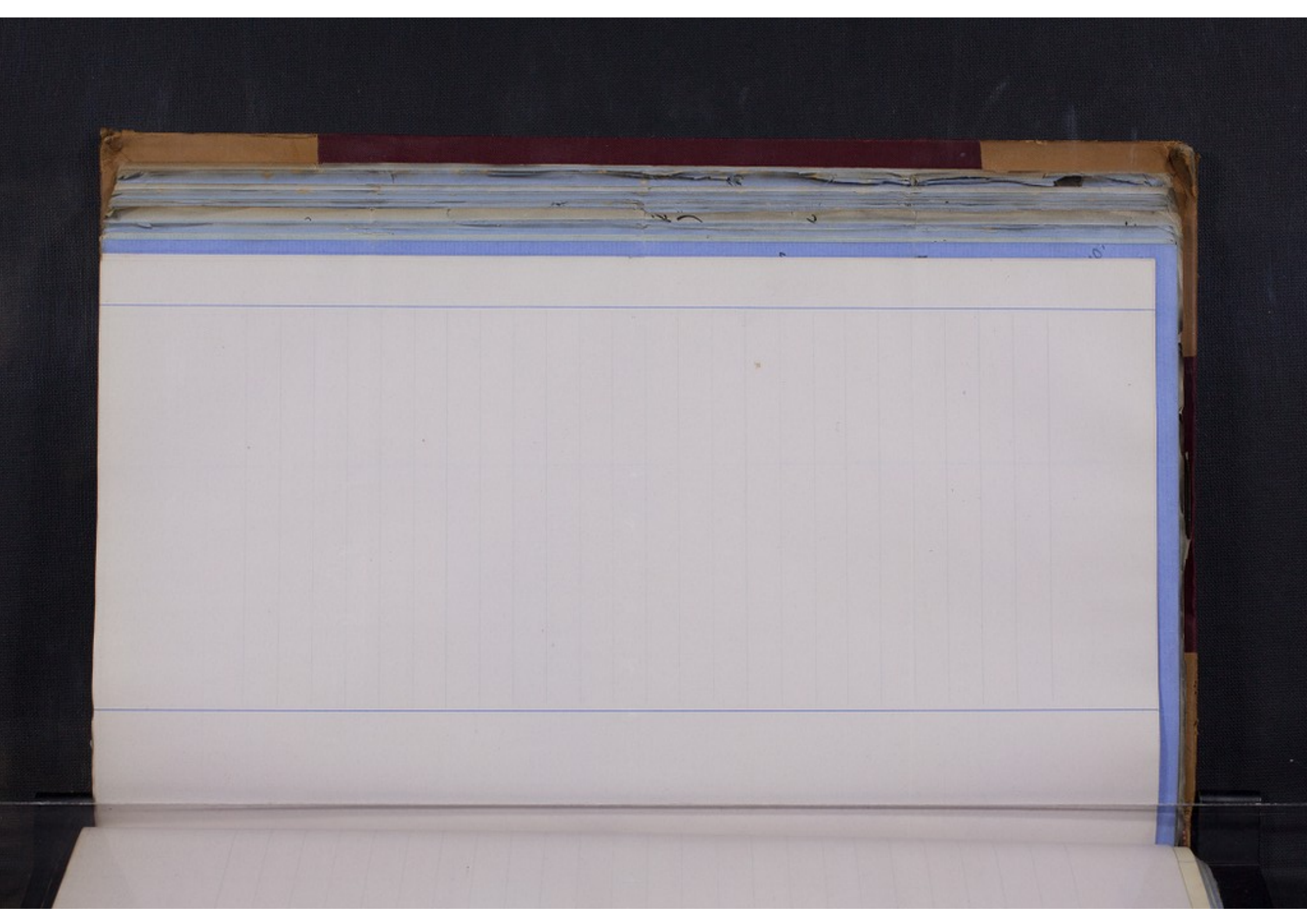
of Ferguson

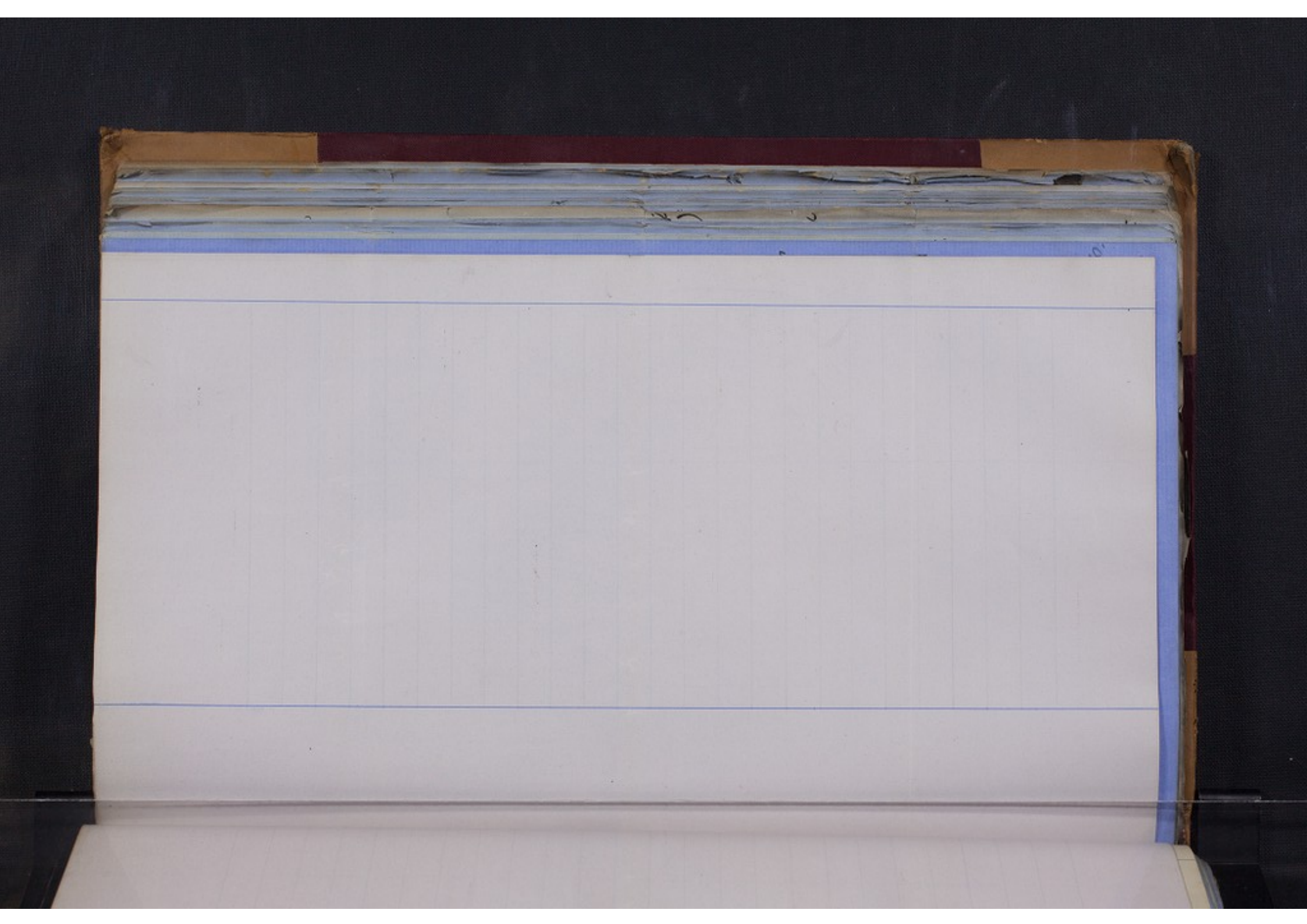
1871

ought liable to the Procurator Fiscal
of Court in the expenses connected with
this application, inquiry, and procedure
in terms of the Statute; & that the expenses
allowed on taxation to be given in,
and when lodged, remit the same
to the Auditor of Court for taxation
and report: Further, finds the said
Inspector of Poor liable for such
sums as may be necessary for
the maintenance of the said
Lunatic in said Asylum, as the
same shall be ascertained; and
appoints a note hereof to be lodged
in order that, if approved, decree
may be pronounced for the same
in favour of said Procurator
Fiscal, or in favour of said Inspector
Intendent & Keeper of said Asylum.

Allocutor







No. 1891.

Lunacy Petition

The Procurator Fiscal of Court

against

Elizabeth Jane Brown

Chrystal or Ferguson

1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanarkshire Fellowes, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Alex. B. Maxwell, Inspector of Poor, Blantyre,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William anderson Prentice, Carpenter, Cairnstanes, High Blantyre

(3) State degree of Relationship or other degree in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William anderson Prentice, to the Southern Counties Asylum, Pumbries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A. B. Maxwell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within seven clear days before the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2nd (4) day of May, One thousand eight hundred and 91 years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1.	Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William anderson Prentice.
2.	Sex and Age,	Male. 35 years.
3.	Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4.	Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Watchmaker.
5.	Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6.	Usual Place of Abode,	Cairnstanes. High Blantyre.
7.	Place where Found and Examined,	Kirklands - Bothwell.
8.	Length of time Insane,	three years + 7 months
9.	Whether First Attack,	second attack.
10.	Age (if known) on First Attack,	32.
11.	When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Kirklands asylum, + midlothian + Dublin asylum.
12.	Duration of Existing Attack,	2 years + 2 months.
13.	Supposed Cause,	Hereditty -
14.	Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15.	Whether Suicidal,	no.
16.	Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17.	Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Blantyre,
18.	Date of becoming Chargeable,	2nd May 1891.
19.	Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Christina Prentice (wife) Cairnstanes, High Blantyre.
20.	Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of May, One thousand eight hundred and 91 yrs.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A. B. Maxwell P. P.

Elizabeth Jane Brown Thomson or Ferguson
Adm. - 2 May 1891 -

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Archibald Campbell Clark, being a (1) Doctor of Medecine of Edinburgh Univers and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kirkland Bothwell, Lanark, in the Coun separately from any other Medical Practiti visited and personally examined (4) William Anderson Prentice, Wa Cansystane, Blantyre, Lanark, and the said William Anderson Prentice, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be de under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is most violent and abusive, and has de of being conspired against by every one who has with him, and of being seriously injured. Threat me without any provocation whatever. Is obscene in h

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Donald McLeod, Head Attendant, Kirkland. Both states that William Anderson Prentice is very abus threatening, and has very mistaken ideas of his own imp

Name and Medical Designation, Archd Campbell Clark.

Place of Abode, Kirklands, Bothwell

DATED this second day of May, One thousand hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surg of the University of Edinburgh, and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Southern County Asylum, Dumfries, in the County separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) William Anderson Prentice Watchmaker Cansystane, Blantyre, Lanarkshire, and the said William Addison Prentice, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is excitable violent and threatening Rushes about the room, saying what he will do to people.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this second day of May, One thousand hundred and ninety-one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Archibald Campbell Clark,
(1) a Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Kirkland
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William Anderson Prentice, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

A. Campbell Clark M.D.

DATED this Second day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties —
Asylum to receive therein William Anderson Prentice —
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address A. Maxwell Blantyre

Date 2nd May 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lamberton, — (1) Sheriff-Substitute
of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries —
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Alexander
A. Maxwell, Inspector of Poor, Blantyre,
Certificates under the hands of Archibald Campbell Clark,
and Peter Murray Skeen —, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) William Anderson Prentice, Pauper, Blantyre, Lanark, and that the said
William Anderson Prentice, is a (4) Person of Unsound
mind
as a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Anderson Prentice as a Patient into the (5) Public — Asylum of Southern Counties and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Anderson Prentice, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fifth day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Lamberton

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public
Asylum of Southern Counties
Dumfries.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

PETITION TO
RECEPT

No. 0132

William Anderson Prentice :

Blantyre

Adm. 2 May 1891 -

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) or Steward. (†) or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (*) Sheriff of the (†) County of Dumfries & Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Mc Learie Pauper, Lately residing at 8 Mc Pherson St Glasgow, and presently Chargable to City Parish Glasgow,

(*) State degree of Relationship or other reason which Petitioner is able to Lunacy.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (*) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Mc Learie, Pauper, to the Crichton Royal Asylum, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A. Dempster.

(*) The date of the Petition not be within four clear days from the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 2nd (*) day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and 91.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Mc Learie.
2. Sex and Age,	Male; 20 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	8 Mc Pherson St Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 & 5 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Not previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2nd May 1891.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother resides at 8 Mc Pherson St. Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) A. Dempster P.P.

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow.

William Anderson Premier Blantyre

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo: Buchan
being a (1) Grad: in Mid: of Glasg
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 31
Parliamentary Road, Glasgow
Lanark
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander McLeare
lately residing at 8 McPherson St. Glasgow
the said Alexander McLeare Pauper (5) Perso
of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Thinks he
& has committed the unpardonable
a man is following him to Catch
squint me path of Taking Care of him
is dangerous to himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo: Buchan
Place of Abode, House, Town's Hosp

DATED this 2 day of May, One thousand
hundred and 91.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so,*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo: A. Clark,
being a (1) Licentiate of College of Physicians
Surgeons: Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and S
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Pa
Road / Glasgow,
Lanark,
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander M'Learie
lately residing at 8 M'Pherson St: Glasgo
the said Alexander M'Learie Pauper is a (5) person
unsound mind
and a proper person to be detai
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follo
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Hears imag
voices at night- tempting him to commi
Has the idea that the devil is endeavou
obtain him: Is unable to examine per
on himself, and is dangerous to him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. A. Clark
Place of Abode Town Hospital

DATED this 2nd day of April, One thousand eigh
hundred and 91. May.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo: Buchan, being (1) A Grad in Med: of Glasg: Univers; (1) State medical qualification. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Alexander McLearie, Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. (2) Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo: Buchan M.D.

DATED this 2d day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum Dumfries, ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Alexander McLearie, Pauper, — to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor Lobby Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address A. Dempster 318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow.

Date 2d May 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson — (1) Sheriff Substitute, of Dumfries Stallonry at Dumfries, — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Alex: Dempster, Inspector, of Poor Lobby Parish, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Geo: Buchan — and Geo: A. Clark —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately (3) and examined (4) Alexander McLearie, Pauper, 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow, and that the said Alexander McLearie is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander McLearie, as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Southern Counties, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander McLearie, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a Sheriff or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state the fact.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fifth day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo: Sampson

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties, Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0133

Alexander McLean

late of Glasgow

Adm. 2 May 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain
Superintendent of the Asylum
the Sheriff is obtained.

PETITION TO
RECEPT

Medical Certificates, that

Asylum for the Insane.

mission of the said

the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the

DATED this

eight hundred and

If any of the Partic

Name and Surname of Patient

Age,

Single, or Widowed,

Condition of Life, and previous Occupati

Religious Persuasion, so far as known,

Previous Place of Abode,

Where Found and Examined,

Length of time Insane,

Whether First Attack,

If known] on First Attack,

When and where previously under Examin

Duration and Treatment [name of Establis

Date into which last received, and Year

Description or approximation thereto],

Duration of Existing Attack,

Supposed Cause,

Whether subject to Epilepsy,

Whether Suicidal,

Whether Dangerous to others,

Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (

Chargeable) is Chargeable,

Grounds of becoming Chargeable,

Christian Name and Surname, and Place

Residence of nearest known Relative of

Relative, and degree of Relationship

thereto, and whether any Member of

Family known to be or to have been

Insane,

Special circumstances (if any) preventing

Examination of any of the above particul

I certify, that, to the best of my kno

Dated this Fourth day o

(To be signed

Assistant

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Steward or Steward-Substitute.

Unto the Honourable the (a) Sheriff of the Shire of ~~Lanark~~ Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes—

The Petition of William Soward, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Thomson, late of 27 Taylor Street Glasgow and pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Thomson to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(a) Sheriff or Steward, as the degree of Peerage or other title which Petitioner's Constituents is entitled to Lunacy.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Soward

DATED this Fourth (b) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(b) Date of the Medical Certificates to be within twenty clear days of the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Thomson
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Sewer Assistant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	27 Taylor Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	27 Taylor Street and 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Three or four days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three or four days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th May 1891
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother William Thomson, a Clerk, 134 Hutcheson Street South Side, Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the Ascertion of any of the above particulars,	Unknown

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(To be signed by the party applying) William Soward

P. P.

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow

Alexander McLean
Clerk of Glasgow
Adm. 2 June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Allan Bellamy Dewar
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Taylor
Glasgow Lanark in the County of
visited and personally examined (4) separately from any other Medical Practitioner
of 27 Taylor Street Glasgow and the
the said Jessie Thomson, Pauper is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Is cheerful & depressed alternately without any
cause. Supposes she is married and is related to
Dunsmore She has imminent presences at her com
at this times she supposes that some disaster is impe

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Landlady (Mrs Mbeth). Corroborates the above.
She supposes some explosion was about to occur a
red ribbons as a protection — red being her charge

Name and Medical Designation, Allan Bellamy Dewar M.B.
Place of Abode, 87 Regent Terrace, Stirling Rd Gl
DATED this 7th day of May One thousand eight
hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan
being a (1) Grad in Med of Glasg Univers
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318
Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Thomson Pauper
lately residing at 27 Taylor St. Glasgow and the
the said Jessie Thomson. Pauper is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) will answer
no questions. is in a wildly excited
State. is quite incapable of taking Care
of herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
attendant tells me she was in a maniacal
in the Cab, and broke one of the panes

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M.
Place of Abode House, Town's Hospital
DATED this 4th day of May One thousand eight
hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D. MacMillan Howard

being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University (1) State medical qualification.

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (2) 27 Dalhousie St. Glasgow (2) Place of examination.

in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jessie Thomson, Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D. MacMillan Howard M.D.

Dated this 2nd day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Jessie Thomson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Assistant Inspector of Poor to Parish of Glasgow

Signature and Address William Howard

Date 4th May 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (2) William Howard Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of D. MacMillan Howard, and Geo. Buchan being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Jessie Thomson, 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, Pauper, and that the said Jessie Thomson is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Thomson as a Patient into the (4) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal, and hereby authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Thomson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a Royalty or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(3) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state and that the said &c.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(4) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (4) Public Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(4) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6134

Jessie Thomson

City Pr Glasgow

Adm. 4 May 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Shire Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (1) *of* Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Robert Hugh Bradford acting Inspector of Poor for the Parish of Portpatrick

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Caughie ——— your Petitioner's (2) Pauper ——

(2) The degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Caughie ——— to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) R H Bradford

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days previous to the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Second (3) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Caughie
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 19 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Outdoor worker —
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Formerly Craigenlee, presently Lunatic Wards of Poor House.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lunatic Wards of Wigtownshire Poor House.
8. Length of time Insane,	Three Years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	16 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Lunatic Wards of Poor House 1½ years - formerly Boarded in Private dwelling for 1½ Years.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About three Years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	Portpatrick.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	no relatives.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Transfer asked in consequence of being entitled for Lunatic Wards of Poor House.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Second day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) R H Bradford

P. p.

Jessie Thomson
Govan
Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Easton being a (1) Doctor of medicine. Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Poorhouse Stranraer Wigtown in the County separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Caughie and that the said Margaret Caughie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is at present in our lunatic wards, & on occasions she has shown great excitability & dangerous to the other inmates. The demeanour & speech is that of a person of unsound

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The female attendant states that she gets occasionally beyond her control

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Easton

Place of Abode, Stranraer

DATED this first day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Cowan M'Clew being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Edinburgh

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Poorhouse Stranraer Wigtown in the County separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Caughie - a pauper and that the said Margaret Caughie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very excitable & thinks she is being confined unjustly. Her general appearance & conversation show that she is of unsound mind

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Trump says she has been confined in the Lunatic wards for about two years & during that time acted as a person of unsound mind & at times she is very excitable, quarrelsome & violent

Name and Medical Designation, J Cowan M'Clew M.B.

Place of Abode Lake Cottage Stranraer

DATED this first day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William McGibbon Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Hugh Bradford acting Inspector Officer in the Parish of Portpatrick
Certificates under the hands of Thomas Easton M. D. Stranraer
and John Corson McClew M.B. Sandhead, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Caughie an inmate of Drumore Poorhouse and that the said Margaret Caughie is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Caughie as a Patient into the (6) public Asylum of Southern Counties, Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Caughie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this ~~Fourth~~ Second day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

W. McGibbon

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Southern Counties
Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

PETITION TO THE
TION OF A PATIE

No 0135

Margaret Baughie
Portpatrick
Adm. 4 May 1891

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Carson, Inspector of Poor, Creetown,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William John Palmer, Harbour Road, Creetown, your Petitioner's (1) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William John Palmer, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Carson Inspector of Poor

Dated this fifth (2) day of May

One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William John Palmer.
2. Sex and age,	Male. 22 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lett maker at granite Quarries
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous place of abode,	Creetown
7. Place where found and examined,	Creetown
8. Length of time Insane,	10 days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	10 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	At times
15. Whether Suicidal,	He has struck at his mother
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Occasionally
17. Parochial Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	6th may 1891
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sarah Marion or Palmer (mother) Harbour Street Creetown An uncle Hugh Marion is insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Carson

Margaret Lamahie Pitharrick

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Donald Mackintosh being a (1) Surgeon Bachelor of Medicine & Surgeon and Licentiate of Royal College of Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Harbour Office Cromarty Kirkendbright in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William John Palmer, (Pauper) Harbour Office Cromarty and that the said William John Palmer is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Refuses food: Will not answer questions speak. Will do nothing he is told: Will not respond to the calls of nature;

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Said to jump out of window (Illegible)

Name and Medical Designation, William Donald Mackintosh

Place of Abode, Cromarty

DATED this Sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Smith being a (1) Surgeon Licentiate of Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and Graduate in Medicine of University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Castle Street Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William John Palmer, Pauper, Cromarty Harbour Office and that the said William John Palmer is a (5) Lunatic & Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Laughs & talks in an insane manner, cannot answer correctly the most simple questions;

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

William Pirie informs me that Yesterday he struck his brother & became otherwise violent,

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith M.D.

Place of Abode, 14 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this Sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one,

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campson Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John Cairns, Inspector of Poor, Crichton, and Certificates under the hands of William Donald MacKeith and John Smith, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) William John Palmer, Harbour Street, Cruton (a pauper) and that the said William John Palmer is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William John Palmer as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William John Palmer accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, as Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campson

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0130

Name, William John Palmer
Kirkmabreck

Date of Admission, 6 May 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff-Steward. Sheriff-Substitute.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Wm John B. Paterson, Inspector of Poor, Stonehouse.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Brown, Weaver, your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Brown to the Crichton Asylum Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(1) State degree of Sheriff or other Judge to which Petition is addressed.

(2) Name County or Burgh to which Petitioner belongs.

(3) Pauper or Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John B. Paterson

DATED this 5th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one

(4) The date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Brown
2. Sex and Age,	Male 39 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Handloom Weaver
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lamb Street Stonehouse
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lunatic wards
8. Length of time Insane,	Yes
9. Whether First Attack,	39 years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Lunatic wards
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Stonehouse Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st May 91
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brown, Lamb St, Stonehouse. Father Brother James in Lunatic wards Hamilton Combination Poorhouse
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one

(To be signed by the party applying) John B. Paterson

P. P.

Name William Brown Palmer
Residence Lanark
Date of Admission 6 May 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex. H. McLean being a (1) M.B.C.M. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Poor House Glenbrown Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) William Brown, Pauper St. Glenbrown. and the said William Brown is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talking nonsense, lying in bed at all times, and refusing to work.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife states that he has ill treated her, put her out of home & refusing to allow her in.
The inspector states that he assaulted him with poker

Name and Medical Designation, Alex H McLean M.B.

Place of Abode, Glenbrown. Lanarkshire.

DATED this 2nd day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so,*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Livingstone London being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hamilton Combination Poorhouse Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) William Brown pauper. and the said William Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(1) He says he sees a supreme being in the same room as himself, also in bed beside him, & that the room is not large enough to contain them both.
(2) He says he can live without food & also refuses food.
(3) He has a decidedly vacant look.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Mackenzie Governor of the Poorhouse says that since admission he has refused food giving as reason that he has spiritual food.

Name and Medical Designation, James Livingstone London

Place of Abode Hamilton

DATED this fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

, the undersigned, James Livingstone London
ing (1) MB & CM of Glasgow University
reby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Hamilton
the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William Brown, and that the said
rson is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

James Livingstone London MB CM

DATED this Fifth day of May One thousand eight
ndred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton
sylum to receive therein William Brown
whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor
Signature and Address John B. Paterson, Stonehouse
Date 5th May 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

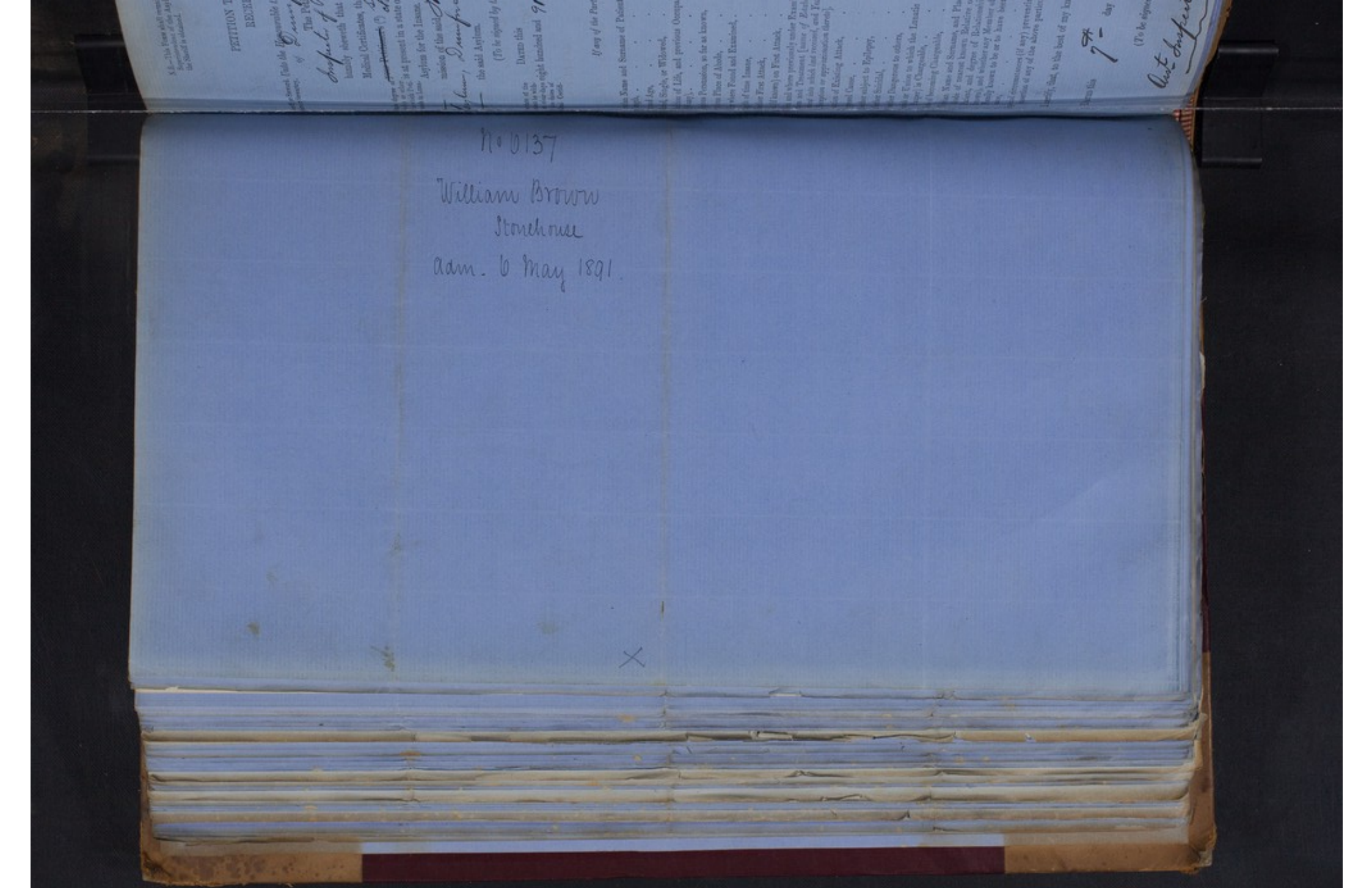
John Bezat Leslie Binnie Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute (1) whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
the (2) County of Lanark
ying had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John B
aterson Inspector of Poor Stonehouse
ertificates under the hands of Alex A McLean MB CM.
nd James Livingstone London MB CM., being two Medical Persons
uly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and reatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic sylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
illiam Brown, Weaver, Hamilton Lunatic Asylum, and that the said
William Brown is a (5) person of unsound mind
nd a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
eceive the said William Brown as a Patient into the
) Crichton Asylum Dumfries and I authorize
by Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith
he said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Brown
hich accompanied the said Petition.

(2) State County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fifth day of May One thousand eight
undred and ninety one

John Bezat Leslie Binnie

To the Superintendent of the (6) Crichton
Asylum of Dumfries



No 0137

William Brown

Stonehouse

adm. 6 May 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Steward. Secretary.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — ~~of the~~ (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries ~~Stewartry~~ *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Soward. Assistant Inspector of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow. —

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Noble, pauper, late of ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) St Rollox Police Office & presently chargeable to City Parish. Glasgow. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Noble, pauper — to the Asylum, Dumfries, — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(1) Title of the Judge who may be addressed.

(2) Name of County or other District in which Petitioner resides or wishes to Locate.

(3) Degree of Relationship or other Connection in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Soward

DATED this 7th (4) day of May — One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(4) Date of the Petition must be within four clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Noble
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 43 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation (any),	Cotton spinner.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 Mason St. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	43 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish. Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	7th May 1891
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Agnes Swan or Noble. at 10 Mason St. —
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of May — One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(To be signed by the party applying) William Soward

P. P.

Asst. Inspector of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo: Buchan
being a (1) Grad: in Med: of Glasgow Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318
Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, in the County of
Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Noble, Pauper
from St Rollox Police Office, Glasgow, and that
the said Thomas Noble, Pauper, is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Thinks he has
Lost a large sum of money and he has the
appearance of exposing himself in certain streets
to get the money, is sleepless, forgetful & quite unable
of taking Care of himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife tells me he has been strange for
2 years, and she cant now manage him

Name and Medical Designation, Geo: Buchan M.

Place of Abode, House, Towns Hospital

DATED this 7th day of May One thousand eight
hundred and 91.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo: A. Clark,
being a (1) Licentiate of Colleges of Physicians
Surgeons Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary
Road: Glasgow, in the County of
Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Noble: Pauper
from St. Rollox Police Office: Glasgow and that
the said Thomas Noble: Pauper, is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is of opinion
he has been instructed to indecently expose
in certain places, and at certain times
the object of receiving a large sum of money
Complains of pain in the head, sleepless
and his memory forgetful

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Wife states that he was exposing himself
at the window of his house. Has been
in his manner for some time past, and
difficult to manage

Name and Medical Designation, G. A. Clark M.

Place of Abode Towns Hospital: Glasgow

DATED this 7th day of May One thousand eight
hundred and 91.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo. Buchan
being (1) a Grad: in Med of Glasgow Univers
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Thomas Noble, Pauper, —, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo. Buchan M.D.

Dated this 7th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Asylum. Dumfries
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Thomas Noble. pauper
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Cert Insp of Poor. City Parish 318 Parliamentary Road. Glasgow

Signature and Address William Soward

Date 7 May 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Soward, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of Geo. Buchan, M.D. —
and Geo. A. Clark, L.R.C.P.&S.E. —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Noble, 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, (a pauper) and that the said Thomas Noble, — is a (5) person of unsound mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Noble, — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize his Trans-mission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Noble, which accompanied the said Petition.

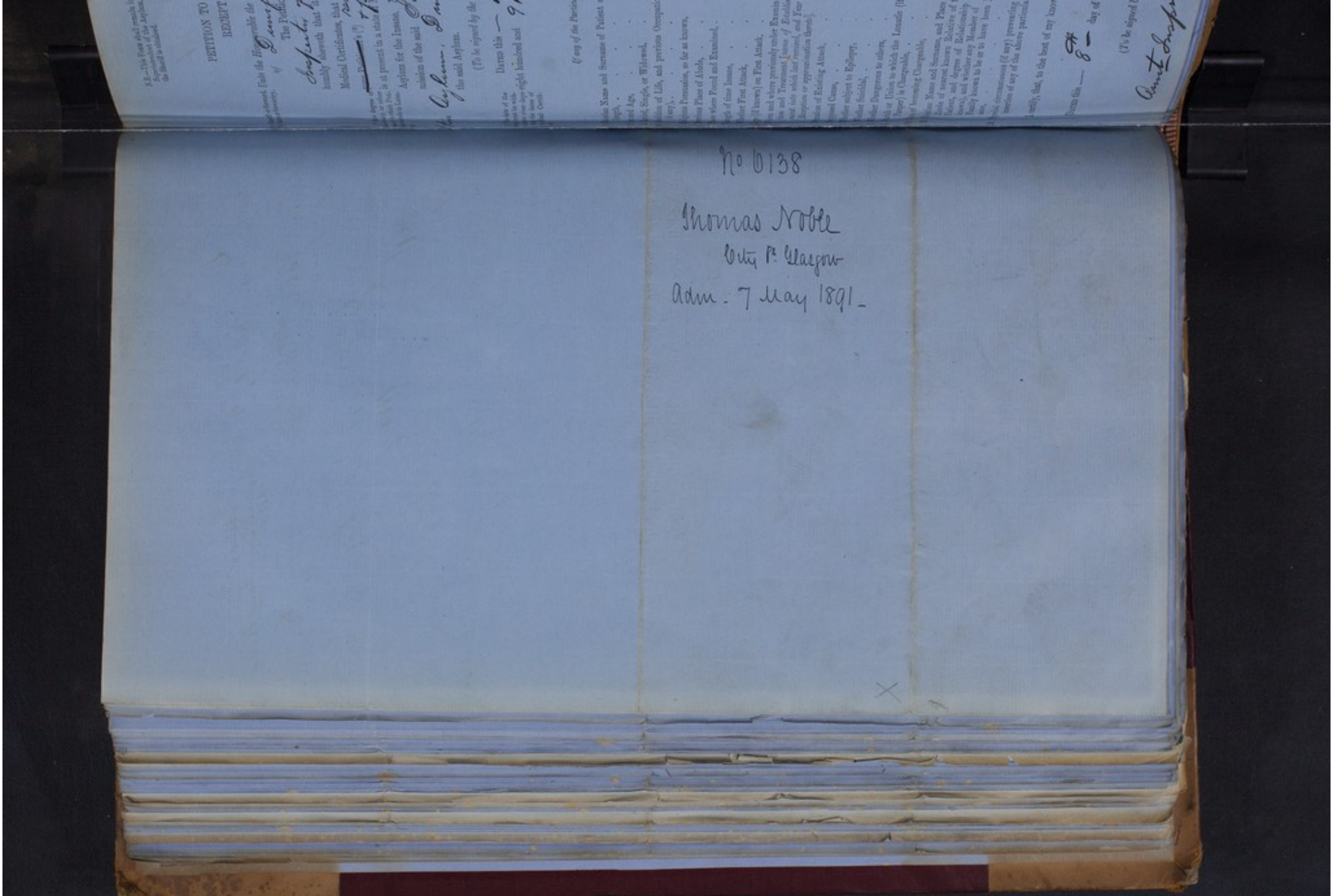
(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Ninth day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.



No 6138

Thomas Noble

Duty Pt Glasgow

Adm. 7 May 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff ~~of the (*) County~~ of Dumfries (*) Stewartry and his Substitutes—

The Petition of William Sowand, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Lilley, (pauper) lately residing at 29 High St, Glasgow & Inveresk chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Lilley, (pauper) to the Dy. Asylum, Dumfries — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) The degree of Lordship or other Authority which Petitioner holds to Lunacy.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William Sowand

(*) The date of the Statement must be within three clear days from the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 8th (*) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Lilley
2. Sex and Age,	Male 46 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation if any),	Brush Maker Porter at
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	C of S
6. Previous Place of Abode,	29 High St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	29 do & 318 Parliamentary Rd
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	46 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Religion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish. Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	8th May 1891
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Jane Dickson or Lilley. 29 High St. Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 8th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91

(*To be signed by the party applying*) William Sowand P. p

Asst Inspr of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow

Thomas Noble 1891 Ref. Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Findlay
being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Consulting Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 High St Glasgow Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) John Tilley, Brush Maker residing at 29 High St Glasgow and
the said John Tilley is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a terrified aspect; declares he is to be put to death attempting to take over his fellows; is continually talking in an incoherent manner, and kneeling down and praying; also hiding under the bed from his enimies

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Informs me he has been in this condition for neither sleeping nor eating, declaring that he is to have his head cut off by the Government

Name and Medical Designation, William Findlay M.D.

Place of Abode, 13 Woodside Crescent Dennistoun

DATED this twenty-sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91 years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan
being a (1) Grad in Med of Glasg Univers
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) John Tilley, Pauper lately residing at 29 High St. Glasgow and
the said John Tilley, Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Hears imaginary voices, thinks he is lost, but has also the idea that he is sent into the world to change all religions and make every thing right. has grandiose ideas, incapable of taking care of himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M.D.

Place of Abode House, Towns Hospital

DATED this 8th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Findlay
being (1) M.D. of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 29 Hyndt St Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Lilley, residing at 29 Hyndt St Glasgow, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Findlay. M.D.

DATED this twenty day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91 years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the ~~Asylum~~ Crichton Asylum Dumfries to receive therein John Lilley. pauper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Inspr of Poor. City Parish 318 Parliamentary Road

Signature and Address William Steward

Date 8 May 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, ~~William Young Sheriff Substitute~~ Hazel Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Steward Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Findlay, M.D. and Geo. Buchan, M.D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) John Lilley, 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow (Pauper) and that the said John Lilley is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Lilley as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Lilley which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Ninth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years. H Campion

Two words deleted.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Public Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0139

John Lilly

City Pt Glasgow

Adm - 8 May 1891 -

X

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the Superintendent of the Asylum, the Sheriff is obtained.

PETITION TO
RECEPTI

Sheriff. Unto the Hon
Stewartry. of

The Petitio

humbly sheweth that it

Medical Certificates, that

is at present in a state of

Asylum for the Inmate.

mission of the said

the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the

Dated this - 9

eight hundred and 91

If any of the Particul

sian Name and Surname of Patient

ngth,

nd Age,

ed, Single, or Widowed,

ation of Life, and previous Occupation

any),

ous Persuasion, so far as known,

ous Place of Abode,

e where Found and Examined,

th of time Insane,

ther First Attack,

(if known) on First Attack,

n, and where previously under Examina

on and Treatment [name of Establish

ent into which last received, and Your

scription or approximation thereto],

tion of Existing Attack,

ised Cause,

ther subject to Epilepsy,

ther Suicidal,

ther Dangerous to others,

sh or Union to which the Lunatic (If

pauper) is Chargeable,

of becoming Chargeable,

ation. Name and Surname, and Place

Mode of nearest known Relative of th

Patient, and degree of Relationship

known), and whether any Member of

family known to be or to have been In

ture,

cial circumstances (if any) preventing

mission of any of the above particulars

Liverify, that, to the best of my knowl

Dated this 9th day of

(To be signed by

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of the (2) ~~of the~~ County of Dumfries — and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Joward Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow;

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Sullivan Reardon or Morris, Pauper lately residing at 25 George St. M.E Glasgow and presently chargeable to City Parish, Glasgow, your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Sullivan Reardon or Morris, Pauper to the Crichton Royal Asylum, — and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William Joward

DATED this — 9th — (4) day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and 91

(1) State degree of Sheriff or other Judge to which Petition is to be addressed.

(2) Name of County or other District in which Petitioner resides.

(3) State whether Pauper or Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within seven clear days preceding the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Sullivan Reardon or Morris.
2. Sex and Age,	Female; 50 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	25 George St. M. E Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	50 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	not previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes doubtful.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th May 1891.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Son Stephen residing at 49 Maitland St Glasgow. Husband in Southerton Asylum Crichton for 9 years.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 9th day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and 91

(*To be signed by the party applying*) William Joward

Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo. Buchan
being a (1) Grad in Med of Glasg Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318
Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Sullivan Reardon or
Pauper, lately residing at 25 George St. Milton Glasgow
the said Mary Sullivan Reardon or Morris, Pauper, (5) Person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoher
thinks she is a child of the Prince of S
has lots of money &c, is quite incapable
Taking Care of herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2 Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Son, tells me she at times becom
very violent.

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. Buchan
Place of Abode, House, Town's Hospl
DATED this 9th day of May, One thousand
hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo: A. Clark,
being a (1) licentiate of the Colleges of Ph
& Surgeons Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surg
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Pa
Road, Glasgow,
Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Sullivan Reardon
Pauper lately residing at 25 George St Glasgow and
the said Mary Sullivan Reardon or Morris, Pauper (5) person
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) So very nice
in her remarks. She states that she
wife of the Prince of Spain. So very
at times, and is of opinion that she
receive a large sum of money from some
to dangerous bodies.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her son states that lately she
very peculiar in her manner, at
excited and violent and difficult

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. A. Clark.
Place of Abode Town's Hospital: Gl
DATED this 9th day of May, One thousand eight
hundred and 91.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo: Buchan, being (1) A Grad in Med of Glasg towners hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Sullivan Reardon or Morris, Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualifications.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan M.D.

DATED this 9th day of May — One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Mary Sullivan Reardon or Morris, Pauper, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow 318 parliamentary Road Glasgow

Signature and Address William Soward.

Date 9th May 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Geo: Campion, —— (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, —— having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Soward. Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow, — Certificates under the hands of Geo: Buchan, M.B. —— and Geo: A. Clark L.R.C.P. & S.E. ——, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Sullivan Reardon or Morris, 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow (Pauper) and that the said Mary Sullivan Reardon or Morris — is a (5) person of unsound mind, —— and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Sullivan Reardon or Morris, — as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Sullivan Reardon or Morris, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state the.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twelfth day of May, —— One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6140

Mary Sullivan Reardon or Morris.

Bigg Pt Clayton

Adm. 9th May 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of ~~the (1) County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway, and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Howard, Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish, Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charles Williams, Pauper, — from Central Police Office Glasgow, and presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles Williams, Pauper, — to the Crichton Royal Asylum, Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William Howard

DATED this 11th — (5) day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and 91.—

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Steward or Stewartry. (3) State degree of kinship or other reason which Petitioner wishes to Lunatic. (5) Date of the Petition not be within seven clear days of the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles Williams.
2. Supposed Age,	Male; 31 years;
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Painter,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	From Central Police Office Glasgow,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	11th May 1891.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Unknown.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the ascertainment of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th — day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) William Howard
Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow. P.P.

Mary Sullivan Reardon
Dis. fr Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo. Buchan
being a (1) Grad in Med of Glasg Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318
Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Charles Williams Pau
from Central Police office, Glasgow, and
the said Charles Williams, Pauper is a (5) person
of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detai
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks mis
and thinks Satan wants to shoot hi
also comes & visits him, laughs in an i
manner and is quite incapable of taking
himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan MD

Place of Abode, House Town's Hospital

DATED this 11th day of May — One thousand e
hundred and 91.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo. A. Clark,
being a (1) Licentiate of College of Physicians
Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Sur
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parl
in the County of
Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Charles Williams, Pauper
Central Police Office Glasgow, and that
the said Charles Williams Pauper, is a (5) person
unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Do incoherent
remarks. laughs in an idiotic way, and
stupid grimaces. Imagines that he
pursued by Satan who is endeavouring to
shoot him. Is unable to take proper car

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. A. Clark. L

Place of Abode Town's Hospital - Gl

DATED this 11th day of May, One thousand eight
hundred and 91.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo: Buchan
being (1) a Grad in Med of Glas gows
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Charles Williams, Pauper,
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State where examined.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo: Buchan MD

Dated this 11th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal
Asylum to receive therein Charles Williams. Pauper,
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Lowlily Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address William Soward
318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Date 11th May 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lamplon (3) Sheriff Substitute
of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) William Soward
Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow,
Certificates under the hands of Geo. Buchan, M.D. Glasgow,
and Geo: a Clark, Supt. &c &c, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Charles
Williams 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow Pauper, and that the said
Charles Williams is a (6) person of unsound
mind,
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles Williams as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles Williams, which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) State him, and if a Pauper, state
(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Twelfth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Lamplon

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0141

Charles Williams

Bitty P. Glasgow

Adm. 11 May 1891.

9242.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~County~~ of Dumfries Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Malcolm McTaggart, Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Bell (Pauper) lately residing at 13 Cedar St Glasgow, and presently chargeable to City Parish Glasgow,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other ground in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Bell, (Pauper) to the Crichton Royal Asylum, and to sanction ~~his~~ admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Malcolm McTaggart

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fifteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (4) day of May, One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Bell.
2. Sex and Age,	Male: 33 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	~~Single~~ married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R. C.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	13 Cedar St Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	13 Cedar St & 315 parliamentary Rd Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	In Crichton Asylum from 10/10/53 till 29/10/53.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	doubtful.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	12 May 1891.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Unknown.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of May, One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Malcolm McTaggart

Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow.

Charles Williams
Bill, Pr Glasgow
Adm. 11 May 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr, ——————
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univ
a Licentiate of the College of Surgeons, Edin
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Cedar
Glasgow, ——————
Lanark, —— separately from any other Medical Practitio
visited and personally examined (4) John Bell a Pauper, resi
at No 13 Cedar Street, Glasgow; and th
the said John Bell, —— is a (5) person
unsound mind, —— and a proper Person to be detai
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is under the
that his wife intends to poison him, and that his
have formed a plot against his life. Says that he
Bailey under the Gloom threatening him with death
quite unfit to take care of himself. ——————

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife & Neighbours state that he has been in a
excited state of mind for the past two months; that he
constantly about the above delusions; that he does not
at night, and that he is sometimes violent.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M.D. Gl

Place of Abode, 330 St George's Rd. Gl

Dated this — 11th — day of May — One thousand eight hundred and 91.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo: Buchan ——————
being a (1) Grad in Med of Glasg Univers
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, ——————
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318
Parliamentary Roads, Glasgow, in the County of
Lanark, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) John Bell, Pauper, late
residing at No 13 Cedar St. Glasgow, and that
the said John Bell, Pauper, is a (5) person
of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Sees imagin
people following him, hears imagina
voices speaking to him, is afraid o
them as they accuse him many bad
is quite incapable of taking care of him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has been several times in an
asylum. ——————

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. Buchan M

Place of Abode, House, Lazaris Hospit

Dated this — 12th — day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and 91 —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr, Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University & DC
being (*) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univ & DC hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 13 Cedar St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Bell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(*) State medical qualification.

(*) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Orr. M.D. Surgeon.

DATED this 11th day of May, One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein John Bell, (Pauper) to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Inspector of Poor Gly Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address Malcolm M'Lurg 315 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow

Date 12 May 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Young Norris Shortt Ly: Sheriff Substitute (*) of Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (*) Malcolm M'Nair Assistant Inspector of Poor, Gly Parish Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr, M.D. and Geo: Buchan, M.D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (*) John Bell, 315 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow (Pauper) and that the said John Bell, is a (*) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Bell as a Patient into the (*) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and authorize (*) his transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Bell, which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(*) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(*) Insert Name and Designation.

(*) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state the fact.

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fourteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

W. Y. N. Shortt

To the Superintendent of the (*) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6142

John Bell

Cutg Pr Glasgow

Adm. 12 May 1891.

X

169 N.B.—This Form shall remain in the hands of the Superintendent of the Asylum, until the Sheriff is obtained.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF FOR RECEPTION

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway.

The Petition of

humbly sheweth that

Medical Certificates, the

is at present in a state of

Asylum for the Insane,

mission of the said

the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the

DATED this 14

eight hundred and 9

If any of the Par

Christian Name and Surname of Patient,

Length,

Age and Age,

Married, Single, or Widowed,

Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),

Religious Persuasion, so far as known,

Previous Place of Abode,

Where Found and Examined,

Length of time Insane,

Whether First Attack,

Age (if known) on First Attack,

When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [name of Establishment into which last received, and Form of Reception or approximation thereto],

Duration of Existing Attack,

Supposed Cause,

Whether subject to Epilepsy,

Whether Suicidal,

Whether Dangerous to others,

Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (or Pauper) is Chargeable,

Date of becoming Chargeable,

Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been insane,

Special circumstances (if any) preventing insertion of any of the above particulars,

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge

Dated this 14th day

(To be signed

59

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart. Or Steward-Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Toward Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Hamilton Pauper Lately residing in City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and presently Chargeable to the City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Hamilton (Pauper) to the Crichton Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) The degree of Lordship or other title which Petitioner holds to Lunacy.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Toward

(3) The date of the Petition must be within seven clear days from the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91

(4) Day.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Hamilton
2. Sex and Age,	Male 31 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Rt 2 Ward City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th May 1891
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Toward P. P.

Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

John Bell Baker St Glasgow

No 01172

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan
being a (1) Grad in Med of Glasg Univers
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 2 H
Towns Hospital, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) James Hamilton Pauper
a patient therein and that
the said James Hamilton Pauper is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Thinks people
are conspiring against him, for days
not speak and at times gets most violent
attacks any one, he is dangerous to himself
others, he is quite incapable of looking
of himself

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M.D.

Place of Abode, Hous, Towns Hospital

Dated this 14th day of May One thousand eight
hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Geo A. Clark
being a (1) Licentiate of College of Physicians
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surg
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 348 No 2
Towns Hospital: Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) James Hamilton: Pau
a patient therein and that
the said James Hamilton Pauper is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) At very quiet
times, and for days will refuse to speak
suddenly breaks out becoming violent
attacking other people without provocation
He is unable to exercise proper control
himself and is dangerous to others

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Nurse of Ward informs me that this
he became violent, attempted to injure
people and was only with great difficulty
placed in his bed.

Name and Medical Designation, Geo A. Clark M

Place of Abode Towns Hospital: Gl

Dated this 14th day of May One thousand eight
hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan
being (*) A Graduate of Medicine of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (†) No 2 Ward Lowers Hospital
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Hamilton Pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(*) State medical qualification.

(†) Here state place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan M.D.

DATED this 14th day of May — One thousand eight hundred and 91

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein James Hamilton, Pauper. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow 3/8 parliamentary Rd Glasgow

Signature and Address William Soward

Date 14th May 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (*) Sheriff Substitute, of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (†) William Soward Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Geo Buchan M.D. and Geo A. Clark L.R.C.P. &c., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (‡) James Hamilton, No 2 Ward, City Parish Poor House Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said James Hamilton is a (§) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Hamilton — as a Patient into the (||) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution — and authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Hamilton which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(†) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(‡) Insert Name and Designation.

(§) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(§) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(||) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Fifteenth day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (||) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(||) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 01173

James Hamilton

City Pr. Glasgow

Adm - 17 May 1891 -

PETITION TO THE
TION OF A PATIE

Unto the Honourable the

The Petitio

humbly sheweth that it

Certificates that

your Petitioner's (1)

Derangement, and a prop

therefore please your Lo

to sanction

(To be signed by the Pet

DATED this

One thousand eight hund

ST

If any of the Particulars in this

Name and Surname of Patient

Age,

Single, or Widowed,

n of Life, and previous Occupa

Persuasion, so far as known,

place of abode,

where found and examined,

of time Insane,

r First Attack,

known) on First Attack,

and where previously under Exami

and treatment. (Name of Establishm

which last received, and Year

ption or approximation thereto,

n of Existing Attack,

ed Cause,

er subject to Epilepsy,

r Suicidal,

r Dangerous to others,

r Union to which the Lunatic

per) is Chargeable,

becoming Chargeable,

n Name and Surname, and plac

ce of nearest known Relative o

ent, and degree of Relationship

ers, and whether any Member of

ly known to be or to have

ent,

e circumstances (if any) preventing

ution of any of the above particulars

I certify that, to the best of my

on this

Parish Board.

(To be signed by the Pers

[FORM A]

35 and 36 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway
and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Mrs Bettina Kirkpatrick Harding at West Roucan, Dorrhorwald, Dumfries,
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William Turner Kirkpatrick,
your Petitioner's (1) Son, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Turner Kirkpatrick, to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying.) Bettina Kirkpatrick Harding

DATED this 15th day of May,
One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(1) Form of Petition if by Father or Mother, Husband or Wife, Guardian, Curator, Tutor, or Factor loco tutoris, or other Relative or Friend, state in what capacity the Petitioner stands to the Patient.

(2) Date of the Petition not to be within four-and-twenty hours following the date of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Turner Kirkpatrick.
2. Sex and age,	Male; 23.
3. Whether Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer's son. Worked on farm.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland.
6. Present place of abode,	West Roucan Dumfries.
7. Place where found and examined,	" " "
8. Length of time Insane,	From infancy.
9. Whether First Attack,	" "
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	" "
11. Where and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment and which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	No
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	From above.
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	~~10 May 1891~~
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Bettina Kirkpatrick ~~Mother~~ West Roucan Holker Dorrhorwald
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this ~~Thirteenth~~ 15th day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(To be signed by the Party applying.) Bettina Kirkpatrick Harding

James Hannilton Date Pt Glasgow No 01143

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marsh
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the
University, — Physician and Su
and being in actual practice as a (2) ——
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) West Ro
in the Parish of Torthorwald, in the County of
Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Turner Kirkpa
and that
the said William Turner Kirkpatrick a (5) person of unso
mind — and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He has an imbecile appearance
Talks incoherently, and it is difficult
to make out how he intends to express
his thoughts

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His Mother corroborates above.
She states he is quite harmless.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Marshall M.D.

Place of Abode, Buccleuch St Dumf

DATED this Fifteenth day of May, — One
thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Patrick M. Murray, —
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) West Ro
Torthorwald, — in the County of
Dumfries, — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Turner Kirkpa
West Roucan — and that
the said William Turner Kirkpatrick a (5) person of
unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Vacant, imbecile appearance —
conversation almost unintelligible
incoherent manner.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His Mother informed me that he
went out with strangers.

Name and Medical Designation, P. M. Murray M.D.

Place of Abode, Castle St Dumfries

DATED this Fifteenth day of May, — One
thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall Licentiate of Medicine of Glasgow being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow (1) State medical qualification hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) West Rouken Hall Cottage (2) Place of Examination. in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined William Turner Kirkpatrick, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

J. G. Marshall M.B.

DATED this fifteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address, _____

Date, _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries hereby, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) W. Bethia Kirkpatrick, West Rouken Cottage Dumfries and Certificates under the hands of Joseph Garibaldi Marshall and Patrick M. Murray, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Turner Kirkpatrick West Rouken Cottage Dumfries (Petitioner) and that the said William Turner Kirkpatrick is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Turner Kirkpatrick as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Turner Kirkpatrick which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) If a Pauper, state

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this fifteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6144

Name, William Turner Kirkpatrick

Date of Admission, 15 May 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Fiscal or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) ~~Sheriff~~ Dumfries ~~& Galloway~~ *of* Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Bethia Kirkpatrick residing at West Rowcan Torthorwald Dumfries,—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Kirkpatrick

(2) State degree of Relationship or other circumstances in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (2) Son, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Kirkpatrick, to the ~~Southern Counties Asylum~~ Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction the admission and ~~detention~~ reception of the said Lunatic into the said Institution.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Bethia Kirkpatrick

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fifteen clear days preceding the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this ~~Twelfth~~ 15th (3) day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Kirkpatrick.
2 Sex and Age,	Male 20:
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4 Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer's Son: worked on farm.
5 Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6 Previous Place of Abode,	West Rowcan, Torthorwald.
7 Place where Found and Examined,	
8 Length of time Insane,	From infancy
9 Whether First Attack,	as above.
10 Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11 When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Since infancy.
12 Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13 Supposed Cause,	no.
14 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15 Whether Suicidal,	no.
16 Whether Dangerous to others,	—
17 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	~~Maybole~~
18 Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Bethia Kirkpatrick, West Rowcan, Torthorwald Mother
20 Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this ~~Twelfth~~ 15th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Bethia Kirkpatrick

Name, William Turner Kirkpatrick
Date of Admission, 15 May 1891
No. 6144

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Patrick M. Murray —
being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh Univers
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) West
Rothwald, — in the Coun
Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitio
visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Kirkpatri
West Preston, — and
the said Andrew Kirkpatrick, — is a (5) person
unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detai
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Conversat
rambling and totally unint
connected, or does not know the
of the week -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Mother informs me, tha
is quite left alone, but will w
attempt to hurt any one —

Name and Medical Designation, P. M. Murray M.
Place of Abode, Castle St Dumf
DATED this Fifteenth day of May, — One thousand eig
hundred and ninety one.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Gaibaldi Marshall
being a (1) Physician and Surgeon of Glas
University —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surg
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) West Ro
Rothwald, — in the County o
Dumfries — separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Kirkpatrick,
and that
the said Andrew Kirkpatrick, - is a (5) person
unsound mind, — and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He has an imbecile appearance
talks incoherently and it is difficu
to make out what he intends to express h
thoughts -

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Mother corroborates above
she is dated he is harmless.

Name and Medical Designation, J. G. Marshall M.D.
Place of Abode Broadmoor St Dumf
DATED this Fifteenth day of May, — One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety one.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Joseph Garibaldi Marshall, M.B. &c
being (1) a Surgeon of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) West Roucan, Inchrorald,
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Andrew Kirkpatrick, ——, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. G. Marshall M.B. &c

DATED this fifteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson (3) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Wm Bethia
Kirkpatrick, West Roucan, Inchrorald, Dumfries.
Certificates under the hands of Patrick M. Murray
and Joseph Garibaldi Marshall, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Andrew Kirkpatrick, West Roucan, Inchrorald, Dumfries, and that the said Andrew Kirkpatrick is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Kirkpatrick as a Patient into the Public Asylum of Dumfries Royal Institution, and I authorize you to cause Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Kirkpatrick which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fifteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Sampson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Dumfries Royal Institution

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6145

Andrew Kirkpatrick

Adm. 15 May 1891.

S.E.—This Form shall remain
Superintendent of the Asyl
the Sheriff is obtained.

PETITION T
RECE

Poor, Gove
Road, Cove

Asylum for the Insane,

Crichton Royal Inst

(To be signed by

If any of the Pa

Suicidal,

Dangerous to others,

Pauper) is Chargeable,

Relatives
Relationship
Member
have ha

Fifteenth
ninety one

(To be sign

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Or Lower Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Aitkenhead or M^c Kay, 902 Govan Road, Govan, your Petitioner's (2) pauper

(2) State degree of relationship or other reason in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Jessie Aitkenhead or M^c Kay to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andw Wallace

(3) The date of the Petition must be within seven clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fifteenth (3) day of May. — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Aitkenhead or M^c Kay,
2. Sex and Age,	Female, aged 45,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Deserted,
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	902 Govan Road, Govan.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	902 Govan Road, Govan.
8. Length of time Insane,	about one week.
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	–
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	–
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about one week.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination,
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	15th May 1891.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister Margaret Aitkenhead or Macubbin, 902 Govan Road, Govan, None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifteenth day of May. — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andw Wallace

P. p

Andrew Kirkpatrick
Dam. 15 May 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Allan Barras
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Said Medical Hiers
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 902 Govan Road, Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Aitkenhead or McKay, 902 Govan Road, Govan and that the said Jessie Aitkenhead or McKay is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions and defective in memory. Has no idea of Days weeks and cannot tell the months of the year. Says she sees Clowns when she [illegible] the eyes and the doors and table [illegible]

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her State States that she [illegible] unsuitable and is difficult to manage. Been strange in her manner and [illegible] Delirial fits supposed to be Epileptic.

Name and Medical Designation, Allan Barras M.
Place of Abode, Govan

DATED this 14th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor
being a (1) M. D. Immunity of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 902 Govan Govan Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Aitkenhead or McKay, 902 Govan Road, Govan and that the said Jessie Aitkenhead or McKay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions, she hears voices cursing and swearing at her, sees figures dancing on the table &c. a grand Something may lead is about to happen her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Sister states that she has been in this state Monday last when she had a number of Epileptic fits. She is & has been violent & difficult to manage.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Taylor M.
Place of Abode 7 Cecil Place Paisley Road

DATED this 15th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Dawie Taylor being (1) a M.D. University of Glasgow, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 902 Govan Road Govan in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Jessie Aitkenhead or McKay, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Dawie Taylor M.D.

Dated this 15th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Jessie Aitkenhead or McKay, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address Aug. Wallace

Date 15th May 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff Substitute of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Barras M.D. and Robert Dawie Taylor, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Aitkenhead or McKay, 902 Govan Road, Govan (Glasgow), and that the said Jessie Aitkenhead or McKay is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Aitkenhead or McKay as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize you to detain her in such Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Aitkenhead or McKay, which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Sixteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6176

Jessie Aitkenhead or McKay

Govan

Adm - 15 May 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Sheriff Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the (2) County~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Toward Asst Inspector of Poor Cty Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Patrick Glen Pauper

(3) State degree of Relationship or other circumstance in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) lately residing at 3 Gibson St Glasgow and presently chargeable to Cty Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Patrick Glen Pauper to the Crichton Asylum Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William Toward

(4) The date of the Petition must be within seven clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Patrick Glen
2. Sex and Age,	Male 33 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Barber
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Gibson St Glasgow ~~318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow~~
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	In Smithston Asylum from 5/11/88 till 22/7/90
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cty Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	15th May 1891
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister Catherine resides at 3 Gibson St Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91

(*To be signed by the party applying*) William Toward

Asst Inspector of Poor Cty Parish Glasgow P.P.

Jessie Kirkwood Dr Medway Evan

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan
being a (1) Grad in Med of Glasg Univers
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Patrick Glen. Pauper lately residing at 3 Gibson St Glasgow and that the said Patrick Glen. Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoh and thinks people are going after his wife, h imaginary voices, is quite incapable of ta care of himself. & is dangerous to others

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Has been several times in an asylum

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M

Place of Abode, Hon. Town's Hospital

DATED this 15th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo A Clark
being a (1) Accentiate of College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Patrick Glen Pauper residing at 3 Gibson St Glasgow and that the said Patrick Glen Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is depressed melancholic. Is sleepless at nights, and he fears voices talking to him when walking the street. Is of opinion that other men a unusual intercourse with his wife. He is a

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Nurse

Name and Medical Designation, Geo A. Clark

Place of Abode Town's Hospital

DATED this 15th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan being (1) a Grad in Med of Glasg Univers hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Patrick Glen, Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) Insert place of residence.

Geo Buchan M.D.

DATED this 15th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Patrick Glen, Pauper. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Signature and Address William Howard

Date 15th May 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (3) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (4) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) William Howard Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Geo Buchan, M.D. and Geo: A Clark, L.R.C.P. &c, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Patrick Glen, 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow a pauper and that the said Patrick Glen is a (7) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Patrick Glen as a Patient into the (8) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Patrick Glen which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(5) Insert Name and Designation.

(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Sixteenth day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (8) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6147

Patrick Glew

City Pk Glasgow

Adm. 15 May 1891.

122

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Clerk or Steward. (2) Sheriff or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (2) Sheriff *of the* (3) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster. Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Ferguson Pauper lately residing in City Parochial Glasgow and presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Ferguson Pauper to the Crichton Royal Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other circumstances in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

DATED this 16th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fifteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Ferguson
2. Sex and Age,	Female 38 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Waste Picker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	City Parish Partonnas Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Parochial Asylum Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th May 1891
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister Mrs Jas. Manning at 41 Havannah
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 14th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91

(To be signed by the party applying) A Dempster P.P.
Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow

No 01147
Patrick Allen
City Pt Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan
being a (1) Grad in Med of Glasg Univers
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parochial asylum. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Ferguson. Pauper a patient there and that the said Ann Ferguson. Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Sees imaginary people following her, thinks people are conspiring against her, so excited & threatening that those about her are afraid of their lives quite incapable of further Care of herself and is dangerous to others.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan MD

Place of Abode, House, Town's Hospital

Dated this 15th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parochial Asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Ferguson, pauper, Lunatic City poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Ann Ferguson is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She states that she has been visions of Angels, and that she was afraid by audible voice from heaven that she would be put imagines that about a dozen of women have combined her etc

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She has been threatening those around her in the poorhouse. She would not go to bed at night has been annoying other inmates, during the last fortnight her delusive ideas. Report from the Nursing Staff

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson

Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace Glas

Dated this 15th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan being (1) A Grad in Med of Glasg Univ hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Ann Ferguson Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan MD

DATED this 14th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Ann Ferguson Pauper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address A Dempster 318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow

Date 16th May 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Forbes Murray, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Geo Buchan and Alexander Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Ann Ferguson Inmate City Poorhouse Glasgow a Pauper and that the said Ann Ferguson is a (3) Person of unsound Mind or Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Ferguson as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Asylum at Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Ferguson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(4) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 16th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

A Forbes Murray

To the Superintendent of the (4) Crichton Royal *Asylum* at Dumfries

(4) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 01148

Ann Ferguson

City Pr. Glasgow

Adm. 16 May 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Sheriffdom or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Gorman, Western Infirmary Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper furiatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Gorman to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andw. Wallace

DATED this fifteenth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within seven clear days preceding the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Gorman
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 32 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Window Cleaner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	15 Church Place, Garscube Road,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Western Infirmary, Glasgow, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a short time
9. Whether First Attack,	Unknown
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Unknown
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Unknown
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16 May 1891
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife at 15 Church Place, Garscube Road, Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fifteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(To be signed by the party applying) Andw. Wallace

P. p

Govan Parochial Board 1891 No 118

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) J. Hamilton Campbell Bachelor of medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow Univ physician and surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Western Infirmary in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) William Gorman and that the said William Gorman is a (5) person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) patient has a vacant appearance, does not answer question correctly when put to him has no idea where he is. I offered patient a drink of milk but he refused and said he was trying to poison him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The physician in charge says he refuses all food and that patient says his wife was trying to poison him

Name and Medical Designation, J. Hamilton Campbell

Place of Abode, 12 Hamilton Cres: Partick

DATED this 16th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) M.D Robert Kirk of Edinburgh Universities and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Western Infirmary, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) William Gorman and that the said William Gorman is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He moans continually muttering to himself. He does not pay the least attention to any question but goes on with his own meaningless soliloquy

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Ward-sister says he is quite stupid and refuses food

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Kirk M.D

Place of Abode Partick

DATED this sixteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) M.D. (Edinr) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The W. Infirmary Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Gorman, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State Place of Examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Kirk M.D.

Dated this Sixteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein William Gorman, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Andw. Wallace

Date 16 May 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Hamilton Campbell, M.B. C.M. and Robert Kirk M.D. ——, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Gorman, 15 Church Place, Garscube Road, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said William Gorman — is a (5) lunatic, a person of unsound mind —— and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Gorman — as a Patient into the (6) Public —— Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Gorman which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Eighteenth day of May —— One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0179

William Gorman

Adm. 10 May 1891.

PETITION TO THE S
TION OF A PATIEN

Unto the Honourable the S

at Dumfries

The Petition
Lunatic Part
humbly sheweth that it app
Certificates that
Year
your Petitioner's (1)
Detainment, and a proper
therefore please your Lord
Johnstone.
to sanction his admis

(1 To be signed by the Party

DATED this
One thousand eight hundr

STA

If any of the Particulars in this S

Name and Surname of Patient
age,
Single, or Widowed,
of Life, and previous Occupati
Persuasion, so far as known,
place of abode,
where found and examined,
of time Insane,
First Attack,
known) on First Attack,
and where previously under Examin
and treatment. (Name of Establishment
which last received, and Year
ception or approximation thereto,
on of Existing Attack,
ed Cause,
subject to Epilepsy,
Suicidal,
Dangerous to others,
or Union to which the Lunatic
ger) is Chargeable,
becoming Chargeable,
Name and Surname, and place
ode of nearest known Relative of
ame, and degree of Relationship
known, and whether any Member of
ally known to be or to have
ame,
circumstances (if any) preventing
ention of any of the above particulars,

I certify that, to the best of my
this Eighteenth
twenty nine years.

(To be signed by the Party

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway,
at Dumfries: ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Johnstone, Farmer, Swaugh Park, Ecclefechan, ———
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that George Johnstone, Swaugh Park, Ecclefechan your Petitioner's (1) Son, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Johnstone ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Johnstone

Dated this Eighteenth (2) day of May
One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at birth,	George Johnstone.
2. Sex and age,	Male. aged 32.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmer's assistant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	Swaugh Park Ecclefechan.
7. Place where found and examined,	do. do.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 10 months.
9. Whether First Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Lancaster Asylum and Crichton Royal Institution 19/1/91 to 6/5/91.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about eighteen months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his family known to be or to have been insane,	John Johnstone, Father, Swaugh Park, Ecclefechan. None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Johnstone

(1) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands hereto.

(2) The date of the Petition must be within four-clear-days following date of the Medical Certificates.

Williamson Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Geo. Duncan Logan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Swanspark
in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Geo. Johnstone and that the said Geo. Johnstone is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He will not reply to any question asked of him. He sits and looks fixedly at some unseen thing object for a lengthened period. Then he suddenly rises & walks rapidly round the room for no known reason

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
John Johnstone his father states that he tried to strangle his brother. He has not spoken a word for a week. He cannot be kept at home

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. D. Logan M.B.C.

Place of Abode, Eccleschan

DATED this Seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Surgeon Universities and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution – 2nd House, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Johnston, Draper, Swanspark, Ecclefechan, Dumfriesshire and that the said George Johnstone – is a (5) person of unsound mind – and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States in a fixed, and vacant manner, at nothing in particular: refuses to speak, or give any indication that he hears, even when you speak to him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D. &c

Place of Abode, Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Duncan Logan
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine Member in Surgery
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
George Johnstone, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

G. D. Logan MB. CM.

Dated this Seventeenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein George Johnstone
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father of Geo. Johnstone

Signature and Address, John Johnstone Dalraugh Park Ecclefechan

Date, May 17. 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John Johnstone, (1) Insert Name and Designation.
farmer, Swaugh Park, Ecclefechan.
Certificates under the hands of George Duncan Logan
and Alex. Thomson. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) George Johnstone, Swaugh Park, Ecclefechan, Petitioner (Son)
and that the said George Johnstone is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Johnstone as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize him Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Johnstone which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state that.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Nineteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0150

Name, George Johnstone

Date of Admission, 18 May 1891

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 13.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Aitchison, Farmer, Fenwick Knowe, Lochmaben, ———

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William Aitchison, Managing Clerk, Jardine Matheson & Co, Yokohama, your Petitioner's (1) brother, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Aitchison ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of Relation or other capacity in which Petitioner stands.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Aitchison

DATED this Nineteenth ——— (2) day of May ———
One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(2) Date of the Petition within four-teen days following date of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at birth,	William Aitchison.
2. Sex and age,	Male, 37.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Managing Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Present place of abode,	Yokohama, Japan.
7. Place where found and examined,	Tilbury and Dumfries.
8. Length of time Insane,	Five months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	———
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Five months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Overwork, and mental anxiety.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Cannot say.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his family known to be or to have been insane,	Andrew Aitchison (brother) Old Irvine, Eunobie near Langholm. His mother has been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Nineteenth ——— day of May ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Aitchison

Name George Johnstone
Date of Admission 18 May 1891
No. 6150

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Frederick Henry Davies
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) J. S. Glen Tilbury Docks. Tilbury
Essex in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Aitchison
Managing clerk. (on board S.S. Glen Ogle)
and that the said William Aitchison is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Restless & wandering in his conversation, Does not recognise many of his friends. under different forms as an assistant, as a bench. & as a carpenter & fancies he hears all round him, but that they are in reality be

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He has been very violent on the voyage, breaking the of his cabin. Constantly referring to the idea of electr Currents passing between himself & others. Has often th Committing suicide — Dr Robinson S.S. Glen Ogle has given the

Name and Medical Designation, F.H. Davies M.R.C.S.

Place of Abode, Tilbury. Essex.

DATED this Sixteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and master in Surgery
of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Aitchison
Managing Clerk. Yokohama
and that the said William Aitchison is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is restless. Incoherent in speech when asked, if he sleeps well he says "Up to a point triangle. Then he says Japan - Japonica. Veronica & goes on saying Jap-Jap.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Crichton Royal Institution in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined William Aitchison, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr M.B. C.M.

DATED this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein William Aitchison to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, John Aitchison

Date, 18th May 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Harpson Sheriff Substitute of the Stewartries of Kirkcudbright and Wigtown and Steward of Kirkcudbright, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John Aitchison, Farmer, Kirkmay, Cluden Lochmaben Certificates under the hands of Frederick Henry Davies and Peter Murray Kerr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) William Aitchison, Manager, Clerk, Yokohama, Japan, (Pers. Brother) and that the said William Aitchison is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Aitchison as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Aitchison which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, as Farmer, Grazier, Manufacturer, Banker, Merchant, Clerk, Porter, state Occupation, or Rank in Life.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Nineteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Harpson

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0151

Name, William Aitchison

Date of Admission, 18 May 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.*

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Sheriffdom or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Daniel McMenemy alias Stewart, 54 Commerce St Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Daniel McMenemy or Stewart to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other circumstances which Petitioner holds to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andw Wallace

(4) The date of the Petition must be within seven clear days before the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Eighteenth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one Year

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Daniel McMenemy alias Stewart
2. Sex and Age,	Male 28 year
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation if any),	Umbrella maker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	54 Commerce St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	About one month
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About one month.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Unknown
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	18th May 1891
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship, (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jean Stewart (foster mother) 54 Commerce St Glasgow None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one Year

(To be signed by the party applying) Andw Wallace

P. P

Name William Aitchison
Date of Admission 18 May 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davis Taylor
being a (1) M.D. Universities of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 54 Commerce
South Side, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Daniel McMenemy alias Stewart
54 Commerce St, South Side, Glasgow and that
the said Daniel McMenemy alias Stewart is a (5) Person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Maniacal and may obstinate, says he
will but intends to do no more work
Has delusion persons he hears voices
issuing commands.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother states that he left his work
months ago, is very delusive and
of danger to himself and those in the house

Name and Medical Designation, Robert David Taylor M.

Place of abode, 7 Cecil Place, Paisley Road

DATED this 14th day of May One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Barras
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrew's Univer
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 54 Commerce
Street, South Side, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Mc Menemy alias Stewart
Pauper, 54 Commerce Street, South Side, Glasgow and that
the said Daniel Mc Menemy alias Stewart is a (5) Person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusive in his
utterance. Says he would like to know who
his present enemy is Glasgow and that the
people speak about him when he is out.
Says two Rabbits speak to him from the wa

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother states that he says he hears
Friends at night and that some cannot
manage him and that he has wrought
non Stop for 6 months

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Barras

Place of Abode Glasgow

DATED this 15th day of May One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Darroch
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrew's University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 54 Commerce St., Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
David Mc Menemy alias Stuart, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Darroch M. D.

Dated this 15th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one Year.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the

Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ——————

Signature and Address Ant. Wallace

Date ——————

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace
Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Robert Davie Taylor
and James Barras, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Daniel Mc Menemy alias Stewart, 54 Commerce Street, South Side, Govan, a Pauper
and that the said Daniel Mc Menemy alias Stewart is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Daniel Mc Menemy alias Stewart as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Daniel Mc Menemy alias Stewart which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

D. D. Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Crichton Royal Institution
~~Asylum of~~ Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6152

Daniel McMenemy alias Stewart

Groom

Adm. 19 May 1891 -

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway ——

——————————*and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Murphy, Lawridding, Amisfield, Eminald Dumfriesshire ——————————

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Catherine Murphy, Spinster, 2 Turners Terrace, Maxwelltown, your Petitioner's (1) Sister —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Murphy —— —— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Murphy

DATED this Twenty first —— (2) day of May ——

One thousand eight hundred and ninety one ——

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at birth,	Catherine Murphy
Sex and age,	Female 38
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House keeping.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous place of abode,	2 Turners Terrace. Maxwelltown
Place where found and examined,	do do.
Length of time Insane,	Three months
Whether First Attack,	First attack
Age (if known) on First Attack,	38
Where and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment last which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	——
Duration of Existing Attack,	Three months
Supposed Cause,	——
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	Private
Date of becoming Chargeable,	——
Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been insane,	Andrew Murphy, Lawridding. Amisfield Eminald (brother) Her brother is at present in the Asylum.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	——

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty first —— day of May —— One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Murphy

(1) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands.

(2) Date of the Petition within four days following date of the Medical Certificates.

No 0152

Daniel McInerney alias Stewart
Lyons

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke, being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Turners Glasgow Street, Maxwelltown in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Murphy 3 Turners Terrace, Glasgow Street, Maxwelltown and that the said Catherine Murphy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) From long personal observation I am satisfied that this patient is not quite irresponsible for her actions. She is very fond of imagines herself the victim of all sorts of [illegible] and at times is very difficult to control

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Beattie, 2 Turners Terrace, Maxwelltown, Kirkcudbright states that for days at a time she seems unconscious of anything said to her, and that her whole attention is taken up with her imaginary diseases.

Name and Medical Designation, Frederick Hugh Clarke

Place of Abode, 29 Castle Street, Dumfries

DATED this twentieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Ferguson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Turners 2nd floor Glasgow St Maxwelltown in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Murphy, Spinster, 2nd floor Turners Glasgow St Maxwelltown and that the said Catherine Murphy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is excitable & talkative & imagines she has all sorts of disease.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By her Brother Andrew Murphy Farm Grieve of Lawriddrie, Annsfield Terrace

That she is impudent & without warning goes away by herself long walks in the country. She varies in her moods – sometimes depressed at others noisy & excited.

That she has a brother under treatment in the Crichton Institution & had an aunt who was insane

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Ferguson M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 16 Castle St Dumfries

DATED this twentieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke
being (1) ~~Graduate in~~ a bachelor of Medicine
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 2 Turner Terrace, Glasgow Street, Maxwelltown
in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined Catherine Murphy, Spinster, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Frederick Hugh Clarke M.B.C.M.

Dated this twentieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Catherine Murphy
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, Andrew Murphy Amisfield Tinwald

Date, 20 May 91

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute
of the Sheriffdom of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Andrew Murphy
Lawriding, Amisfield, Tinwald Dumfriesshire
Certificates under the hands of Frederick Hugh Clarke M.B.C.M.
and Thomas Ferguson M.B.C.M. being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (1) Catherine Murphy, Spinster, 2 Turner Terrace, Maxwelltown, Kirkcudbright
and that the said Catherine Murphy is a (2) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Murphy as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Murphy which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
Describe him, or her, state Residence, &c.
(2) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Twenty second day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0153

Name, Katherine Murphy.

Date of Admission, 20 May 1891

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries: ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Matthew Miller, 116 Taylor Street, Glasgow; ———

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William Ralston Miller, ——— your Petitioner's (1) brother, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Ralston Miller, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Patient.

(To be signed by the Party applying). Matthew Miller

(2) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen days following after the Medical Visit.

DATED this Twenty Fifth — (2) day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at birth,	William Ralston Miller.
2. Sex and age,	male - 52 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Medical Practitioner.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous place of abode,	116 Taylor st, Glasgow.
7. Place where found and examined,	17 Manor street, Hastings
8. Length of time Insane,	about six months
9. Whether First Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 45 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Roslin Asylum near Edinburgh. about year 1884.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	nearly six months.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
19. Christian Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Matthew Miller, 116 Taylor st, Glasgow. Brother. no.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty Fifth — day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(To be signed by the Party applying). Matthew Miller

Name, Crichton Asylum. Date of Admission 20 MAY 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Harry Rosen Maxwell —— being a (1) licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries, L[illegible] and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner —— do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 17 Marine [illegible] Hastings, —— in the County of Sussex —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Ralston Miller, and that the said William Ralston Miller, is a (5) person of unsound mind, —— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) A peculiar vacant [illegible] of face. Curious manner, pronouncing manner in talking. [illegible] answering questions put to him, or if he does so, in a very curious manner. States that he is in Spiritual communion with [illegible] of people, that these people send bad news to him home &c. That he hears an instrument being played with his head, which makes a [illegible] whistling noise.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) (From [illegible] That he is under the impression that certain men [illegible] him to commit suicide. That he has on two occasions tried to do so (1) By jumping out of window (2) By throwing himself into the sea. That he continually hears voices of people speaking to him. That everything in the shape of food [illegible]

Name and Medical Designation, Harry Rosen Maxwell [illegible]

Place of Abode, 6 Belle Vue, Hastings Sussex

DATED this 17th day of May, —— One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson —— being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Physician and Surgeon in the University and Physician and Surgeon — and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon — do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Ralston Miller, Medical Practitioner, 116 Taylor St. Glasgow, and that the said William Ralston Miller, —— is a (5) person of unsound mind, —— and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a vacant look: talks quite incoherently, and smiles in a meaningless manner. He raves, and thinks there are people present, when there is no one.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D. [illegible]

Place of Abode, Crichton St., Dumfries

DATED this twenty third day of May. —— One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Harry Rosser Mansell
being (1) a Licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries London.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 17 Manor Street, Hastings.
in the County of Sussex, seen and personally examined William Ralston Miller, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

H. R. Mansell M.

DATED this 17th day of May — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein William Ralston Miller to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, Matthew Miller, 116 Taylor street, Glasgow

Date, 23rd May 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of the ~~County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having this day proceeded to deal with a Petition at the instance of (1) Matthew Miller, 116 Taylor Street, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Harry Rosser Mansell, L.S.A.L. and Alexander Thomson, M.D. —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) William Ralston Miller, 116 Taylor Street, Glasgow (Petr's Brother) and that the said William Ralston Miller, is a (3) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Ralston Miller, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Ralston Miller, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state
(3) Lunatic, or as Insane Person, or as Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty sixth day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0154

Name, Williams Ralston Miller

Date of Admission, 23 May 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.*

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (1) Sheriff of the (1) County of Dumfries Hallowes, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Joward, Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Addie, Pauper, Town Royal Infirmary Glasgow, and presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow your Petitioner's (2) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Addie, Pauper, to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of relationship or other ability in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Joward

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fifteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 23 (3) day of May, One thousand eight hundred and 91.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at birth,	James Addie.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 62 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engine keeper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	From Royal Infirmary, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	313 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	62 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About a week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish, Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	23 May 1891.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother Robert resides in Coatbridge.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 23 day of May, One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(To be signed by the party applying) William Joward

Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow. P.P.

Name, William Ralston Miller
Date of Admission, 23 May 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo: Buchan
being a (1) Grad in Med of Glasg Univers.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Addie, Pauper from Glasgow Royal Infirmary, and that the said James Addie, Pauper, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is forgetful and has the feeling of doom about him himself, he is quite incapable of taking Care of himself & is dangerous to himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo: Buchan M.D.

Place of Abode, House, Town's Hospital

DATED this 23 day of May, One thousand eight hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo. A. Clark,
being a (1) licentiate of Colleges of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Addie, Pauper from Glasgow Royal Infirmary, and that the said James Addie, Pauper, is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is dull and Has a tendency to self destruction Hatred of employment. Is incapable of taking care of himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has attempted suicide about a week where he was attended at the Royal from where he has just been dismi

Name and Medical Designation, G. A. Clark L.R.

Place of Abode Town's Hospital, Gla

DATED this 23rd day of May, One thousand eight hundred and 91.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I the undersigned, Geo. Buchan
being (1) A Qualified Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Addie Pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) Place of examination.

Geo. Buchan M.D.

Dated this twenty third day of May, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency, is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein James Addie Pauper, —— to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst. Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Signature and Address William Soward

Date 23 May 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute, of (2) Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Soward, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Geo: Buchan, M.D. —— and Geo: A Clark M.R.C.P.S.E., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Addie, 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow (a pauper), and that the said James Addie, —— is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Addie, —— as a Patient into the Public —— Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Addie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this twenty sixth day of May, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0155

James Addie

Bilt. Pt Glasgow

Adm. 23 May 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff's Steward. Sheriff's Secretary.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,* of the (2) Sheriffdom for the County of Wigtown.

The Petition of Thomas Lennox Senior, Farmer Newmains Wigtown humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Lennox your Petitioner's (3) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Lennox to the and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

Thomas Lennox

State degree of kindred or other relationship which Petitioner bears to Lunatic.

The date of the Petition must be within seven clear days next after the dates of Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty first (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Lennox
Sex and Age,	female twenty - six
Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	learned dressmaking, but did not follow it
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian, (inclined to Salvation Army)
Previous Place of Abode,	Newmains Farm
Place where Found and Examined,	
Length of time Insane,	about five years
Whether First Attack,	Twenty one
Age (if known) on First Attack,	always at home
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	cannot say exactly
Duration of Existing Attack,	began about the time her Mother died (religion)
Supposed Cause,	no never proposed anything [illegible]
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes to her own family when opposed
Whether Suicidal,	
Whether Dangerous to others,	
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	None
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Thomas Lennox

P. Maines that she tried to poison her. Also her Mother Grandfather.

James Addie Boy, Pt Glasgow Adm. 23 June 1891 No 6135

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Charles McGibbon
being a (1) Doctor of medicine Member of the Royal College of Physicians
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Farm near Wigtown in the County of Wigtown
separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Lennox
Mills Farm - Dmestic
the said Jessie Lennox is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Refuses to look to her head once when Spoken to became much excited and refused her dishes. Would not let her dishes be taken away

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) By Her Sister. Catherine Lennox. She says she during the night and Ran around the house often after

Name and Medical Designation, Charles McGibbon

Place of Abode, Wigtown

DATED this 20th day of May One thousand hundred and ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Macclelland
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine and Master in Surgery of the Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Near Mill Farm near Wigtown in the County of Wigtown
separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Lennox of Mill Farm near Wigtown and
the said Jessie Lennox is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). Her dress is untidy her hair dishevelled. She is wild looking. and will not look you in the face. She refuses to sit down talks incessantly but incoherently about her sister she says her sister tried to poison her. and that her sisters threw down boards in front of her to annoy her

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her father Mr Thomas Lennox Mill Farm "She is wild and excited and says that her sister poisoned her mother". Mrs McMillan. of Redbrae says she was noisy and excited.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Macclelland M.B.C.M.
Wigtown

Place of Abode Wigtown

DATED this 20th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

, the undersigned,
eing (1)
ereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
erson is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight
undred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

, Geoge Watson, (1) Sheriff Substitute —
f the (2) County of Wigtown
aving had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Lennox
Senior, Farmer, Newmilns Wigtown
Certificates under the hands of Charles Mc Bride M.B. Wigtown —
and Robert Mackelland M.B. CM. Wigtown , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Jessie Lennox daughter of the said Thomas Lennox and that the said
Jessie Lennox — is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Lennox as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal Institution Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Lennox which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 23d day of May One thousand eight
hundred and ninety one

Geoge Watson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum of Dumfries

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6156

Jessie Lennox

Adm. 25th May 1891.

10437. [FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned George Dickson Baillie, Insp. Stranraer, being desirous to transfer Agnes Middleton or Fulton now a Patient in Woodilee Asylum, and (1) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor, from the said Asylum to the Southern Counties Asylum Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Agnes Middleton or Fulton and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Geo. D. Baillie

(2) Insp. of Poor Stranraer

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Stranraer this 19th day of May one thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Middleton or Fulton
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 77 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	26th December 1890.
7. Length of time Insane,	over four months.
8. Whether first Attack,	Yes.
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	77 yrs.
10. Duration of existing Attack,	Over four months
11. Supposed Cause,	Hereditary & old age.
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Stranraer
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Husband Thomas Fulton, Hanover St Stranraer

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Geo. D. Baillie

DATED this 19th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

Jessie Dennox
adm. 25th May 1891 -
11th 0130

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Robert Blair

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) a graduate in Medicine & Surgery, Glasgow Univ.
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Woodilee Asylum, Lenz
personally examined Agnes Middleton or Fulton at present a
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that she is
insane. She is very restless, talkative
and incoherent. Is subject to delusions
of hearing and is sometimes very dep

; and with respect to her

Bodily Health and Condition that they are fair considering
her age.

No 0157
Agnes Middleton or Fulton
Stranraer
Adm. 25 May 1891

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Southern Counties, Dumfries.

Robert Blair

Dated this 15th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one

---

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of
Agnes Middleton or Fulton
from Barony Parochial Asylum.
to Dumfries Royal Asylum.
, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

J. W. Sibbald Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 22nd day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

27th Dec. 1890

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries ~~& Galloway~~:

and his Substitutes

The Petition of John Hamilton Inspector of Poor, Torthorwald:

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that George Ferguson, after-designed, — Pauper — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Ferguson to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of Relationship or other capacity in which he stands

(To be signed by the Party applying). John Hamilton, Insp^r of Poor

(2) Petition within fourteen days following Date of Medical

Dated this 28th (2) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at full length,	George Ferguson.
Age,	Male: 22 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Miner.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous place of abode,	Bunny Cottage, Monreith.
Where he was found and examined,	Ditto Dumfries.
Duration of present time Insane,	Nearly 12 months.
Whether First Attack,	12th Feb 91.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	21 9/12
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries. From 12th Feb 1891 -
Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known.
Supposed Cause,	"
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	"
Whether Suicidal,	"
Whether Dangerous to others,	"
Parochine Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Torthorwald.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	28th Feb 91.
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Derrick Ferguson, Bunny Cottage Torthorwald
Specify circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars.	no.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 28th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(To be signed by the Party applying). John Hamilton, Insp^r of Poor.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Joseph Caldi Marshall being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Castle Street, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Ferguson, a pauper and the said George Ferguson, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He has an imbecile appearance. Refuses to answer questions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother informs me he is sometimes very violent, and threatened to kill her & his sister.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Caldi Marshall M.D.

Place of Abode, Queensbury St Dumfries

DATED this twenty eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Patrick M. Murray being a (1) Graduate of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Castle Street, Dumfries, in the County of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Ferguson a pauper Bryony Cottages and that the said George Ferguson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Imbecile appearance. Refuses to answer questions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His father informed me, that at times he is violent & that he bit his sister.

Name and Medical Designation, P. M. Murray M.D.

Place of Abode, Castle St Dumfries

DATED this 28th day of May, One thousand eight hundred and 91.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) John Hamilton Inspector of Poor for Kirkcudbright, Certificates under the hands of Joseph Garibaldi Marshall, and Patrick M'Murray, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) George Ferguson, Brandy Cottages, Mouswald, (a pauper) and that the said George Ferguson, is a (3) person of unsound mind,

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Ferguson, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said George Ferguson, Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this twenty eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0158

Name, George Ferguson
Torthorwald

Date of Admission, 28 May 1891

[Form A]

This Petition shall be drawn up by the Law Agent of the Local Authority or by the Sheriff

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway

at Dumfries ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Samuel. K. Orr, Accountant,

3 Fingal Place, Edinburgh. ———

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary Balfour or Orr, 3 Fingal Place, Edinburgh your Petitioner's (1) wife ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Balfour or Orr —— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

Degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands

(To be signed by the Party applying) Samuel Orr

Date of the Petition within four-teen days following that of the Medical

DATED this Twenty ninth — (2) day of May ——

One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Balfour or Orr.
Sex and age,	Female. 54 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous place of abode,	3 Fingal Place, Edinburgh.
Date when found and examined,	Do
Length of time Insane,	one month.
Whether First Attack,	
Date (if known) on First Attack,	
Whether and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	
Duration of Existing Attack,	one month.
Supposed Cause,	Not known.
Whether Subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Balfour, father, Murton Lawrencekirk.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty ninth — day of May ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years. ———

(To be signed by the Party applying) Samuel Orr

George Ferguson
Inverurie
28 May 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE. No. I.

I, the undersigned, A. D. Webster
being a (1) M.D., F.R.C.P.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (3) 3 Fingal Place
Edinburgh in the County of Midlothian separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Orr
and that the said Mrs Mary Orr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6) Excited offensive and manner. screaming at the pitch of her voice. Incoherent speech. Suspicious of those about her. Wild gesticulations. Smashing of glass and tearing out of gas brackets. Will not answer questions

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)
Husband son & daughter say she is always excited, always suspicious & lost all family love or interest. Threatens violence to all about her for no way of revenge. Filthy talk & carelessness in dress

Name and Medical Designation, A. D. Webster M.D., F.R.C.P.
Place of abode, 20 Nivingston Road, Edinburgh
DATED this 29th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate, e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the Street and number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the Facts.*
(7) *State the Information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Frederick Hugh Clarke
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univer
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Second House, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Balfour or Orr House-wife, 3 Fingall Place, Edinburgh and that the said Mary Balfour or Orr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself : (6) In Conversation considerable want of mental Control. — passes from subject to subject very rapidly. Seems her mind filled with harsh treatment by her which I am sure is not the case. Says she is unable to sleep at night, — her worries seem

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others : (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Frederick Hugh Clarke M.B.
Place of Abode, 29 Castle Street Dumfries
DATED this twenty-ninth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate : e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

is Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I the undersigned, A. D. Webster
ing (1) M.D., F.R.C.P.
reby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Frigal Place, Edinburgh
the County of Midlothian, seen and personally examined,
Mrs Mary Orr, and that the said
rson is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify, that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A. D. Webster M.D., F.R.C.P.

DATED this 29th day of May One thousand eight
ndred and ninety one

(1) State Medical qualification. (2) State Place of examination.

Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Mary Balfour or Orr to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address, Samuel Orr, 3 Frigal Place Edinburgh

Date, 29th May 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having this day produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Samuel Orr, Accountant, 3 Frigal Place, Edinburgh — Certificates under the hands of A. D. Webster, M.D. and Frederick Hugh Clarke, M.B.C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Mary Balfour or Orr, 3 Frigal Place, Edinburgh (Petr's Wife) and that the said Mary Balfour or Orr is (3) a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Balfour or Orr as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Balfour or Orr which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this thirtieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6159

Name, Mary Balfour or Orr

Date of Admission, 29 May 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Inward Asst. Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Mc Donald Pauper from Marine Police Office Glasgow and presently Chargable to City Parish Glasgow

(3) State degree of Kindred or other Authority in which Petitioner is about to Petition. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Mc Donald. Pauper to the Dumfries Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William Inward

(4) The date of the Order must be within fourteen days preceding the dates of the Medical Certificates. DATED this 29th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Mc Donald
2. Sex and Age,	Male 40 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Seaman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	From Marine Police Office Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years
11. Where and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	29th May 1891
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91

(*To be signed by the party applying*) William Inward

Asst. Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan
being a (1) Grad in Med of Glasg Univers
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318
Parliamentary Road, Glasgow
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) David McDonald. Pau
from Marine Police Office Glasgow and
the said David McDonald. Pauper is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is sullen
morose, wont answer question at time
excited & dangerous looking, is quite in
of taking Care of himself and is dan
to others

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M.D.

Place of Abode, House, Town's Hospital

DATED this 29 day of May One thousand eight
hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo A. Clark
being a (1) licentiate of Colleges of Physicians
Surgeons: Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surg
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 316 Pa
Road: Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) David McDonald:
from Marine Police Office: Glasgow and
the said David McDonald: Pauper is a (5) person
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is somewhe
in his remarks, and unable to answer qu
intelligently: Is idiotic in his manner
and of an excited and dangerous appearan

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
As stated by

Name and Medical Designation, Geo A. Clark M.

Place of Abode Town's Hospital: G

DATED this 29th day of May One thousand eight
hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan
being (*) a Grad in med of Glasg Univers
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
David McDonald Pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(*) State medical qualification. (*) State date of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan MD

Dated this 29 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein David Mc Donald. Pauper. in whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address William Toward
318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow

Date 29th May 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (*) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (*) William Toward Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Geo. Buchan M.D. and Geo. A. Clark L.R.C.P.E. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (*) David Mc Donald. 318 Parliamentary Road. Glasgow (a Pauper) and that the said David Mc Donald is a (*) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Mc Donald as a Patient into the (*) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and for that purpose to grant this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Mc Donald which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute. (*) State whether a County or Stewartry. (*) Insert Name and Designation.

(*) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so. (*) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Thirtieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion
Sheriff Substitute

To the Superintendent of the (*) *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF FOR THE WARRANT OF A PATIENT INTO

STATE

No 0100

David Mc Donald

City Pr. Glasgow

Adm. 29 May 1891.

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 15.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway.

and his Substitutes,

The Petition of James McCulloch, Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Glasserton.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Ann Orr residing at Knockencurr,

Degree of Relationship your Petitioner's (1) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Orr to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James McCulloch

Date of the Petition within four days following the Medical

DATED this Twenty Ninth (2) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Orr
Age and Sex,	Female, 54 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation if any	Outdoor Worker
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous Place of abode,	Grennan Parish of Glasserton,
Place where found and examined,	Grennan & Knockencurr.
Length of time Insane,	about 10 months. this attack,
Whether first Attack,	No.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	not known
Whether ever previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Royal Crichton Asylum. 1890 1891
Duration of Existing Attack,	about 10 months.
Supposed Cause,	not known.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Kirkcowan,
Date of becoming Chargeable,	not known.
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Agnes McCarva or Orr her Daughter, Wife of Robert McCarva Farmservant Knockencurr, not known if any member of family insane.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty Ninth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years

(To be signed by the Party applying) James McCulloch

David M. Donald
Dist. Pr. Glasgow
Ann Orr 29 May 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Charles Douglas being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University & Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Freeman Parish of Stanerton Missouri in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Orr, Freeman, Pauper and this the said Ann Orr. is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Will not speak & when she does speak is merely babbles. seems very stupid. Will not get up when wanted will neither put on or off her clothing

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Ann McGarvie or Orr her daughter says will do nothing she asks her. is at times excited & destroys things & threatens them in fear of person being put in her Head.

Name and Medical Designation, John C. Douglas. M.D.

Place of Abode, St. Nicians, Whithorn

DATED this Twenty Sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James F. Smith M.B. being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine (Master in Surgery of the University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Parish of Whithorn in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Orr, Pauper residing at Portnessock and this the said Ann Orr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of constant restlessness, replies to no questions asked, will do nothing but walk up & down the house and has a wild and excited look

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Agnes McGarvie or Orr her daughter with whom she lives says that at the time she will not eat the food & refuses poison & at other times eats voraciously and destroys articles of furniture when not closely watched

Name and Medical Designation, James F. Smith M.B. Ch.B.

Place of Abode, Whithorn

DATED this twenty eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Mackie Esquire Sheriff-Substitute of the County of Wigtown having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James McCulloch Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Glasserton Certificates under the hands of John B. Douglas M.D. Whithorn and James P. Smith M.B.C.M. Whithorn, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Ann Orr, Pauper and that the said Ann Orr Pauper is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Orr as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Orr which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty ninth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

Wm Mackie

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6101

Name, Ann Orr
Kirkcowan

Date of Admission, 30 May 1891

X

10,441

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

ICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I the undersigned Andrew Wallace
desirous to transfer Margaret M'Laughlin or Gordon
present Patient in Ayr Destrict Asylum, and (1) Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of the Govan Combination Royal Infirmation from the said Asylum to the hereby request the authority of Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars ding the said Margaret M'Laughlin or Gordon and a cal Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

Andrew Wallace

(2) Inspector of Poor Govan Combn

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

(2) State degree of relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATE at Glasgow this 26th day of May 1891 thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

STATEMENT.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret M'Laughlin or Gordon
Sex and age,	Widow 47 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	
Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Washerwoman
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prot
Date of Admission into Asylum,	11th April 1891
Length of time Insane,	since about 4th April 1891
Whether first Attack,	not Known 1/5/86-35 years 1/7 in Greenock Asylum
Age (if known) on first Attack,	42 yrs
Duration of existing Attack,	since 4th April 1891
Supposed Cause,	not Known
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
Whether Suicidal,	no
Whether Dangerous to others,	no
Parish which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combn
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	daughter. Rebina Gordon. servant to Margaret Lamb Dalquhairn Barr. Ayrshire 6 Carlisle

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Andrew Wallace

DATED this 26 day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years

N.B. The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

Name Ann Orr
Date of Admission 30 May 1891
Kirkcowan

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Charles H. Shaw

(2) State Medical Qualification.

being (1) M.D. St. Andrews & L.R.C.S.E.

(3) Name Asylum.

hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Ayr District personally examined Margaret McAughtrie or Gordon at present Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that she is a lunatic and labours under delusions of hallucinations & birth such as that connected with the mobility of the head ; and with respect to her Bodily Health and Condition that she is in good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Crichton at Dumfries

Charles H. Shaw

DATED this 25th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 91

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of Poor of Govan to authorize the transfer of Margaret McAughtrie or Gordon from Ayr District Asylum to Dumfries Royal Asylum and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer of the said Margaret McAughtrie or Gordon as requested.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

John Sibbald Commissioner

DATED at Edinburgh, this 27th day of May one thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

Date of Sheriff's Order.
13th April 1891

No. 01102
Margaret McAughtrie or Gordon
Adm. 2 June 1891

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway; —
and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Mary Clarkson Stainforth, Martin-Holme, Redhill, Surrey,
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Martin Stainforth Lieutenant Derbyshire Regiment, your Petitioner's (1) Son, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Martin Stainforth to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of Relationship, and capacity in which he stands

(2) Date of the Petition to be within fourteen days following the date of the Medical Certificates

(To be signed by the Party applying) M. C. Stainforth

Dated this Second (2) day of June, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Martin Stainforth.
Age,	Male: 22 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Rank or Profession of Life, and previous Occupation if any,	Lieutenant, Derbyshire Regiment
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England.
Last Place of abode,	Jubbulpore, India.
Where found and examined,	Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, Hants.
When last Insane,	Since March 1891.
Date of First Attack,	First attack.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 years.
Whether previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Not previously under treatment.
Duration of Existing Attack,	about Two months.
Supposed Cause,	Mental anxiety.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not applicable.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	Not applicable.
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Clarkson Stainforth, Martin-Holme, Redhill, Surrey. Mother. Temporary address Netley Hants.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Second day of June, One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.—

(To be signed by the Party applying) M. C. Stainforth

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Thomas Martin
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Queens be
and being in actual practice as a (2) Inland Brigade Surgeon. Ho
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the
Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley in the County of
Southampton separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Martin Stainforth
Lieutenant Royal Engineers
the said Martin Stainforth is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His appearance is
manner morose & self absorbed. Answers questions abruptly
generally in monosyllables. Asked about a cut scar on
left wrist. Says he did it on purpose. He felt unwell
& thought they would amputate his arm & he would
not get out of the service. It was impossible to engage him
in conversation.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His
and sister inform me that he was naturally of a very
light and cheerful disposition and that he is [illegible]
Official papers, signed by Surgeon C. E. Fawcett, H.M.S. Ship
left on 17.4.91. on his way to the hospital in Bombay
he tried to jump overboard

Name and Medical Designation, W. T. Martin Lieut
Brigade Surgeon

Place of Abode, Netley

DATED this Second day of June One
thousand eight hundred and ninety one

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James More Reid,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon. Medical Staff (Ho
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal
Victoria Hospital, Netley, in the County of
Southampton separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Martin Stainforth
and that
the said Martin Stainforth, is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His appearance is
listless & depressed, at times he is very morose. He takes no interest
in his surroundings. Has an idea that he has committed great sins &
he has not been True to his own people or to his brother Officers.
Seldom or never volunteers any remark. Has had hallucinations

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The C
charge Rev. J. Gardiner, R.N.S.C. says that Lieut. Stainforth has frequently
referred to himself as a great criminal & that at times he gets excited
over this & walks up & down, & working his hand up & down &

Name and Medical Designation, James More Reid

Place of Abode, R.V. Hospital Netley

DATED this Second day of June One
thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Thomas Martin, Ireland, being (1) a Doctor of Medicine. Queens University hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The Royal Victoria Hospital Netley, in the County of Southampton, seen and personally examined Martin Stainforth, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

W. T. Martin M.D
Brigade Surgeon

DATED this 2nd day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Martin Stainforth. Lieutenant. Derby Regt. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Mother

Signature and Address, M. C. Stainforth

Date, 2nd June 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff-Substitute of the County of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Mary Clarkson Stainforth, Martin-Holme, Ridley, Surrey. Certificates under the hands of William Thomas Martin and James More Reid, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Martin Stainforth, Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, Hants. (Private Patient) and that the said Martin Stainforth, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Martin Stainforth, as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries; and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Martin Stainforth, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, as a Pauper or not.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this 3rd day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one the year.

G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0103

Name, Martin Stainforth

Date of Admission, 3 June 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Perth *and his Substitutes*,—

The Petition of James Lyon Drumachloy.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Betsy Douglas Sister your Petitioner's (3)

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Betsy Douglas to the Crichton Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Lyon

DATED this 2nd (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

(1) State degree of relationship or other circumstance which Petitioner considers Lunacy.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within three clear days preceding the dates of Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at Birth,	Betsy Douglas
Sex and Age,	Female 52
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	Victoria Pl. Perth Barnatyne Beta, Victoria Pl.
Place where Found and Examined,	14 or 15 months
Length of time Insane,	first attack.
Whether First Attack,	Crichton Institution
Age (if known) on First Attack,	15 May 1890
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	as above
Duration of Existing Attack,	unknown
Supposed Cause,	not subject to Epilepsy.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	threatening to be so.
Whether Suicidal,	yes; threatening to be so.
Whether Dangerous to others,	
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Lyon. Drumachloy brother. No near relative insane.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(To be signed by the party applying) James Lyon

P. p.

Date of Admission 3 June 1891 Martin Sheriff

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Andrew Thurston Hall being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Victoria Place Port Bannatyne in the County of Bute separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Betsy Douglas and the said Mrs Baby Douglas is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She assured me that she has killed everybody that would like to kill herself as that she has swallowed a lot of children. also much other insane talk

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Lyon her sister tells me often threatens to kill herself. and got hold of a knife threatening to do

Name and Medical Designation, Andrew T. Hall

Place of Abode, 5 Battery Pl.

DATED this 5th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Burnett Lawson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master of Surgery Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Victoria Place Port Bannatyne in the County of Bute separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Betsy Douglas and the said Mrs Betsy Douglas is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She was c... and her expression was sad and dejected ... said she had killed all her friends, that ... was very bad and would like to drown herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Lyon I met Victoria Place ... that she is very much depressed and ... being a lost soul. She is depressed with the ... having done so much harm that besides ... from herself She has threatened to use a knife

Name and Medical Designation, James Burnett Lawson

Place of Abode, 5 Battery Place

DATED this thirtieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

, the undersigned,
ring (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
erson is of unsound mind, a and proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight
undred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

hereby request the Superintendent of the
receive therein
whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }
Signature and Address
Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

, Robert Orr (1) Sheriff Substitute
f the (2) Sheriffdom of Renfrew & Bute
aving had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Lyon Drumachloy, Bute
Certificates under the hands of Andrew Johnston Hall, M.D.
nd James Burnett Lawson M.D. —, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) ~~and that the said~~ Mrs Betsy Douglas, Victoria Place, Port Bannatyne and that She is a (5) person of unsound mind
nd a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to eceive the said Mrs Betsy Douglas — as a Patient into the (6) Public ~~District~~ Asylum of Crichton Inst: Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith he said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Betsy Douglas which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this second day of June One thousand eight
undred and ninety-one

Robt Orr

To the Superintendent of the (7)
ublic Asylum of Crichton Institution
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Betty Douglas
Adm. 4 June 1891.

PETITION TO THE SHER
TION OF A PATIENT INT

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff

The Petition of

Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears

Certificates that Walter

your Petitioner's (1)

Derangement, and a proper Pers

therefore please your Lordship to

Tower Robb

to sanction his admission in

(To be signed by the Party appl

DATED this 28

One thousand eight hundred and

STATE

If any of the Particulars in this Statem

me and Surname of Patient at

gle, or Widowed,

of Life, and previous Occupation

ersuasion, so far as known,

ace of abode,

when found and examined,

me Insane,

st Attack,

(when) on First Attack,

where previously under Examina-
treatment. (Name of Establishment

which last received, and Year of

on or approximation thereto,

of Existing Attack,

Cause,

bject to Epilepsy,

icidal,

angerous to others,

Union to which the Lunatic (if a

is Chargeable,

ecoming Chargeable,

Name and Surname, and place of

of nearest known Relative of the

and degree of Relationship (if

and whether any Member of his

known to be or to have been

rcumstances (if any) preventing the

ss of any of the above particulars,

I certify that, to the best of my knowle

Eighth day

forty one.

(To be signed by the Party appl

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway

and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Robert ~~James~~ Robb, 8 Carlton Place Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Walter Trower Robb your Petitioner's (1) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Walter Trower Robb to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Robb

DATED this 28 ~~th~~ (2) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Walter Trower Robb
Age,	Male 37 years.
Married, Sigle, or Widowed,	Single
Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Never at any occupation
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Present place of abode,	8 Carlton Place, Glasgow
Where found and examined,	8 Carlton Place, Glasgow
Period of the Insane,	Nearly twenty years
Whether First Attack,	No
Age (if known) on First Attack,	About seventeen
When and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment to which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto,	1872 – Dr. Armstrong's, Peckham House, Peckham Rye, London 1875 – Institution in Surbury, South of England
Duration of Existing Attack,	Never been perfectly well
Supposed Cause,	None
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Place of Becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane	Robert ~~James~~ Robb 8 Carlton Place, Glasgow. ~~Father~~ Brother Patient's mother was insane.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty Eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred Ninety one.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Robert Robb

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Erskine
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Carlton Place Glasgow Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Walter Inner Robb
and that the said Walter Inner Robb is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
I have heard him talking to himself in his room and using obscene & abusive language to an imaginary person in the room. He has taken possession of the room by himself in the house with the exception of his own family. He takes no interest in what is happening around him and does not recognise me. I have seen him taking meals and holding up to the light every bit of food he takes. He eats a meal & often in the afternoon. He does not keep himself clean, he has blackened the tiles & fender behind his bed with some pigment. He never goes out now. Before confining himself to the house I have seen him in the middle of the public street in an advanced state of excitement, addressing the same imaginary person & swearing at him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Information from Mother. He has been confined some years ago in Hatherhaim for the Whole he has been at home he has not improved but appears to be getting worse as well as mentally. He will not allow any one to clean the dishes from which he takes food but goes & washes them himself before using them. Walks over the others in the house. Often curses & swears loudly in his room during the night and keeps passing up & down stairs.

Name and Medical Designation, James Erskine, M.B.

Place of Abode, 5 Charing Cross Mansions Glasgow

DATED this 27th day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Downie
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Carlton Place Glasgow in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Walter Inner Robb
and that the said Walter Inner Robb is a (5) lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a strange demeanour in Company. His general appearance is that of an imbecile. He is cunning and suspicious and very watchful. Refuses anything. Apparently not the least affected by the recent death of his Brother Richard. A few years ago had a gun license although he never had a gun.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The following information has been derived from Mrs Campbell, the Housekeeper. Untidy habits. Walter Inner Robb paints pictures. Goes downstairs & downwards occasionally tapping the same step. Walks up and down room at night, using loud obscene language. Attempted to strike Mrs Campbell. Is feared.

Name and Medical Designation, William Downie M.B.

Place of Abode, 5 Govan Road

DATED this twenty eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Erskine
being (1) a Bachelor of medicine Master of Surgery, Univ: Glasgow.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 8 Carlton Place Glasgow
in the County of Lanark -, seen and personally examined
Wallis Trower Robb, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

James Erskine, M.B, C.M.

DATED this twenty seventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Walter Trower Robb
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother

Signature and Address, Robert Robb

Date, 5 June 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute
of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Robert Robb,
8 Carlton Place, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Erskine M.B. C.M.
and William Dowie M.B. C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Walter Trower Robb 8 Carlton Place, Glasgow (Petr's Brother)
and that the said Walter Trower Robb is a (4) person of unsound mind, a lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Walter Trower Robb as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorise his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Walter Trower Robb which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6165

Name, Walter Stower Robb

Date of Admission, 4 June 1891

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Lanarkshire

and his Substitutes,

The Petition of G. L. Nicol
Residing at 227 West Regent St Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Margaret Stronach 227 West Regent St your Petitioner's (1) Brother in Law Sister, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Stronach to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(1) Degree of Relation or capacity in which he stands

(To be signed by the Party applying) G. L. Nicol

(2) If the Petition within four days following the Medical

DATED this Friday 5th (2) day of June
One thousand eight hundred and Sixty one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at full length,	Margaret Stronach
Age,	Female 24 years
Single, or Widowed,	Single
Station of Life, and previous Occupation	Schoolmistress.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian.
Usual place of abode,	Forres Morayshire
Where found and examined,	Glasgow
Duration of time Insane,	about a week
Date of First Attack,	Feb 27 years
Duration (if known) on First Attack,	
Asylum and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of admission or approximation thereto,	
Duration of Existing Attack,	cannot say
Supposed Cause,	No. Never
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	not in the least
Whether Dangerous to others,	
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Parish becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Alexander Stronach Father None of the family were ever insane or showed the slightest symptoms.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the ascertainment of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Friday 5th day of June One thousand eight hundred Sixty one

(To be signed by the Party applying) G. L. Nicol

Walter Stronach Robb

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Wilson Brown being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh and Royal College and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 227 West Regent Street Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Stronach and that the said Margaret Stronach is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambling talk about affinities & signs hypnotised. Refusing to go out of bed. Takes no interest in her duties. Laughing and singing in the middle of conversation. Refused to take food. Talking about messages received by God

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Nicol sister. Stated that she talked to imaginary people in the night and refused to take food.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Wilson Brown M.B.

Place of Abode, 206 St Georges Road Glasgow

DATED this Fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Curle. being a (1) Batchelor of medicine & Master in Surgery Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon. do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 227 West Regent Street Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Margaret Stronach and that the said Miss Margaret Stronach is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Illusionary ideas of being suddenly compelled to eat The wandering fix. Laughing and incoherent talk.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Nicol sister. Stated that she talked to imaginary people in the night and refuses to take food.

Name and Medical Designation, David Curle. MB

Place of Abode, 21 Camarvon Street

DATED this Fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined , and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Ballown, Sheriff-Substitute of the County of Lanark. having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) G. S. Nicol 227 West Regent Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Wilson Bruce and David Curle, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Margaret Stronach 227 West Regent Street Glasgow Petitioners Sister in Law and that the said Margaret Stronach is a (3) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Stronach as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Stronach which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

D. D. Ballown

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6166

Name, Margaret Stronach

Date of Admission, 6th June 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Steward. Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Lovard Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margory Mulvagh Pauper from Eastern Police office Glasgow and presently chargable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margy Mulvagh Pauper to the Dumfries Royal Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(1) Insert degree of Court or other Authority to which Petition is addressed to Lunacy.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Lovard

The date of the Petition must be within three clear days following the dates of the last Certificate.

DATED this 5th (3) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margory Mulvagh
Second Age,	Female 19 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Servant
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	From Eastern Police office Glasgow
Place where Found and Examined,	City Parochial Asylum 9 St Parliamentary Rd Glasgow
Length of time Insane,	a few days
Whether First Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	19 years
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	not previously
Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	doubtful
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th June 1891
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister in Ireland
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

(To be signed by the party applying) William Lovard P.P.

Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Name Margaret Stewart 10th June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan
being a (1) Grad in Med of Glasg Univers
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Cl
Parochial Asylum, Glasgow in the Coun
Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practi
visited and personally examined (4) Marjory Mulvagh, Pauper
a patient there
and
the said Marjory Mulvagh, Pauper is a (5) Person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be det
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follo
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She sees ima
figures & hears comp to the figures dancing
& annoying her, is at times most excited & do
know anything she is doing, she is quite incapab
taking
Care of herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Attendant tells me she has a fear of life over
and is sleepless.

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M D

Place of Abode, House, Town's Hospital

DATED this 5th day of June One thousand
hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo A. Clark
being a (1) licentiate of College of Physicians
Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Pa
Road, Glasgow in the County
Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitione
visited and personally examined (4) Marjory Mulvagh
a patient and
the said Marjory Mulvagh, Pauper is a (5) person
unsound mind and a proper person to be detain
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Sees mi
figures which disappear when she a
them, and hears people singing to h
sleepless at night, and at times be
excited.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Attendant states that she is afra
something unions overcome her.

Name and Medical Designation, G. A. Clark M

Place of Abode Town's Hospital, Gl

DATED this 5th day of June One thousand eight
hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan being (*) a Grad in Med of Glasg Univers hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) the Gt Parochial Hospital in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Marjory Mulvagh Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(*) State medical qualification.

(*) Insert place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan M.D.

DATED this 5th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Asylum to receive therein to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ——————

Signature and Address ——————

Date ——————

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (*) Sheriff Substitute of the (*) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (*) William Toward Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Geo Buchan and Geo. A. Clark, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (*) Marjory Mulvagh (from Eastern Police office Glasgow) a Pauper, chargeable to City Parish, Glasgow and that the said Marjory Mulvagh is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marjory Mulvagh as a Patient into the (*) Crichton Royal Asylum at Dumfries and I authorize you to cause her Trans-mission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marjory Mulvagh which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(*) State whether a Sheriffdom or Stewartry.

(*) Insert Name and Designation.

(*) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(*) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (*) Crichton Royal Lunatic Asylum at Dumfries.

(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6107

Marjorie Mulvagh

City Pt Glasg,

Adm. 6 June 1891.

S.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff, Steward, or Steward-Substitute. *Unto the Honourable the* (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Lovard, Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Jane McKillage, Pauper lately residing at 6 Nicholas St Glasgow and primarily Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Jane McKillage Pauper to the Crichton Royal Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Kindred or other Relationship which Petitioner has to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Lovard

(4) The date of the Petition not to be within seven clear days following the dates of Medical Certificates.

Dated this 4th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Jane McKillage
2. Sex and Age,	Female 19 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Nicholas St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 Nicholas St City Parochial Asylum Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	16 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	In Woodilee Asylum from 3/5/88 till 18/10/88
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th June 1891
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father resides at 6 Nicholas St Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 4th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

(To be signed by the party applying) William Lovard P.P

Asst Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Admn. 6 June 1891 - Mary Jane McKillage, Pauper, 6 Nicholas St.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Allan Mac Killop Stewart
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Nicholson St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mary Jane McNeillage, pauper 6 Nicholson St. Glasgow and that the said Mary Jane McNeillage is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Stares vacantly. Bursts into Laughter without apparent Latter incoherently; is forgetful. Though bodily able for work but sits over the fire. Wanders only to get out of doors. She is not able to take care of herself.

2 Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Father says:— Has to be restrained or will wander. Strips almost naked. Will not clothe herself. Was a good worker but will do nothing now, or only do a little in a curious way. Is attempt to drown the glass mother.

Name and Medical Designation, Allan Mac Killop Stewart, M.B.

Place of Abode, 78 Regent Terrace, Stirling Rd.

DATED this 4th day of June One thousand nine hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine, of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Provincial Asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mary Jane Mc Neillage, pauper 6 Nicholson St. Glasgow and that the said Mary Jane Mc Neillage is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is imagining is in Dumbarton. She is very confused and vacant. She cannot give an intelligent account of herself. She requires to be fed for

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Peters official, corroborates statements

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson

Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace

DATED this 5th day of June, One thousand eight hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

, the undersigned,
eing (1)
ereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
n the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
erson is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight
undred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }
Signature and Address
Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark.
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William
Toward, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of D. Macmillan Dewar
and Alex. Robertson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Jane McNeillage of 6 Nicholson Street, Glasgow, a pauper and that the said Mary Jane McNeillage is a (5) person of unsound mind or a Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Jane McNeillage as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal Asylum at Dumfries and I authorize you to Trans-mission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Jane McNeillage which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this fifth day of June One thousand eight
hundred and ninety one.

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Asylum at (7) Crichton Royal Lunatic Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0108

Mary Jane McNeillage
City F. Glasg
Adm - 6 June 1891 -

X.B.—This Form shall remain in the
Superintendent of the Asylum, aft
the Sheriff is obtained.

PETITION TO TE
RECEPTION

To the Sheriff. Unto the Honourable the (*)
of Dumfries
The Petition o
Inspector of Poor
humbly sheweth that it a
Medical Certificates, that A
Grad Glasgow Pau
Joint Petitioners (*)
is at present in a state of Men
Asylum for the Insane. May
mission of the said Ann
Cuchton Royal Ins
the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Pe

DATED this Fifth
eight hundred and Ninet

If any of the Particulars

1. Name and Surname of Patient at
2. Age,
3. Single, or Widowed,
4. Life, and previous Occupation
5. Persuasion, so far as known,
6. Place of Abode,
7. Where Found and Examined,
8. Date of time Insane,
9. Their First Attack,
10. [If known] on First Attack,
11. And where previously under Examina-
12. and Treatment [name of Establish-
13. Existing Attack,
14. Assigned Cause,
15. Whether subject to Epilepsy,
16. Whether Suicidal,
17. Whether Dangerous to others,
18. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if
Pauper) is Chargeable,
19. Parish becoming Chargeable,
20. Relation Name and Surname, and Place of
Abode of nearest known Relative of the
Consent, and degree of Relationship (
Removal, and whether any Member of
Family known to be or to have been In
State,
Special circumstances (if any) preventing th
Insertion of any of the above particulars,

We certify, that, to the best of my knowl

Signed this Fifth day of
Ninety one Years

(To be signed by

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ——— of the (2) ——— of Dumfries Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William George Downie Assistant Inspector of Poor Govan Combination ———

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Wallace or Sneden 55 Sandyfaulds Street Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lynatic ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Wallace or Sneden ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) W L Downie

DATED this Fifth ——— (4) day of June ——— One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one Years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Wallace or Sneden
Sex and Age,	Female 29 Years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (any),	Housewife
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	55 Sandyfaulds Street Glasgow
Place where Found and Examined,	55 Sandyfaulds Street Glasgow
Length of time Insane,	A few days
Whether First Attack,	No
Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 Years
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Was in Crichton Royal Institution in December last
Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
Supposed Cause,	Unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	Unknown
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination meantime
Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th June 1891
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband James Sneden painter 55 Sandyfaulds Street Glasgow
	Unknown
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifth ——— day of June ——— One thousand eight hundred and ~~Eighty~~ Ninety one Years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) W L Downie

P. D

Annie Wallace or Sneden
Married Housewife
Govan Combination
Admitted 6 June 1891
Discharged 10 June 1891 —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace
being a (1) L.R.C.S.E.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 55 Jamaica Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Annie Wallace or Sneden 55 Sandyfaulds Street, Glasgow - a pauper and the said Annie Wallace Sneden is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is nervous and excited, sings and behaves in an insane manner, will not speak, - but is tossing in bed and flinging everything from her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband says she has been in this condition since Sunday, and that she is quite unmanageable. She was in the Asylum a few months ago.

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace, L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, 42 Longside Road

DATED this fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned John Barrie
being a (1) M.D. Aberdeen Univ.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 55 Jamaica Street Mason Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Annie Wallace or Sneden, 55 Sandyfaulds St Mason - a Pauper and the said Annie Wallace or Sneden is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Will not answer questions, is lying in bed dressed, singing, crying nonsense. —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her Husband says she has been in this way several days, has been very restless, sleepless & talkative, very extravagant & unmanageable - She was in the Asylum.

Name and Medical Designation, John Barrie M.D.

Place of Abode 3 Royal Crescent Leith

DATED this 5th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace
being (1) LR.C.P.S.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 55 Sandyfaulds St Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Annie Wallace or Sneden, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Veitch Wallace LRCPS

DATED this fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Annie Wallace or Sneden
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Assistant Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address W E Downie

Date 6th June 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Esquire Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William George Downie, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Veitch Wallace LRCPS
and John Barrie, M.D. ———, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Annie Wallace or Sneden 55 Sandyfaulds Street, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Annie Wallace or Sneden is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Wallace or Sneden as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Wallace or Sneden which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6169

Annie Wallace or Sneden

Grocer

adm. 6 June 1891

10.4.49.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT A TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I the undersigned Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Dalzell desirous to transfer John Connar a Patient in Woodilee Asylum Lenzie, and (1) Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of from the said Asylum to the Lanarkshire Counties Asylum, Dumfries hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said John Connar and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

John Miller

(2) Inspector of Poor, Dalzell Parish

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Motherwell this Third day of June one thousand eight hundred and Ninety One years.

STATEMENT.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Connar.
Sex and Age,	Male – 36 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
Occupation of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Steel-Worker.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Rom-Catholic
Date of Admission into Asylum,	23rd March 1891
Length of time Insane,	—
Whether first Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
Duration of existing Attack,	—
Supposed Cause,	—
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
Whether Suicidal,	no
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Dalzell Parish
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been insane,	Ann Mc Ilroy or Connar Wife 116 Kirklands Land. Motherwell. Not Known.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(To be signed by the Applicant) John Miller

DATED this First day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One Years.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

Annie Wallace or Sneden
6 crow
adm. 6 June 1891 –

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned Malcolm M'Murrich being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine, Master of Surgery Glas hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Woodilee Asylum personally examined John Connor at pa Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that He is He is incoherent in his language and delusions such as that he has millions o ; and with respect Bodily Health and Condition that they are indifferent suffers from General Paralysis

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily dition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of the South Counties Dumfries

Malcolm M'Murrich

DATED this Second day of June One thousand hundred and ninety-one

---

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheri

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the trans John Connor from Barony Parochial Asylum. to Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries , and the Board having considered such application the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within four days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner*

DATED at Edinburgh, this Fourth day of June thousand eight hundred and ninety one

No 0170
John Connar
Dalziel
Adm. 8 June 1891

Date of Sheriff's Order.

21st March 1891.

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of ~~the Shire of~~ Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of A. L. Smith Inspector of Poor Hamilton

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Janet Telfer, farm servant & field st Lowwaters Hamilton your Petitioner's (1) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Telfer to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A L Smith

Dated this Ninth (2) day of June

One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at full length,	Janet Telfer
Age,	Female 22 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Rank or Trade of Life, and previous Occupation	Farm-servant (poor circumstances)
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Present Place of abode,	4 Field St Lowwaters Hamilton
Where and when she was found and examined,	25 Duke street Hamilton
Duration of present time Insane,	about three weeks
Age at date of first Attack,	Yes 22 years
Duration (if known) on First Attack,	none
Whether she was previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment which last received, and Year of admission or approximation thereto,	about three weeks unknown No
Duration of Existing Attack,	Yes
Supposed Cause,	yes
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Hamilton meantime
Whether Suicidal,	8th June 1891
Whether Dangerous to others,	Father Charles Telfer at present an inmate of Ayr District Asylum
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Yes Father Do Do
Parish becoming Chargeable,	
Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	none
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars.	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Eight day of June One thousand eight hundred Ninety one

(To be signed by the Party applying) A L Smith

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Walter Walker Lennox being a (1) Graduate of U. Aberdeen and Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Parochial office 25 Duke Street Hamilton Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Janet Telfer Journeyman a Pauper residing "Here" and the said Janet Telfer is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Unable to answer plain questions - Talks incessantly and incoherently

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her brother and Mr Telfer Works that she came to him last Thursday - since then she has done nothing but talk incessantly day & night

(Name and Medical Designation,) W. Walker Lennox M.D.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, ~~Janet Telfer~~ John Sommerville being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Parochial Office Hamilton Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Telfer Domestic servant pauper and that the said Janet Telfer is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incessantly - Pure incoherent nonsense

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her brother Andrew Telfer Chased his wife down stairs at another time attempted to break window - left with father

(Name and Medical Designation,) J. Marshall

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this Eight day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Sommerville Marshall
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery (1) qualification.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Parochial (2) State place of examination.
Hall, Hamilton
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Janet Telfer or Simpson, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

J Marshall MD Ch

Dated this ninth day of June One
thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is dated on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Janet Telfer
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address. A L Smith 25 Duke St Hamilton

Date, 9th June 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campson Sheriff-Substitute
of the Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) A. L. Smith (1) Insert Name and Designation.
Inspector of Poor Hamilton,
Certificates under the hands of Walter Walker Lennox,
and John Sommerville Marshall being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and
Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic
Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Janet (2) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state
Telfer 26 Duke Street, Hamilton, (Separate)
and that the said Janet Telfer is a (3) person of (3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
receive the said Janet Telfer as a Patient into
the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her
Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said
Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Telfer
which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this Twelfth day of June One
thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

Geo Campson

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6171

Name, Janet Telfer
Hamilton

Date of Admission, 9 June 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Soward Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Dunlop, Pauper, lately residing at Bothwell Asylum, Sunday morning last, & presently chargeable to C. of Parish

degree of ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Dunlop, pauper —— to the Asylum, Dumfries —— and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William Soward

tion of the Certificates to be within Dated this 10th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91 dates of

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Dunlop
Sex and Age,	Male 40 year
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	Bothwell Asylum for 3 days 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow
Place where Found and Examined,	A few days
Period of time Insane,	40 years.
Whether First Attack,	Not previously
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Four days
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Unknown
Duration of Existing Attack,	No
Supposed Cause,	Yes
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	City Parish. Glasgow
Whether Suicidal,	10th June 1891
Whether Dangerous to others,	Wife Sarah West or Dunlop
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	at Barids Square. Holytown
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the Insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 10th day of June —— One thousand eight hundred and 91

(*To be signed by the party applying*) William Soward

Asst Inspector of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow

Name. James Telfer Hamilton

Date of Admission. 9 June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan
being a (1) Grad in Med of Glasg Univers
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318
Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the
Lanark
visited and personally examined (4) John Dunlop, Pau
from Bothwell Asylum, Bothwell
the said John Dunlop, Pauper is a (5) perso
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the fo
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Hears ima
voices plotting against his life & sees
people following him. is quite incap
taking Care of himself. & is dangerous

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2 Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan

Place of Abode, Hons. Town's Hospi

DATED this 10th day of June One thousand hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo. A. Clark
being a (1) Licentiate of College of Physicians
Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Pa
Road: Glasgow in the Coun
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitio
visited and personally examined (4) John Dunlop: Pau
from Bothwell Asylum: Bothwell and
the said John Dunlop: Pauper is a (5) perso
unsound mind and a proper person to be deta
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follo
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is of opinio
people have been following and harass
with the object of assaulting and robbing
sees imaginary figures at night. N
to exercise proper control over him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. A. Clark.

Place of Abode Town's Hospital: G

DATED this 10th day of June One thousand eigh hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

, the undersigned, Geo Buchan
being (1) A Grad in Med of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamenton Road Glasgow
in the County of ——— Lanark, seen and personally examined
John Dunlop, Pauper ———, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification and date of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan MD,

Dated this 10th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

, hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Dumfries Asylum to receive therein John Dunlop. pauper in respect of whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Insp of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow 318 Parliamentary Road.

Signature and Address William Seward

Date 10th June 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (2) Sheriff substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Seward Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Geo. Buchan, M. D. and Geo. A. Clark, L.R.C.P.&S., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Dunlop, 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, (Signed) John Dunlop and that the said John Dunlop is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Dunlop as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize you to cause the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Dunlop which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Twelfth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of Public Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

10 011 7

John Dunlop

bit Pt Hang:

Adm. 10 June 1891

X

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the
Superintendent of the Asylum, after
the Sheriff is obtained.

PETITION TO TH
RECEPTION

(Unto the Honourable the (?)

The Petition o

humbly sheweth that it ap

Medical Certificates, that

Your Petitioner's (?)

is at present in a state of Men

Asylum for the Insane. May

mission of the said

the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Pet

DATED this

eight hundred and

If any of the Particulars

Name and Surname of Patient at

Age,

Single, or Widowed,

of Life, and previous Occupation

Persuasion, so far as known,

Place of Abode,

where Found and Examined,

of time Insane,

or First Attack,

Known) on First Attack,

and where previously under Examina-

and Treatment [name of Establish-

date which last received, and Time of

gation or appearance thereof],

of Existing Attack,

and Cause,

or subject to Epilepsy,

or Suicidal,

or Dangerous to others,

or Union to which the Lunatic (if a

per) is Chargeable,

of becoming Chargeable,

Name and Surname, and Place of

ode of nearest known Relative of the

ant, and degree of Relationship (if

ers), and whether any Member of

nly known to be or to have been In-

e circumstances (if any) preventing the

ction of any of the above particulars,

rily, that, to the best of my knowledg

this Tenth — day of

(To be signed by

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Steward. Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Miller Inspector of Poor Dalziel Parish

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Mc Laren or McGinnis your Petitioner's (2) Poor Person is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Mc Laren or McGinnis to the Crichton Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) Degree of Pauperism or other Qualification. (3) Date of the Certificates to be within four clear days of the dates of the Certificates.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) John Miller

DATED this ~~Eighth~~ Tenth (3) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at Birth,	Margaret Mc Laren or McGinnis
Sex and Age,	Female 53
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
Previous Place of Abode,	Old Camp Rows Motherwell
Parish where Found and Examined,	do — do — do
Duration of time Insane,	Six weeks
Whether First Attack,	first bad attack
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Symptoms occasionally
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
Supposed Duration of Existing Attack,	Six weeks
Ascertained Cause,	cant say
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
Whether Suicidal,	no
Whether Dangerous to others,	Sometimes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Dalziel Parish
Date of becoming Chargeable,	10 June 1891
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Mc Ginnis Husband Old Camp Rows Motherwell
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the Insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Tenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

(*To be signed by the party applying*) John Miller P. p. Inspr

John Dunlop Esq. Writer Dumfries Adm. 10 June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Turnbull Moffat being a (1) Licentiate Royal College of Physicians, Ed. and Licentiate Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons G. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Cas Motherwell Lanark in the Co separately from any other Medical Practi visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Mc Laren or M a Pauper residing at the Camp and the said Margaret Mc Laren or Mc Lennan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be d under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the fo grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Wild, and incoherent raving, in which she says the Pope's Mother is married to Jesus, and raving Nature. Is very violent, and threatened to attack the

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Husband states she has been in the same of mind for six weeks. That though only marri she thinks she has been married several times, and has and has to be constantly watched

Name and Medical Designation, } Alexr Turnbull Moffat

Place of Abode, Motherwell

DATED this 9th day of June One thousand hundred and 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, *as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James McDonald being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master in Su of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mc Ca Motherwell Lanark in the Coun separately from any other Medical Practiti visited and personally examined (4) Margaret McLaren or Mc Do a pauper residing at the Camp and the said Margaret McLaren or Mc Lennan is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be deta under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follo grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is wandering in her mind tells me people have been coming down the Chimney, looking through holes in the wall Her son has been speaking to her, her friends Sons have been attacking her with knives but She will not them yet. She is at times violent I have had her watched night for a month to prevent her doing harm

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband tells me she put oil on the fire burnt a picture in the fire trampled on others. Spoke to others all marked I cut with her hands feet & teeth. She threw spoilt the plants. 3 weeks ago I observed a cut on her head Margaret had cut with a Candlestick. Mrs Brown tells me in terror as Mr Mc Lennan has struck her down with a broom

Name and Medical Designation, } James McDonald M.D.

Place of Abode Motherwell

DATED this Twelfth day of June One thousand hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

the undersigned, A Tweedie Moffat
ing (1) L.R.C.P. Edr. &c. &c.
reby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Old Camp
the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Margaret McLaren or McGinnes, and that the said
rson is of unsound mind, a and proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

A Tweedie Moffat

Dated this 9th day of June One thousand eight
undred and 91

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Institution Dumfries
receive therein Margaret McLaren or McGinnis
whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } John Miller
Signature and Address Inspector of Poor
Date 10th June 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute
Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) John Miller,
Inspector of Poor Dalziel,
Certificates under the hands of A. Tweedie Moffat, L.R.C.P.E. &c.
and James McDonald, M.B.C.M., being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
and that the said Margaret McLaren or McGinnes, Old Camp, Rows, Roberton (Lanark)
Margaret McLaren or McGinnes is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret McLaren or McGinnes as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize you to cause her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret McLaren or McGinnes which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, or if Parent, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Twelfth day of June One thousand eight
hundred and ninety one years.

G. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

11° 0173

Margaret McLaren or McGinnies

Dalziel

Adm. 10 June 1891

10, 449

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT A TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Giles Mc Dowell

desirous to transfer John Dayton

now a Patient in Ayr District Asylum, and (¹) a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector — from the said Asylum to the Dumfries Counties Asylum hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said John Dayton and a Medical Certificate with reference to his mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Giles Mc Dowell
Insp of Poor Dumfries

Dated at Dumfries this 6th day of June one thousand eight hundred and Ninety One years

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

STATEMENT.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Hayton
Stated Age,	~~23 years~~ 22 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
Occupation of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	~~Shoemaker~~ Labourer
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	~~Protestant~~ Roman Catholic
Date of Admission into Asylum,	27th May 1891
Length of time Insane,	unknown
Whether first Attack,	No
Age (if known) on first Attack,	~~unknown~~, 21 years
Duration of existing Attack,	unknown
Supposed Cause,	Do
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Do
Whether Suicidal,	no
Whether Dangerous to others,	no
Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Dumfries
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been insane,	James Casey a Dayton Brother. 82 St Michael St Dumfries No

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Giles Mc Dowell

Dated this 6th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One years

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

Margaret McLaren or McGinnies
Subject
Adm. 10 June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(1) State Medical Qualifications.
(2) Name Asylum.

I, the undersigned Charles H. Wade being (1) Mid. M. Andrews & L.R.C.S.E. hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Ayr District Asyl. personally examined John Hayton at the Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he is Lunatic and incapable of managing himself: his replies to questions are vague & irrelevant, and he cannot connected account of himself; and with respect to Bodily Health and Condition that they are Good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of the Sheriffdom of Counties Dumfries.

Charles H. Wade

DATED this 5th day of June One thousand hundred and 91

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of Poor of Dumfries to authorize the transfer of John Hayton from Ayr District Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer of the said John Hayton as requested.

John Sibbald Commissioner

DATED at Edinburgh, this Eighth day of June thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

Please fill in date.

28th May 1891

No 0174
John Hayton
Dumfries
Adm. 11 June 1891.

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 15.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway
and his Substitute,

The Petition of William Clarke
Inspector of Poor Lochmaben
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Robert Wells Castle St Lochmaben your Petitioner's (5) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Wells to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Clarke

Dated this Eleventh (5) day of June
One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at	Robert Wells
	M. 36 years
Single, or Widowed,	Single
Rank of Life, and previous Occupation	Clerk
Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Place of abode,	Lochmaben
Where found and examined,	Lochmaben
Time Insane,	1 year
First Attack,	June 1890
(If known) on First Attack,	36 years
Last where previously under Examination or treatment. (Name of Establishment which last received, and Year of Admission or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution
Duration of Existing Attack,	14 days
Supposed Cause,	not Known
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
Whether suicidal,	no
Whether dangerous to others,	yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lochmaben
Parish coming Chargeable,	June 3rd 1890
Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Wells, Sister. Castle St - Lochmaben
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the Insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Eleventh day of June One thousand eight hundred ninety one

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Clarke

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Reid being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Castle Street Lochmaben in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Robert Wells, pauper, 8 Castle Street Lochmaben and that the said Robert Wells is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Immediately that he saw me he rushed at me in a quite maniacal, He was trembling and excited and speech unintelligible, He was evidently in a paroxysm of fear and had a delusion that some one wanted to hurt him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His sister Mrs Wells says that he is quite unmanageable at times and has several times, that he imagines people are about him, he is frightened to be alone with them in the house, He is of highly nervous temperament

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Reid.

Place of Abode, Lochmaben

DATED this eleventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Keay being a (1) Bachelor of medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Wells 8 Castle Street Lochmaben Pauper and that the said Robert Wells is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is restless and excitable in manner. Complaining of people annoying him by speaking about which is a delusion.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Keay

Place of Abode, 28 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this Eleventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Norman Reid
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University & Castle St
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lochmaben
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Robert Wells, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State Medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Norman Reid. M.D.

Dated this 11th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Robert Wells Baker & Lochmaben to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Pauper

Signature and Address, William Clarke Insp. of Poor Lochmaben

Date, 11th June 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had presented to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) William Clarke, Inspector of Poor, Lochmaben, Certificates under the hands of Thomas Reid, M. D. and Peter Murray Kerr, M.B.C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Robert Wells, Clerk, Lochmaben (a pauper), and that the said Robert Wells is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Wells as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her to Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Wells which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Twelfth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6175

Name, Robert Wells
Lochmaben

Date of Admission, 11th June 1891

10, 451.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

...ION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT ...FER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

...ndersigned James Whitefield Inspector of Poor Lanark.

...sires to transfer Jane Lennox,

...nt a Patient in Fife & Kinross District Asylum, and (1) I am ... patent of the parish of Lanark & am ... of Poor,

from the said Asylum to the Royal Dumfries Asylum Dumfries hereby request the authority of ... such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Jane Lennox and a Medical Certificate with ... to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, *or* whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

James Whitefield

Lanark Inspector of Poor for Patients parish Lanark

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

...ATED ... Eight this 8th day of June ...

...usand eight hundred and Ninety one

STATEMENT.

...istian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Lennox
...x and ...ge,	Female, aged 19 years.
...ether Single, or Widowed,	Single.
...cupation of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
...Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
...Date of Admission into Asylum,	29th May 1891
...Length of time Insane,	Between 3 & 4 weeks
...Whether first Attack,	No, - second
...Age (if known) on first Attack,	15 years
...Duration of existing Attack,	Between 3 & 4 weeks
...Supposed Cause,	Not known
...Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
...Whether Suicidal,	Yes, - attempted to drown herself.
...Whether Dangerous to others,	No
...Parish of which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lanark
...Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	John Rose Lennox, 17 James St, Dunbristle, by Burntisland, Fife: — brother Her mother was insane.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) James Whitefield

DATED this Eight day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

Name Robert Wells
Freemason
Date of Admission 11th June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Adam Robert Turnbull
being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh
hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the Fife District Asy
personally examined Jane Lennox
Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that she is n
present; moans and cries continuously, and will g
for doing so; will not answer reasonable que
is got to speak at all only with much diff
has the insane delusion that her food, w
lowest, does not now go the right way; ; and with res
Bodily Health and Condition that they are average;

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or B
dition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of for the Lan
Counties, Dumfries.

A. R. Turnbull

DATED this 9th day of June One thou
hundred and 91.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the S

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Inspector of
Poor of the Parish of Lanark
to authorize the transfer of Jane Lennox
from Fife District Asylum to Crichto
Royal Institution, and the Board having considered such applica
the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer of
Jane Lennox as requested.

John Sibbald Commissi

DATED at Edinburgh, this Tenth day of June
thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

Date of Sheriffs Order
30th May 1891.

No. 0170
Jane Lennox
Lanark
Dum. 13 June 1891

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James Laurie, 11 Church Street, Coatbridge,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Agnes Laurie, your Petitioner's (²) daughter, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Laurie to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying)......James Laurie

Dated this Thirteenth (³) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

[Name] and Surname of Patient at [length]	Agnes Laurie
[Sex and Age]	Female. 40 years.
[Married], Single, or Widowed,	Single.
[Condition] of Life, and previous Occupation [if any]	
[Religious] Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
[Previous] Place of abode,	11 Church Street, Coatbridge
[Place where] found and examined,	Do
[Length of time] Insane,	several years.
[Whether] First Attack,	yes
[Age (if known)] on First Attack,	30 years.
[When and] where previously under Examination [and T]reatment. (Name of Establishment [in wh]ich last received, and Year of [Admissio]n or approximation thereto,	
[Duration of] Existing Attack,	Ten years.
[Supposed] Cause,	
[Whether] Subject to Epilepsy,	No.
[Whether S]uicidal,	No.
[Whether D]angerous to others,	yes.
[Parish] or Union to which the Lunatic (if a [Pau]per) is Chargeable,	——
[Date] of Becoming Chargeable,	——
[Christian] Name and Surname, and place of [Ab]ode of nearest known Relative of the [Pa]tient and degree of Relationship (if [k]nown), and whether any Member of her [F]amily known to be or to have been [In]sane	James Laurie, 11 Church Street, Coatbridge (Father). Brother, Maternal aunt, and Mother's cousin
[Spec]ial Circumstances (if any) preventing the [in]sertion of any of the above particulars.	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

[Dated th]is Thirteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred ninety one years.

(To be signed by the Party applying)......James Laurie

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Adam Prentice Fadhope being a (1) graduate in Medicine of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Church St. Coatbridge in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Laurie. 11 Church Coatbridge and that the said Agnes Laurie is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Talks incoherently about supposed imagines she hears voices of people talk & conspire against her. Does not differ against her near relatives who blamed as the cause of her trouble &

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her father says "She is restless & sleeps Night. Getting up at irregular hours awful to constantly planning her Goes round & Uses filthy & obscene language has threatened his violence.

Name and Medical Designation, Adam P Fadhope MB

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this Twelfth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Laurie. 11 Church St. Coatbridge and that the said Agnes Laurie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She complains of people always making sounds & annoying her & people conspiring against her. She says she cannot sleep for people loudly & persistently whistling. She is very restless

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr

Place of Abode, 21 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Thirteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Adam Prentice Fadhope
being (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Church
Street Coatbridge
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Agnes Laurie, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Adam P Fadhope M.B.C.M.

DATED this Twelfth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Agnes Laurie
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address, James Laurie 11 Church St Coatbridge

Date, 13th June 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute
of the Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James Laurie
11 Church Strat, Coatbridge
Certificates under the hands of Adam Prentice Fadhope M.B.C.M.
and Peter Murray Kerr M.B.C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Agnes Laurie, 11 Church Strat, Coatbridge, Glove Daughter
and that the said Agnes Laurie is a (3) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Laurie as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Laurie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state the Parish.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Fifteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 1171

Name, Agnes Laurie

Date of Admission, 15 June 1891

PETITION TO THE SH
TION OF A PATIENT

Unto the Honourable the Sher
Galloway

The Petition of
the parish
humbly sheweth that it appea
Certificates that Robert
your Petitioner's (1) par
Derangement, and a proper Pe
therefore please your Lordship
Reid
to sanction his admission

(To be signed by the Party ap

DATED this Fift
One thousand eight hundred

STAT

If any of the Particulars in this State

Name and Surname of Patient at

gle, or Widowed,

of Life, and previous Occupation

mission, so far as known,

ce of abode,

n found and examined,

me Insane,

st Attack,

ons on First Attack,

e where previously under Examina
tment. (Name of Establishment
which last received, and Year of

on or approximation thereto,

d Existing Attack,

Cause,

bject to Epilepsy,

Suicidal,

Dangerous to others,

Union to which the Lunatic (if a
is Chargeable,

ounting Chargeable,

Name and Surname, and place of
of nearest known Relative of the
, and degree of Relationship (
, and whether any Member of
known to be or to have been

umstances (if any) preventing the
ion of any of the above particulars,

I certify that, to the best of my know
the Fifteenth
Society Me.

(To be signed by the Party ap

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 13.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of ~~the Shire of~~ Dumfries & Galloway ——— *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of James King - Inspector of Poor for the parish of Sholts humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Robert Reid - Eastfield - Sholts ——— your Petitioner's (1) pauper ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Reid ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his — admission into the said Institution.

(1) the Petitioner shall state in what capacity he stands (2) the Petitioner shall obtain four-fold Certificates in the following Form from Medical Men

(To be signed by the Party applying) James King

Dated this ~~Fifteenth~~ Sixteenth (2) day of June — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at full length,	Robert Reid
Sex,	male
Age,	29 years
Single, or Widowed,	Single
Rank or Occupation in Life, and previous Occupation,	miner
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Usual place of abode,	Eastfield for many years
Where found and examined,	Eastfield. parish of Sholts
Duration of present time Insane,	6 weeks since first noticed
Whether this is the first Attack,	yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	29
Whether ever before under Examination or treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of admission or approximation thereto,	—
Supposed Cause of Existing Attack,	6 weeks. but especially the past 10 days
Supposed Cause,	Too much strong drink.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
Whether Suicidal,	yes
Whether Dangerous to others,	no
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Sholts.
Date of becoming Chargeable,	14 June 1891
Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Reid-his father. resides at Eastfield Hartfell. by Whitburn. no relatives been insane as far as known.
Any circumstances (if any) preventing the Statement of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fifteenth — day of June — One thousand eight hundred Ninety One.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James King Inspector of Poor — Sholts

Name. Agnes Laurie
Date of Admission. 13 June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Caldwell being a (1) M. D. & Lic: Royal Col: Phys: Edinb:
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastfield Parish of Sholts Lonark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Reid, pauper and that the said Robert Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says in conversation, says that his liberty is interfered with

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Robert Reid:— Says that during the last few days his enemies have attempted to commit suicide by thrusting down on old disused Coal Pit

Name and Medical Designation, John Caldwell, M.D. L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, Sholts Iron Works

DATED this fourteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Reid, pauper Eastfield in the Parish of Sholts and that the said Robert Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is very depressed, morose, restless & irritable. He says that the subjects of Eastfield have been following him & tormenting him. He says that men were always trying to marvel with him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) [illegible]

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr, M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this fifteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Caldwell
being (1) M.B. L.R.C.P. L.F.P.S. G.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Eastfield, Parish of Shotts at
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Robert Reid, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

John Caldwell

DATED this fourteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Robert Reid to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, His Guardian - as Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, James King. Parochial Board Office. Shotts.

Date, 15 June 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Geo. Gl. Campion — Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) James King. Inspector of Poor, Shotts — Certificates under the hands of John Caldwell, M.D. &c. — and Peter Murray Kerr, M.B. &c., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Robert Reid Eastfield Shotts (a pauper) and that the said Robert Reid — is a (3) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of. DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Reid — as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Reid which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this sixteenth day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0178

Name, Robert Reid

Sketch

Date of Admission, 15 June 1891

16 N.B.—This Form shall remain in the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Sheriff is obtained.

PETITION TO T
RECEPTION

...ble the Honourable ...

The Petition ...

of ...

humbly sheweth that it ...

Medical Certificates, that ...

your Petitioner's (?) ... and ...

is at present in a state of Men...

Asylum for the Insane. May ...

mission of the said ...

...hilton Royal Institu...

the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Pe...

DATED this 16th ...

eight hundred and 91

If any of the Particulars ...

Name and Surname of Patient at ...

Age, ...

Single, or Widowed, . . .

of Life, and previous Occupation ...

...) . . . .

Persuasion, as far as known, . . .

Place of Abode, . . .

...hom Found and Examined, . . .

...d time Insane, . . .

...e First Attack, . . .

...known] on First Attack, . . .

...and where previously under Examina...

...and Treatment [some of Establish...

...son which last received, and Year of ...

...ption or approximation thereto].

...d of Existing Attack, . . .

...ed Cause, . . .

...ver subject to Epilepsy, . . .

...ver Suicidal, . . .

...ver Dangerous to others, . . .

...e or Union to which the Lunatic (if ...

...per] is Chargeable, . . .

...d becoming Chargeable, . . .

...the Name and Surname, and Place of ...

...ode of nearest known Relative of the ...

...ount, and degree of Relationship (if ...

...ons, and whether any Member of ...

...erally known to be or to have been In...

...ers, . . .

...d circumstances (if any) preventing the ...

...ction of any of the above particulars, ...

...ereby, that, to the best of my knowled...

...day this 15th day of ...

(To be signed by t...

176

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, Cdy Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Barbara Gault or Hudson, Pauper from Cdy Poorhouse Ward and presently Chargeable to Cdy Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Barbara Gault or Hudson Pauper to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

Dated this 16th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Barbara Gault or Hudson
Stated Age,	Female 66 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cleaner
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	Cdy Poorhouse Glasgow. Admd 10/2/91
Place where Found and Examined,	Cdy Parochial Asylum Glasgow
Length of time Insane,	A few days
Whether First Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	66 years
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Not previously
Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
Supposed Cause,	Unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cdy Parish Glasgow
Date of becoming Chargeable,	15th June 1891
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Unknown
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 15th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

(*To be signed by the party applying*) A Dempster

Inspector of Poor, Cdy Parish Glasgow P.P.

Name. Robert Reid
Date of Admission. 15 June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Parochial Asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Gault or Hudson, Pauper, of City poorhouse, Glasgow the said Barbara Gault or Hudson is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has many voices both of men and women tell her she is to be hanged. She pauses gets £14 a week from the "Congregation"; abused.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Paton, Official, Corroborates

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace

DATED this 16 day of June One thousand hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Allan Kellar Dewar being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Parochial Asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Barbara Gault or Hudson Pauper late of City Poorhouse and the said Barbara Gault or Hudson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6).
Talks incoherently. Hears imaginary voices. Imagines she is pipes large sums of money about daily. Is unable to take care of herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Paton Matron Corroborates the above. Sometimes she talks very loudly to herself imagining persons she believes present.

Name and Medical Designation, Allan Kellar Dewar M.B.

Place of Abode 17 Regent Terrace, Calton Road

DATED this 15th day of June One thousand hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
the person to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Shaw, Advocate, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Archibald Semple Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alex Robertson and D Mackellar Dewar, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Barbara Gault or Hudson Inmate City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow & that the said Barbara Gault or Hudson is a (4) Lunatic or person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Barbara Gault or Hudson as a Patient into the ~~Asylum of~~ Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Barbara Gault or Hudson which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 16th day of June One thousand eight hundred and nineteen one

W. C. Shaw

To the Superintendent of the (5) Crichton Royal Institution (Asylum) at Dumfries

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Barbara Gault or Hudson
Dalry Pt Glasgow
Adm. 10 June 1891

PETITION TO THE SH
TION OF A PATIENT

Unto the Honourable the Sher
at Dumfries —

The Petition o
Drive, Glasgow
humbly sheweth that it appea
Certificates that Jane
your Petitioner's (1) Mo
Derangement, and a proper P
therefore please your Lordship
Gibson or Or
to sanction her admission

(To be signed by the Party ap
DATED this Sixt
One thousand eight hundred

STAT
If any of the Particulars in this Stat
Name and Surname of Patient at
Age, or Widow(ed),
Rank or Occupation, so far as known,
Last Place of Abode,
Where found and examined,
Whether Insane,
Whether Attack,
Whether First Attack,
Whether previously under Examina-
Establishment. (Name of Establishment
Date when last received, and Year of
Duration or approximation thereto,
Whether Recurring Attack,
Whether Epileptic,
Whether subject to Epilepsy,
Whether Suicidal,
Whether Dangerous to others,
Religious Profession to which the Lunatic (if
Whether Chargeable,
Whether Non-entailing Chargeable,
Name and Surname, and place of
Whether Parent, or nearest known Relative of the
Whether Husband, and degree of Relationship
Whether Wife, and whether any Member of
Whether Lunatic is known to be or to have been

Circumstances (if any) preventing the
Particulars of any of the above particulars,

I certify that, to the best of my know
Nineteenth —
during the years —

(To be signed by the Party ap

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway
at Dumfries ——— *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Mrs Agnes Galt, 149 Onslow Drive, Glasgow, ———

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Jane Gibson or Orr, ———

your Petitioner's (1) Mother, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Gibson or Orr to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Agnes Galt

Dated this Sixteenth (2) day of June
One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at	Jane Gibson or Orr.
Sex,	Female, aged 74.
Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
Mode of Life, and previous Occupation	
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
Present place of abode,	149 Onslow Drive, Glasgow.
Where found and examined,	Dumfries.
Duration of time Insane,	2 weeks.
Whether First Attack,	No.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	74
Asylum where previously under Examination or Treatment. (Name of Establishment which last received, and Year of Admission or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution 7 March 1891 to 20th May 1891.
Duration of Existing Attack,	Two weeks.
Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
Parish becoming Chargeable,	———
Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if any), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Agnes Galt, daughter, 149 Onslow Drive Glasgow.
Any circumstances (if any) preventing the Admission of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Sixteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred Ninety one years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Agnes Galt

Received Petition, Statement, and Medical Certificates, Dumfries, 16 June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow, and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 27 Castle Street, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jane Gibson or Orr, widow 149 Onslow Drive, Glasgow and that the said Jane Gibson or Orr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a depressed, and tearful nervous condition. Sits wringing her hands crying Oh dear! Oh dear! Oh dear!

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Patient herself tells me, that she left the Crichton Institution about a month ago, feeling very well: but soon began to feel nervous and ill again.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Sixteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Jane Gibson or Orr, widow 149 Onslow Drive, Glasgow and that the said Jane Gibson or Orr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She stands wringing her hands, exclaiming "Oh dear me Oh dear me" She is very depressed & nervous.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.B.

Place of Abode, 28 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this sixteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being (1) a doctor of medicine 27 Castle Street Dumfries hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) ——— in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Jane Gibson or Orr, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Alex. Thomson M.D.

DATED this Sixteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Jane Gibson or Orr to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Daughter

Signature and Address, Agnes Galt 149 Onslow Drive Glasgow

Date, 16th June 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Mrs Agnes Galt 149 Onslow Drive Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alexander Thomson, M.D. and Alex Murray Kerr, M.B.C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Jane Gibson or Orr, 149 Onslow Drive, Glasgow, (Pauper Mother) and that the said Jane Gibson or Orr is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Gibson or Orr as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Gibson or Orr which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 1610

Name, Jane Gibson or Orr

Date of Admission, 16 June 1891

PETITION TO THE SH
TION OF A PATIENT

Unto the Honourable the Sher
at Dumfries –

The Petition of
Road, Dublin
humbly sheweth that it appear
Certificates that Mary
your Petitioner's (1) Sist
Derangement, and a proper Pe
therefore please your Lordship
Frances Bago
to sanction her admission

(To be signed by the Party ap

DATED this Seve
One thousand eight hundred a

STAT

Any of the Particulars in this Stat

ame and Surname of Patient at

ge, or Widowed,

of Life, and previous Occupation

mission, so far as known,

ace of abode,

been and examined,

me Insane,

ch Attack,

ng on First Attack,

ons previously under Examina-
atment. (Name of Establishment
which last received, and Year of
ve approximation thereto,

Existing Attack,

Cause,

ubject to Epilepsy,

Suicidal,

Dangerous to others,

Class to which the Lanatic (if a
ble Curable or Incurable,

ble or Incurable,

ding Curable,

Name and Surname, and place of
so if nearest known Relative of the
ame and degree of Relationship (if
and whether any Member of
Lunatic is known to be or to have been

Circumstances (if any) preventing the
ars of any of the above particulars,

I certify that, to the best of my know
the Lunatic
during the year –

(To be signed by the Party appl

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Miss Eliza Jane Bagot. 70 Waterloo Road, Dublin ———

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary Frances Bagot your Petitioner's (1) Sister ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Frances Bagot —— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Eliza J Bagot

Dated this Seventeenth (2) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at full	Mary Frances Bagot
Age,	Female. 36 years.
Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Rank of Life, and previous Occupation	———
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Usual place of abode,	70 Waterloo Road, Dublin
Where found and examined,	Dumfries.
Duration of time Insane,	One month.
Whether First Attack,	Second.
If not First (or if known) on First Attack,	
Whether under Treatment previously and where previously under Examination or Treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of admission or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution from 15th July 1890 to 31st March 1891.
Duration of Existing Attack,	One month.
Supposed Cause,	Not known.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
Name of Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
If becoming Chargeable,	———
Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Miss Eliza Jane Bagot. Sister, 70 Waterloo Road, Dublin.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the transmission of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Eliza J Bagot

Date of Admission 16 June 1891 Name Jane Bidson or Orr

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Railway Station Dumfries Dumfries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mary Frances Bagot 70 Waterloo Road Dublin and that the said Mary Frances Bagot is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She refuses to answer any reasonable q
She great loss of self-control: she is a
and irritable. She keeps on muttering
incoherently

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this sixteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Mary Frances Bagot 70 Waterloo Road, Dublin and that the said Mary Frances Bagot is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restlessness, moving about constantly: sitting down for a minute then rising & muttering to herself: talks incoherently, when she can be got to converse.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, Castle Street, Dumfries

DATED this Seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Railway station Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Mary Frances Bagot, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Peter Murray Kerr M.B. C.M.

DATED this Sixteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Mary Frances Bagot to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Sister

Signature and Address, Eliza J. Bagot

Date, 16th June 1891 70 Waterloo Road Dublin.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Miss Eliza Jane Bagot, 70 Waterloo Road Dublin certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Mary Frances Bagot, 70 Waterloo Road, Dublin, (Private Lodg.) and that the said Mary Frances Bagot is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Frances Bagot as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Frances Bagot which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and add a Dwelling-place.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eighteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

Jo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0181

Name, Mary Frances Bagot

Date of Admission, 16 June 1891

[FORM A]

35 and 36 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of the Shire of Dumfries & Galloway ——— *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James King - Inspector of Poor for Sholto parish in the County of Lanark humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that John Neil ———

your Petitioner's (1) pauper ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Neil ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James King

DATED this sixteenth ——— (2) day of June

One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at	John Neil
Age,	male 34
Single, or Widowed,	Supposed to be married
Rank or Life, and previous Occupation	Shanter - (pit)
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
Present place of abode,	Been moving about a good deal
Where found and examined,	35 Victoria Chaus. Barrhill. Sholto
Duration of Insanity,	a few days
Whether a First Attack,	no
Cause (if known) on First Attack,	not known
Whether and where previously under Examination or Treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of admission or approximation thereto,	Says he was in an Asylum in Ayrshire
Supposed Existing Attack,	a few days
Supposed Cause,	not known
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
Whether Suicidal,	no
Whether Dangerous to others,	no
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Sholto Mouthouse
Date of becoming Chargeable,	16 June 1891
Name and Surname, and place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, and degree of Relationship (if any), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the ascertainment of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixteenth ——— day of June ——— One thousand eight hundred Ninety one

(To be signed by the Party applying) James King

Name Mary Frances Nagle
Date of Admission 16 June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Finlayson McGill
being a (1) Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 35 Mea
Street Dumfries in the County
of Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Neil Pauper
the said John Neil and
Unsound mind is a (5) person of
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He does not
his food at often time eats unusually
little at night is very violent
and wanders from home and talks to

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Robert Lindsay says that he sleeps
at night will not take food when he
wishes. Wanders about at night

Name and Medical Designation, James F. McGill
Place of Abode, 2 Castle St Dumfries
DATED this 16th day of June One
thousand eight hundred and ninety four Years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in
of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle
Royal Institution
Dumfries in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Neil Pauper
and that
the said John Neil is a (5) person of
Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is incoherent wandering in
Refuses & take his food. He is
& Wanders about at night.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr M.
Place of Abode, 20 Castle St Dumfries
DATED this Sixteenth day of June One
thousand eight hundred and ninety-one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Finlayson McGill being (1) Surgeon hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 35 Victoria Street in the Burgh of Stotts in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined John Neil pauper, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Peter F. McGill L.F.P.S.

DATED this 16th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one Years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein John Neil to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Guardian as Inspr. of Poor

Signature and Address, James King

Date, 16 June 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (*) James King Inspector of Poor, Stotts, Lanark, Certificates under the hands of James Finlayson McGill, and Peter Murray Reid, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (†) John Neil, 35 Victoria Street, Stotts, (a pauper) and that the said John Neil is a (‡) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Neil as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Neil which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) Insert Name and Designation.
(†) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(‡) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eighteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0182

Name, John Neil
Shotts

Date of Admission, 16 June 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff ~~of the (*)~~ County of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Robertson, Inspector of Poor, Cambuslang.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Scouller or Hogg, Chapelpark, Cambuslang, your Petitioner's (*) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Scouller or Hogg to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Robertson

DATED this fifteenth (*) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Scouller or Hogg.
Sex and Age,	Female, 57.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Do. Greengrocer & Fruiterer.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	Chapelpark. Cambuslang.
Place where Found and Examined,	Do. Do.
Length of time Insane,	1 week
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	57
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
Duration of Existing Attack,	1 week.
Supposed Cause,	Over-anxiety about a married daughter.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Cambuslang
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Scouller (Brother) Beamer. Chapelpark, Cambuslang.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None
	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this fifteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Robertson

P. I.

Name, James Neil
Address
Date of Signature, 10 June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, M B Turnbull ——
being a (1) at Glasgow University ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Sotheby's
Green Chapelpark Main Hamilton Lang in the County of
Lanark —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Scouller or Hogg
Greengrass Chapelpark, Cambuslang Lanark
the said Elizabeth Scouller or Hogg is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is a confirmed
state of excitement, maniacal tendencies, violent
frequent spasms of dumbness. Has become
about a draught, as this quite unfitted for

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has attempted to drown herself
to be left by herself, could attempt
Thinks she has committed a foul

Name and Medical Designation, M B Turnbull

Place of Abode, The Bergie Cambuslang

DATED this fifteenth day of June One thousand
hundred and eighty one years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Richard Burns Macfie
being a (1) M.B.C.M. Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Sotheby's
Chapelpark, Main St, Cambuslang in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Scouller or Hogg
Chapelpark, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire
the said Elizabeth Scouller or Hogg is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Is despondent, says she is sup
from Nurses and Convicts She
of thinking about others has
marks of violence on her throat

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

From facts

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has attempted to drown herself
tried to involve matches
might carry out constantly
her family

Name and Medical Designation, R B Macfie M.B.

Place of Abode Cambuslang

DATED this fifteenth day of June One thousand eight
hundred and eighty one years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex. B. Turnbull
of (1) M.D. Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Cambuslang
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Elizabeth Scoular or Hogg, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Alex. B. Turnbull M.D.

Dated this fifteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Elizabeth Scoular or Hogg, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address Andrew Robertson, Cambuslang.

Date 16th June, 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Robertson, Inspector of Poor, Cambuslang, — Certificates under the hands of Alex. B. Turnbull, — and Richard Burns Macpherson, — being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Elizabeth Scoular or Hogg, Chapelpark, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire, and that the said Elizabeth Scoular or Hogg (4) is a pauper person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Scoular or Hogg as a Patient into the Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize (5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private. Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Scoular or Hogg, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

Dated this Eighteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0183

Elizabeth Scouler or Stagg

Cambuslang

Adm. 16th June 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Unto the Honourable the (c) Sheriff ~~of the~~ (*)
of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William George Dennie,
Assistant Inspector, Govan Combination Glasgow
humbly sheweth that it appears, from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Bridget Dorgan or Waldie, 12 Thistle St Glasgow
your Petitioner's (*) Pauper
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Bridget Dorgan or Waldie, to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) W. L. Dennie

DATED this Sixteenth (d) day of June — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at full length,	Bridget Dorgan or Waldie
Sex and Age,	Female, 32yrs
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R. Catholic
Previous Place of Abode,	12 Thistle St. Glasgow
Elsewhere Found and Examined,	7 Caillon Place Glasgow
Period of time Insane,	Unknown
Whether First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	No
Duration of Existing Attack,	Several months
Supposed Cause,	Unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Unknown
Whether Suicidal,	It might be.
Whether Dangerous to others,	Govan Combination
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	16 June 1891
Date of becoming Chargeable,	Frederick Waldie,
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	12 Thistle St. Glasgow. Husband
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Sixteenth day of June — One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) W. L. Dennie

P. p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, [illegible] being a (1) [illegible] and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Carlton Place, Glasgow — in the County of Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Bridget Dorgan or Wauldie, 12 Whittle Street, Glasgow — a Pauper — and the said Bridget Dorgan or Wauldie is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very excited, has evidently lost control over herself, as she cannot settle at home, but roams about and stays away all day and night, neglects her home and family, and will not work. She says she cannot settle as the house is too large for her, that there are rats in it. She will not remain in the house & claims that her Husband is unkind to her,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Husband says he will not work, but roams about the streets, and neglects the home. Has threatened to commit suicide on several occasions.

Name and Medical Designation, [illegible]

Place of Abode, 3 Royal Crescent

DATED this Seventh day of June One thousand hundred and Ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be,*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace — being a (1) L.R.C.P.&S. — and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Carlton Place, Glasgow — in the County of Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Bridget Dorgan or Wauldie, 12 Whittle Street, Glasgow — a pauper — and the said Bridget Dorgan or Wauldie is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is nervous and excited, has evidently lost control over herself, as she cannot settle at home, but roams about and stays away all day and night, neglects her home and family, and will not work. She says she cannot settle as the house is too large for her, that there are rats in it. She will not remain in the house & claims that her husband is unkind to her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband says he has no control over her that she behaves in a very insane manner, and has threatened to commit suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.P.&S.

Place of Abode 113 Langside Road

DATED this Sixteenth — day of June One thousand hundred and Ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) M.D. Hon. Physician Govan Parish hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Govan Parish in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Bridget Dorgan or Waldie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barrie M.D.

DATED this Seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Asylum to receive therein Bridget Dorgan or Waldie to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Assistant Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address T. S. Dawnie

Date 16 June 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute, of the Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William George Dawnie Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Parish Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of John Barrie M.D. and John Veitch Wallace M.D. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Bridget Dorgan or Waldie 12 Thistle Street Glasgow (Pauper) and that they said Bridget Dorgan or Waldie is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Bridget Dorgan or Waldie as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Bridget Dorgan or Waldie which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a Parochial Relieving Officer, Inspector of Poor, Secretary, Chamberlain, or Clerk, and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Bridget Dragan or Waldie
Graan
Adm. 10 June 1891.

No 01817

X

S.E.—This Form shall remain in the
Superintendent of the Asylum, after
the Sheriff is obtained.

PETITION TO TH
RECEPTION

[Unto the Honourable the (*)
of

The Petition of
Embrician Graan
humbly sheweth that it ap
Medical Certificates, that E
Your Petitioner's (*) daugh
is at present in a state of Ment
Asylum for the Insane. MAY
mission of the said Bridi
Embrician Graan Bridi
the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Pet

DATED this Fifteenth
eight hundred and ninety

If any of the Particulars

Name and Surname of Patient at
Age,
Single, or Widowed,
of Life, and previous Occupation
Persuasion, so far as known,
Place of Abode,
where Found and Examined,
of time Insane,
Fit Attack,
Known) on First Attack,
and where previously under Examina-
and Treatment [name of Establish-
at which last received, and Year of
ption or approximation thereto].
of Existing Attack,
Cause,
subject to Epilepsy,
Suicidal,
Dangerous to others,
Union to which the Lunatic (if a
per) is Chargeable,
becoming Chargeable,
Name and Surname, and Place of
of nearest known Relative of the
dent, and degree of Relationship (if
ers), and whether any Member of
ly known to be or to have been In-
ent.
circumstances (if any) preventing the
ction of any of the above particulars,

ly, that, to the best of my knowle

day of
Mark of
(To be signed by

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (1) Sheriff of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway
Kewartry. of *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor Govan
Combination Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Milwain 38 Nelson St Govan Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper Lunatic

egree of or other ich Peti- to Luna- is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine McIlwain to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction Her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andw Wallace

te of the be with- lear days dates of Certifi- DATED this Fifteenth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

an Name and Surname of Patient at gth,	Catherine McIlwain
nd Age,	Female 72 years
ed, Single, or Widowed,	Single
ion of Life, and previous Occupation any),	Winder
ous Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
ous Place of Abode,	38 Nelson St. Cradiston Glasgow
ere Found and Examined,	do do
th of time Insane,	About 2 weeks
ther First Attack,	Yes.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
n and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto*],	—
ion of Existing Attack,	About 2 weeks
ed Cause,	Unknown
ther subject to Epilepsy,	No
ther Suicidal,	No
ther Dangerous to others,	Yes
Path or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination Glasgow
Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th June 1891.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Milwain Sister 38 Nelson St Cradiston Glasgow None
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fifteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andw Wallace

P. P

Bridget Brogan or Waldie
Govan
Govan 16 June 1891.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davis Taylor
being a (1) M. D. Immunity of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 38 Nelson Street, South Side, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Milwain, Pauper, 38 Nelson Street, South Side, Glasgow and the said Catherine Milwain is a (5) Pauper and of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Delusions and very silly in her manners she was on the hills raping a night. Cannot be on the day of the week,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Relation Mr. Milwain states that she is taking clothing blankets &c she is also & has to be constantly watched.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davis Taylor

Place of Abode, 7 Bell Place Paisley

DATED this 16th day of June One thousand hundred and ninety one years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so,*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Barras
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 38 Nelson Street, South Side Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Milwain, Pauper, 38 Nelson Street, South Side Glasgow and the said Catherine Milwain is a (5) Pauper of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very silly in her behaviour and unable to tell her age or answer any question. Demeanour childish and simple

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Milwain says She is very destructive and troublesome and is now managed

Name and Medical Designation, James Barras

Place of Abode Glasgow

DATED this 16th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Barras being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrew's University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 35 Nelson St Scotland, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Catherine Milwain, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of residence.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Barras M. B.

DATED this 16 day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Catherine Milwain to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address And: Wallace

Date 16th June 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of Robert David Taylor, and James Barras, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Catherine Milwain, 35 Nelson Street, Gladstone, Glasgow (Lanarkshire) and that the said Catherine Milwain is a (4) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Milwain as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize you forthwith to cause Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Milwain which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the
Superintendent of the Asylum, aft
the Sheriff is obtained.

PETITION TO TH
RECEPTION

Unto the Honourable the (*)

of

The Petition o

humbly sheweth that it ap

Medical Certificates, that

your Petitioner's (*)

is at present in a state of Men

Asylum for the Insane. May

mission of the said

the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Pe

DATED this

eight hundred and

If any of the Particulars

Name and Surname of Patient at

Age,

Single, or Widowed,

of Life, and previous Occupation

Persuasion, so far as known,

Place of Abode,

where Found and Examined,

of time Insane,

Last First Attack,

[if known] on First Attack,

and where previously under Examina-

and Treatment [*name of Establish-*

ment into which last received, and Year of

reception, or approximation thereto].

of Existing Attack,

Last Cause,

Ever subject to Epilepsy,

Ever Suicidal,

Ever Dangerous to others,

Union to which the Lunatic (if a

Pauper] is Chargeable,

Becoming Chargeable,

Name and Surname, and Place of

of nearest known Relative of the

and degree of Relationship, (if

), and whether any Member of

ally known to be or to have been In-

circumstances (if any) preventing the

ertion of any of the above particulars,

ify, that, to the best of my knowled

day of

(*To be signed by*

11° 0185

Catherine Sullivan

y. 9 mos

Adm. 16 June 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Steward. country.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of (2) Dumfries & Galloway

and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William George Downie Assistant Inspector of Poor Govan Combination Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Hamilton or Campbell 21 Dundas St Kingston Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) pauper Lunatic

legree of or other ich Peti- to Luna-

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Hamilton or Campbell to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) W E Downie

te of the e; be with- four days of the dates of the Certifi-

DATED this Fifteenth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

l an Name and Surname of Patient at gth,	Mary Hamilton or Campbell
d Age,	Female. 41 years
d, Single, or Widowed,	Married
ion of Life, and previous Occupation any),	Housewife Protestant.
ous Persuasion, so far as known,	
ous Place of Abode,	21 Dundas St Kingston Glasgow
where Found and Examined,	21 Dundas St do
h of time Insane,	a few days
ther First Attack,	No. - First.
if known) on First Attack,	39 years
and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto*],	Govan Parochial Asylum from 5th Nov 1889 till 11th April 1890.
ion of Existing Attack,	a few days
posed Cause,	Unknown
ther subject to Epilepsy,	No
ther Suicidal,	Yes
ther Dangerous to others,	
h or Union to which the Lunatic (if a uper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination
e of becoming Chargeable,	16th June 1891
tion Name and Surname, and Place of ode of nearest known Relative of the atient, and degree of Relationship (if own), and whether any Member of her amily known to be or to have been Insane,	Archibald Campbell (husband) Seaman 21 Dundas St. Kingston Glasgow
cial circumstances (if any) preventing the ertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Fifteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) W E Downie

P. p

Catherine Mulvain
Govan
Adm. 16 June 1891.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(7) *State the facts.*

(8) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Dawie Taylor
being a (2) M. D. Univ. of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (3) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4) 21 D
Kingston, Glasgow
Lanark separately from any other Medical Pra
visited and personally examined (5) Mary Hamilton or Camp
21 Dundas Dr, Kingston, Glasgow
the said Mary Hamilton or Campbell is a (6) pers
unsound mind and a proper person to be
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the fo
grounds, viz.:—

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7)
Very delusive, Fancies she is
her husband is King and that h
abode is a Palace. Is very talk

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (8)
Her Husband states that she is
and dangerous, she has been
before —

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Dawie Tayl

Place of Abode, Cecil Place Paisley

DATED this 16th day of June One thousand
hundred and ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(7) *State the facts.*

(8) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James Barrie
being a (2) Doctor of Medicine & Saint Andrew's
University
and being in actual practice as a (3) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (4) 21 Du
Street, South Side, Glasg
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practit
visited and personally examined (5) Mary Hamilton or Camp
Pauper, 21 Dundas Street, South Side, Glasgow
the said Mary Hamilton or Campbell is a (6) Perso
of unsound mind and a proper person to be det
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follo
grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (7) Very delusive
And incoherent. States her husband h
assumed a double face and speaks wi
a different voice. Says I belong to
new race and that a new family is organ

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (8)
Her husband states that she attem
to jump over the window and that she
been in the Asylum before

Name and Medical Designation, James Barrie

Place of Abode Govan

DATED this 16th day of June One thousand
hundred and ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Danie Taylor
being (*) a M. D. University of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (*) 21 Dundas St, Kingston
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Hamilton or Campbell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(*) State medical qualification.
(*) State place of Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Danie Taylor M D

DATED this 16th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries
~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Mary Hamilton or Campbell
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Assistant Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address W Downie

Date Kirkcudbright June 16th

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (*) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (*) William George Downie, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Govan Combⁿ Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Robert David Taylor. and James Barras, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (*) Mary Hamilton or Campbell, 21 Dundas Street, Kingston, Glasgow and that the said Mary Hamilton or Campbell is a (*) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Hamilton or Campbell as a Patient into the (*) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Hamilton or Campbell, which accompanied the said Petition.

(*) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(*) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(*) Insert Name and Designation.
(*) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state so.
(*) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

Jno Campion

To the Superintendent of the (*) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries

(*) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

1891 0180

Mary Hamilton or Campbell
4 years
Adm. 16 June 1891 -

PETITION TO THE SHE
TION OF A PATIENT I

Unto the Honourable the Sheri

at Dumfries —

The Petition of

Beverley Road

humbly sheweth that it appear

Certificates that John

your Petitioner's (*) Hus

Derangement, and a proper Pe

therefore please your Lordship

Alfred Thoms —

to sanction his admission

(To be signed by the Party app

DATED this Seve

One thousand eight hundred a

STAT

If any of the Particulars in this State

Name and Surname of Patient at

gle, or Widowed,

of Life, and previous Occupation

Emunion, so far as known,

ace of abode,

en found and examined,

me Insane,

st Attack,

ven) on First Attack,

n where previously under Examina-

Treatment. (Name of Establishment

which last received, and Year of

on or approximation thereto,

of Existing Attack,

Cause,

bject to Epilepsy,

Suicidal,

Dangerous to others,

Union to which the Lunatic (if a

ent) is Chargeable,

ersons Chargeable,

Name and Surname, and place of

ce of nearest known Relative of the

ers, and degree of Relationship (

ers, and whether any Member of

ly known to be or to have been

ion.

ircumstances (if any) preventing the

ction of any of the above particulars,

I certify that, to the best of my kno

this Seventeenth

within five years -

(To be signed by the Party app

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway
at Dumfries _____ *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Lucy Maria Thoms, 282 Beverley Road, Hull _____
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that John Alfred Thoms ——
your Petitioner's (1) Husband —— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Alfred Thoms —— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Lucy Maria Thoms.

DATED this Seventeenth (2) day of June
One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at	John Alfred Thoms.
e,	Male. 42.
ngle, or Widowed,	Married
of Life, and previous Occupation	Shipowner's Clerk.
Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian
lace of abode,	282 Beverley Road, Hull.
e found and examined,	Dumfries.
time Insane,	one month.
First Attack,	Yes
own) on First Attack,	42.
l where previously under Examination treatment. (Name of Establishment which last received, and Year of ion or approximation thereto,	———
of Existing Attack,	One month
Cause,	Alcohol
subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Suicidal,	No.
Dangerous to others,	No.
r Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
ecoming Chargeable,	———
Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Lucy Maria Thoms, Wife, 282 Beverley Road, Hull.
circumstances (if any) preventing the tion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Lucy M. Thoms.

Mary Hamilton Hamilton
Ewan
Born - 16 June 1821 -

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle Street Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) John Alfred Thomas 282 Beverley Road Hull Yorkshire and that the said John Alfred Thomas is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a great exaggerated feeling of says he is a very powerful man & that can manage him. He is facile. Has marked incoordination of the muscles of speech: also paresis of the tongue. He walks very unsteadily & exclaims 'I don't walk lame.'

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this seventeenth day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow, and Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify on Soul and Conscience that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Alfred Thomas Clergyman, 282 Beverley Road, Hull and that the said John Alfred Thomas is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has exaggerated ideas of his own importance: says that he is going to travel all over the world, and that he can draw on his Banker for any amount that may be required.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alexr. Thomson M.

Place of Abode, Castle Street, Dumfries

DATED this Seventeenth day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 20 Castle Street Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined John Alfred Thoms; and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Peter Murray Kerr M.B.C.M.

DATED this seventeenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein John Alfred Thoms to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Wife

Signature and Address, Lucy Maria Thoms.

Date, 17th June 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff Substitute of ~~[illegible]~~ Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Mrs Lucy Maria Thoms 282 Beverley Road, Hull Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, M.B.C.M. and Alexander Thomson M.B. C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) John Alfred Thoms 282 Beverley Road, Hull, (Petr's Husband) and that the said John Alfred Thoms is a (3) person of unsound mind ~~[illegible]~~ DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to act a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, receive the said John Alfred Thoms as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Alfred Thoms, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.
(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state it.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Eighteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0187

Name, John Alfred Thomas

Date of Admission, 17 June 1891

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Lanarkshire *and his Substitute,—*

The Petition of A. L. Smith Inspector of Poor Hamilton

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Mary McGregor or Robertson at present an Inmate of Lunatic wards Hamilton C. Ho your Petitioner's (1) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary McGregor or Robertson to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A L Smith

Dated this Sixteenth (2) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at full length,	Mary McGregor or Robertson
Age,	Female 66 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
Rank or Class of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Poor circumstances
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Usual place of abode,	35 Barrack St Hamilton
Where found and examined,	Hamilton Combination Poorhouse
Duration of present time Insane,	more or less for 3 years
Whether First Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	63 years
Asylum where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of Admission or approximation thereto,	None
Duration of Existing Attack,	more or less for 3 years
Supposed Cause,	Unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton
Date of becoming Chargeable,	9th June 1891
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband. Robert Robertson 35 Barrack St. Hamilton
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the Insertion of any of the above particulars,	Yes. Sister Isabella in Lunatic wards of Hamilton Combination Poorhouse
	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Sixteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety-one

(To be signed by the Party applying) A L Smith

Name John Alfred Shaw

Date of Admission 17 June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Sunday being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hamilton Combination Poorhouse in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McGregor or Robertson Pauper and that the said Mary McGregor or Robertson Pauper is a (5) Person of unsound mind. and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Want of expression. Incoherent Conversation regarding age, birth. work person.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mrs Arch. Robertson, Matron of Law. 35 Barrack Hamilton, says she just came away about Every thing with out cause or reason Helen Anderson. Attendant. at above Poorhouse she is unable Sleepless distrub. other females during [illegible] and on [illegible] Attendants

Name and Medical Designation, David Sunday M.B.

Place of Abode, Hamilton Poorhouse

DATED this Fifteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Lommerville Marshall being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery & Physician & Surgeon and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Poorhouse Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McGregor or Robertson pauper Lunatic and that the said Mary McGregor or Robertson Pauper is a Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Talks incoherently—Has a fatuous vacant-sta

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The Governor of Poor Hou says she assaulted her fellow patients & Covered Clothes

Name and Medical Designation, J. Marshall M.B.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this Fifteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Lindsay
being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Edin. Affirmed, medical qualification.
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (1) Hamilton Combination Poor House (1) State place of examination.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mary McGregor or Robertson, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

David Lindsay M.D.

DATED this Fifteenth day of June One
thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address,

Date,

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Maxwell Rennie Esquire Advocate Sheriff-Substitute
of the County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) A. L. Smith (2) Insert Name and Designation.
Inspector of Poor Hamilton
Certificates under the hands of David Lindsay M.D.
and J. Marshall M.D.C.M., being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Mary McGregor or Robertson Hamilton Combination Poorhouse a pauper (2) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state
and that the said Mary McGregor or Robertson is a (3) person of (3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary McGregor or Roberton as a Patient into
the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her
Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary McGregor or Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixteenth day of June One
thousand eight hundred and ninety one

J. M. Rennie

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 9188

Name, Mary McGregor or Robertson
Hamilton

Date of Admission, 17 June 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) or Steward. (2) or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — of (2) of Dumfries & Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter Aitken, 629 Govan Rd., Govan, Glasgow.

(3) degree of ship or other by which Peti- is to Lunac-

your Petitioner's (3) pauper. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Peter Aitken to the ehton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) And.w Wallace

(4) date of the ust be within clear days the dates of dical Certifi-

DATED this Seventeenth (4) day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter Aitken,
Sex and Age,	Male, aged 44,
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married,
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Glazier,
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	629 Govan Road, Govan, Glasgow.
Place where Found and Examined,	629 Govan Road, Govan, Glasgow.
Length of time Insane,	about 1 year.
Whether First Attack,	First
When (if known) on First Attack,	-
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	-
Duration of Existing Attack,	about one year.
Supposed Cause,	unknown.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination
Date of becoming Chargeable,	14th June 1891.
Christian Name and Surname and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Mary Simpson or Aitken, 629 Govan Road, Govan, a cousin named Margaret Johnstone was in Gartnavel about 20 years.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventeenth day of — June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) And.w Wallace

P.P.

Govan Combination 17 June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alan Carrie
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 629 Gorbals Road, Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Peter Aitken, pauper, 629 Gorbals Road, Govan the said Peter Aitken is a (5) lunatic and of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Silly in conversation. Delusions, fancies he is Prince Neighbours talking about him, and that they are trying to kill him by poisoning his food, takes drink

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that he is very silly in his manner and that she has had him strange for months.

Name and Medical Designation, Alan Carrie

Place of Abode, Govan

DATED this 16th day of June One thousand hundred and ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor
being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 629 Govan Road, Govan Lanark in the County separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Peter Aitken, pauper, 629 Govan Road, Govan the said Peter Aitken is a (5) insane unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions, fancies he hears voices speaking about his wife and that neighbours speak about her also insult her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife states that he has been delusional 12 months. He is very talkative and

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Taylor

Place of Abode 7 Cecil Place Paisley Rd

DATED this 16th day of June One thousand hundred and ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Barras being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Saint Andrews University (1) State medical qualification.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 629 Govan Road (2) State place of examination.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Peter Aitken, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Barras M.D.

DATED this 16th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Peter Aitken to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address And. Wallace

Date 17th June 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (1) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of James Barras, M.D. and Robert David Taylor, M.D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Peter Aitken, 629 Govan Road, Govan, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Peter Aitken — is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter Aitken as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter Aitken which accompanied the said Petition.

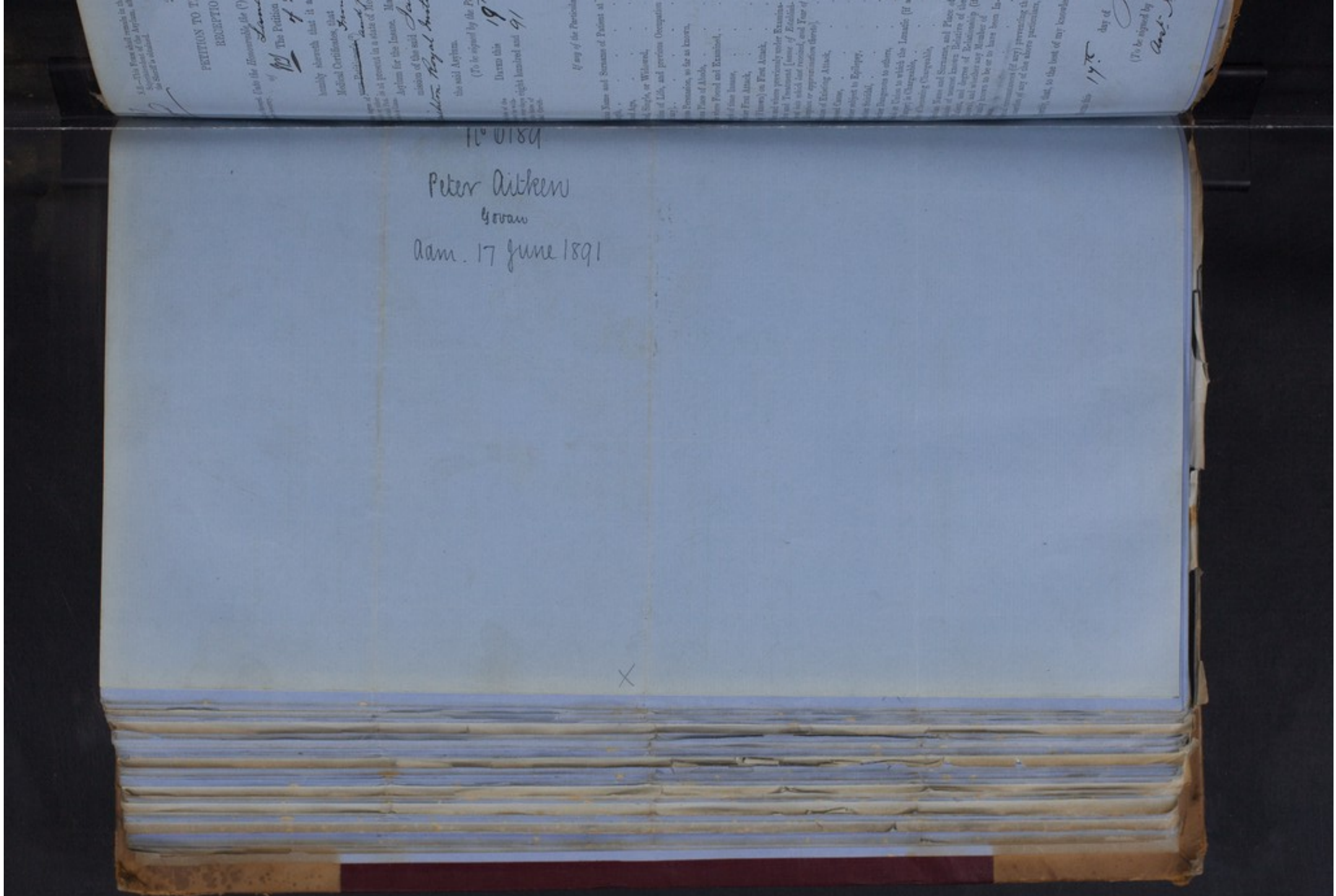
(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(3) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Eighteenth day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.



N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of ~~William Sorrest~~ Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Mitchell, Pauper, from City Poorhouse (Parish of) and presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Mitchell, Pauper, to the Crichton Royal Institution ~~Dumfries~~ and to sanction ~~her~~ admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William Sorrest

DATED this 19th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Mitchell
Second Age,	Female 63 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Winder
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	City Poorhouse Glasgow since 6/7/82
Place where Found and Examined,	City Parochial Asylum Glasgow
Length of time Insane,	A few days
Whether First Attack,	No
Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	City Parochial Asylum Glasgow from 6th December 1876. till 15th September 1880
Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
Supposed Cause,	Unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
Date of becoming Chargeable,	17th June 1891
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister Mrs M'Pherson residing at 41 Coalhill Street Glasgow
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the assertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 14th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

(*To be signed by the party applying*) William Sorrest P. P.

Asst. Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow

Peter Aitken
grocer
Born. 17 June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Parochial Asylum Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Janet Mitchell, pauper, Poorhouse, Glasgow the said Janet Mitchell is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks incessantly and incoherently, and is much excited - in a word is mad

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has been noisy and troublesome other patients since admission to asylum. Information from Miss Paton, official

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace

DATED this 18 day of June One thousand hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, W. Macknight Wilson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parochial Asylum Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Janet Mitchell, pauper. Poorhouse Glasgow the said Janet Mitchell, pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is quite unable to answer questions in a rational manner: she is constantly moving, and keeps muttering constantly and incoherently: she imagines she is dead &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She is wild and maniacal. has been in the Asylum previously Information from Miss Paton. Official

Name and Medical Designation, Wm. Macknight Wilson M.B.

Place of Abode 30 Grafton Square Glasgow

DATED this Eighteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight
hundred and .

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, }
Signature and Address
Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) William Toward,
Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alex. Robertson
and Wm Macknight Wilson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Janet Mitchell, City Poorhouse, Glasgow, a Pauper and that the said Janet Mitchell is a (7) Lunatic or a Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Mitchell as a Patient into the (8) Crichton Royal Asylum at Dumfries and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Mitchell which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this nineteenth day of June One thousand eight
hundred and ninety one

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (9) Crichton Royal
Asylum at Dumfries.

(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0190

Janet Mitchell

Living Pt Glasgow

Adm. 10 June 1891

X

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the
Superintendent of the Asylum, a
the Sheriff is obtained.

PETITION TO T
RECEPTIO

To the Honourable the (
Dum
of
The Petition

humbly sheweth that it
Medical Certificates, that
Your Petitioner's (
is at present in a state of
Asylum for the Insane. M
mission of the said
the Royal Institut
the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the

Dated this 19
eight hundred and 91

If any of the Particul

Name and Surname of Patient a
Age,
Single, or Widowed,
of Life, and previous Occupatio
Persuasion, so far as known,
Place of Abode,
where Found and Examined,
of time Insane,
First Attack,
Thrown) on First Attack,
and where previously under Examinat
and Treatment [name of Establish
at date which last received, and Your
ption or approximation thereto],
of Existing Attack,
Cause,
subject to Epilepsy,
Suicidal,
Dangerous to others,
or Union to which the Lunatic (if
pse) is Chargeable,
becoming Chargeable,
Name and Surname, and Place
of nearest known Relative of th
ent, and degree of Relationship
ers), and whether any Member of
ily known to be or to have been I
.
circumstances (if any) preventing
ertion of any of the above particular

rtify, that, to the best of my knowl

en this 19th day of

(To be signed b

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Insert Sheriff, Steward, or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of the County~~ *of* Dumfries ~~and Galloway~~ *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Sward Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Flora Mc Sporran, Pauper, from City Poorhouse Glasgow (Ward 7), and presently Chargeable to City Parish, Glasgow,

State degree of Lunacy or other ground on which Petition is to Issue.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Flora Mc Sporran Pauper, to the District Royal Institution, Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William Sward

The date of the Order to be within three clear days after the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 19th (4) day of June, ——— One thousand eight hundred and 91.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Flora Mc Sporran.
2. Sex and Age,	Female 68 Years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	City Poorhouse Glasgow:
7. Place where Found and Examined,	325 Parliamentary Rd (Towns Hospital Glasgow)
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	68 Years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Not previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Bereavement.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	19th June 1891.
19. Christian Name, and Surname, and Place of abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Daughter Mrs Mc Gregor residing at 193 St James Road Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	———

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of June ——— One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) William Sward

P.F

Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow.

James Mitchell
Esq, Pr Glasgow
Adm. 19 June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan
being a (1) Grad. in Med. of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Town's Hospital, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Flora McSporran a Patient therein
the said Flora McSporran Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently thinks she is lost & people are going to poison her, is helpless & is incapable of taking Care of herself & to herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan

Place of Abode, Town's Hospital

DATED this 19th day of June, One thousand hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine, of the University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Lunatic Asylum, Hartwood in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Flora McSporran, inmate of this Institution and the said Flora McSporran is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very miserable, wringing her hands: says that people are going to kill her: is unable to be left large or care for herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has been putting her hand on the fire and refuses in a dangerous way all morning. Information from nurse and her fellow-patients

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson

Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 19th day of June — One thousand eight hundred and 91.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan, being (1) A Grad in Med of Glasg Univers. (1) State medical qualification, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Ward 7 Town's Hospital Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Flora McSporran - Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. (2) Insert place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan MD

DATED this 19th day of June — One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein Flora Mc Sporran Pauper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow 312 Parliamentary Road Glasgow

Signature and Address William Sowerd

Date 19th June 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) William Sowerd Asst Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow. — Certificates under the hands of Geo Buchan, M.D. — and Alex: Robertson M. D. —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Flora McSporran, 322 Parliamentary Road Glasgow (a Pauper) and that the said Flora McSporran, is a (4) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Flora McSporran as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Flora McSporran which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty second day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Thos Mc Shannon
Govt Pt Glasgow
Adm. 19 June 1891.

PETITION TO THE SH
TION OF A PATIENT

Unto the Honourable the Sher

The Petition of

Hamilton,

humbly sheweth that

Other Offic

your Petitioner

Derangement, and a proper

therefore please your Lordship

Patisson,

to sanction his admission

(To be signed by the Party a

DATED this

One thousand eight hundred

STAT

If any of the Particulars in this Stat

Name and Surname of Patient at

Single, or Widowed,

of Life, and previous Occupation

Persuasion, so far as known,

place of abode,

en found and examined,

time Insane,

First Attack,

ears) on First Attack,

and where previously under Examina-

tablishment. (Name of Establishment

which last received, and Year of

ation or approximation thereto,

of Existing Attack,

of Cause,

subject to Epilepsy,

Suicidal,

Dangerous to others,

or Union to which the Lunatic (if

ent is Chargeable,

becoming Chargeable,

the Name and Surname, and place of

ode of nearest known Relative of the

ame, and degree of Relationship (if

ving, and whether any Member of

ously known to be or to have been

ance,

Circumstances (if any) preventing the

ation of any of the above particulars,

I certify that, to the best of my know

Nineteenth

ninety one

(To be signed by the Party ap

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway,
and his Substitutes.

The Petition of R. L. Smith, Inspector of Poor, Hamilton,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that William Paterson, Bricklayer, Burgh Police Office, Hamilton, — is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Paterson, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying). R. L. Smith

Dated this Nineteenth (19) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at	William Paterson,
Age,	31 Yrs. Male,
Single, or Widowed,	Single,
Rank of Life, and previous Occupation	Bricklayer poor circumstances,
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant,
Usual place of abode,	Grammar School Sqr. Hamilton,
Where found and examined,	Burgh Police Office W.D.
Date of time Insane,	Ede Night.
Date of First Attack,	Not far as known,
Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 Years.
Whether and where previously under Examination or treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of admission or approximation thereto,	Not known.
Duration of Existing Attack,	One Night.
Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Hamilton Parish, Meantime,
Date becoming Chargeable,	19th June 1891.
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Paterson, Colliery Engineman, living in Holytown, Father,
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Not known.
	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Nineteenth day of June — One thousand eight hundred ninety one years.

(To be signed by the Party applying). R. L. Smith

Removed to Asylum Govan Glasgow 19 June 1891.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Lindsay —
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in the
of Edinburgh University —
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Hamilton Burgh Police Office, — in the County of
Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Paterson
Pauper, presently residing there — and that
the said William Paterson is a (5) person of
unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He says there are people threatening
to take his life & they come set fire
to the house, & that he hears them outside his
bedroom, & there are no people near them.
Seems that he had been drinking some time

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Sergt. Richardson: Burgh Police Force, reports
that Paterson was very violent during the night
in his cell, and attempted to take his life
by hanging.

Name and Medical Designation, David Lindsay M.D.

Place of Abode, Hamilton N.B.

DATED this Nineteenth day of June — One
thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James London —
being a (1) Graduate of the University of St Andrews
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
Hamilton Burgh Police Office — in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Paterson, Pauper,
presently detained there
and that
the said William Paterson is a (5) person of
unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Subject to delusions
& D. D. that he is tormented by enemies and
that he be executed &c —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Miller Superintendent of Police
says that he was found naked in that cell
this morning (and was very violent and attempted to
hang himself

Name and Medical Designation, James London M.D.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this Nineteenth day of June — One
thousand eight hundred and Ninety One

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Lindsay, being (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Hamilton Burgh Police Office in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Paterson Pauper, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

And I farther certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

David Lindsay MD

DATED this nineteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein William Paterson to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address, A. L. Smith, Hamilton

Date, 19th June 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of the County of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) A. L. Smith Inspector of Poor, Hamilton Certificates under the hands of David Lindsay, M. D. and James Loudon, M. D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) William Paterson, Pauper, Hamilton Burgh Police Office, Hamilton (Clerk), and that the said William Paterson, is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Paterson as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Paterson, which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, as a Pauper, state

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this twenty second day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Three words deleted.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6192

Name, William Paterson
Hamilton

Date of Admission, 19 June 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Steward. Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (1) ~~County~~ Shire of Renfrew *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor Govan Combination Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie McRae or Jordan. 24 Murray Lane

(2) degree of ... or other ... which Peti... to Luna...

your Petitioner's (2) Pauper Lunatic

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie McRae or Jordan to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andr. Wallace

The ... of the ... be with... clear days ... the dates of ... Certifi...

DATED this Fourteenth (1) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie McRae or Jordan
Sex and Age,	Female. 32 years.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
Previous Place of Abode,	24 Murray Lane
Place where Found and Examined,	[illegible]
Length of time Insane,	2 or 3 days
Whether First Attack,	Yes
Age (if known) on First Attack,	32.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto*].	—
Duration of Existing Attack,	2 days.
Supposed Cause,	Drink
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination Glasgow
Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Jordan. 24 Murray Lane Husband. No.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of June. One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andr. Wallace

P. P

Name. William Paterson
Hamilton
Date of Admission. 10 June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Davie
being a (1) MD Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 24 Sun
Lane, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Annie McCue or Jordan
the said Annie McCue or Jordan is a (5) person
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is Incoherent
in her talk, hallucinations, imagines her husband
tries putting poison in her food for

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Husband says she is very restless
sleepless and unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation, John Davie MD
Place of Abode, 3 Royal Crescent

DATED this Nineteenth day of June One thousand
hundred and Ninety one years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace
being a (1) F.R.C.S.E.
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 42 Sun
Lane, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Annie McCue or Jordan
Surrey Lane, Glasgow - a pauper
the said Annie McCue or Jordan is a (5) person
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is nervous, excited, and outrageous, cannot
sleep or settle to do anything. Has delusions
fancies she is being drugged in her food, that
sees objects &c.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband says she has been drinking for some
and has gone out of her mind, and that she
become unmanageable

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace FRCS
Place of Abode 42 Langside Road

DATED this Nineteenth day of June One thousand eig
hundred and Ninety-one years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Barrie
being (1) MB Glasgow University &c
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 24 Seaview Lane
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Annie McCue or Jordan, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barrie M.B.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this Nineteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the The Crichton Royal Institution
Asylum to receive therein Annie McCue or Jordan
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address Andw Wallace
Date 19th June 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Wallace
Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Barrie M.B. Glasgow
and John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.S.E. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Annie McCue or Jordan, 24 Seaview Lane, Glasgow. (4) Pauper and that the said Annie McCue or Jordan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie McCue or Jordan as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, (7) and authorize you to cause her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie McCue or Jordan which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Annie McDonald Jordan
Grocer
Adm. 20 June 1891

11 Gloucester

X

X.B.—This Form shall remain in the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Sheriff is obtained.

PETITION TO TH
RECEPTION

To the Honourable the (?)
of Lunenburg

The Petition of
Grand Combination
humbly sheweth that it ap
Medical Certificates that A
That Rayvio Pau
Your Petitioner (?)
is at present in a state of Men
Asylum for the Insane. May
mission of the said A
Brighton Royal A
the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Pe

DATED this Nineteen
eight hundred and June

If any of the Particulars

Name and Surname of Patient at
Age,
Single, or Widowed,
Life, and previous Occupation
Persuasion, so far as known,
Place of Abode,
where Found and Examined,
of time Insane,
First Attack,
(if known) on First Attack,
and where previously under Examina-
and Treatment [name of Establish
and date which last received, and Year of
tion or approximation thereto].
of Existing Attack,
Cause,
subject to Epilepsy,
Suicidal,
Dangerous to others,
or Union to which the Lunatic (if a
anger) is Chargeable,
of becoming Chargeable,
Name and Surname, and Place of
of nearest Known Relative of the
and degree of Relationship (if
and whether any Member of
known to be or to have been In-
circumstances (if any) preventing the
of any of the above particulars,

that, to the best of my knowled

this Nineteenth day of
Years

(To be signed by t

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor Govan Combination

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Lang or O Rourke 26 Sandyfaulds Stret Glasgow your Petitioner (*) Pauper Lunatic is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Lang or O Rourke to the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Wallace

DATED this Nineteenth (*) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Lang or O Rourke
Second Age,	Female 30 years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
Occupation of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
Previous Place of Abode,	26 Sandyfaulds Stret Glasgow
Place where Found and Examined,	26 Sandyfaulds Stret Glasgow
Length of time Insane,	A few days
Whether First Attack,	No
Age (if known) on First Attack,	25 years
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto*],	In Govan Parochial Asylum from 8/6/88 till 11/8/88 and in Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries from 8/2/88 till 11/4/89
Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
Supposed Cause,	Unknown
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
Whether Suicidal,	Unknown
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination meantime
Date of becoming Chargeable,	20th June 1891
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband Thomas O Rourke 26 Sandyfaulds Stret Glasgow
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Nineteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andrew Wallace P.p

(*) Steward. Unto the Provost of the Burgh of Govan, &c.

(*) degree of Kindred or other by which Petitioner is related to Lunatic.

(*) State of the Lunatic's Residence within seven clear days before the dates of the said Certificates.

Annie McRae or Jordan Govan aam. 20 June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace
being a (1) L.R.C.P.S.E.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 26 Sandyford Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Ann Lang or O'Rourke. 26 Sandyford Place Glasgow a pauper as the said Ann Lang O'Rourke is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is stupid and insane looking, cannot give any proper account of herself, cannot settle at home, is jealous of her husband, wanders about in dishabille, orders goods and throws out without money &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She has been in the Asylum before. Her sister says she is stupid, insane, and wanders about the town not knowing what she does.

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.P.S.E.

Place of Abode, 42 Longside Road

DATED this Nineteenth day of June One thousand hundred and Ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Bain
being a (1) M.D. Glasgow University,

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 26 Sandyford Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Ann Lang or O'Rourke 26 Sandyford P. – a Pauper and the said Ann Lang or O'Rourke is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is Stupid, cannot answer questions correctly; Says she cannot work, does not sleep, cannot remain the house, persists walking about the streets.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Sister Says she has been weak in mind does not attend to her household duties, restless & sleepless. –

Name and Medical Designation, John Bain M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Royal Crescent Terrace

DATED this Nineteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace
being (1) ZR CSE 41 Seven fields St
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Ann Lang O'Rourke, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

John Veitch Wallace LRCSE

DATED this Nineteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries to receive therein Ann Lang or O'Rourke to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address And. Wallace

Date 19th June 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, Sheriff Substitute (1) of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor, Govan, Combe Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Veitch Wallace, L.R.C.S.E. and John Barrie, M.D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Ann Lang or O'Rourke 26 Sevenfields Street, Glasgow, and that the said Ann Lang or O'Rourke is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Lang or O'Rourke as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Lang or O'Rourke which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a Grieve or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty second day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 01914

Anne Laing or O'Rourke

Grave

Adm. 20 June 1891

PETITION TO THE SHE
TION OF A PATIENT IN

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff

at Dumfries

The Petition of

131 Main Street,

humbly sheweth that it appears

Certificates that Margaret

your Petitioner's (1) Wife

Derangement, and a proper Per

therefore please your Lordship

Mc Dougall or Marsh

to sanction her admission

(To be signed by the Party app

DATED this Twenti

One thousand eight hundred an

STATE

(If any of the Particulars in this Statem

Name and Surname of Patient at

ngle, or Widowed,

of Life, and previous Occupation

mission, so far as known,

ace of abode,

been found and examined,

ave Insane,

ous Attack,

ing) on First Attack,

ave previously under Examina-
reatment. (Name of Establishment
which last received, and Year of
ate or approximation thereto,

of Existing Attack,

cause,

ubject to Epilepsy,

uicidal,

angerous to others,

Union in which the Lunatic (if a
is Chargeable,

ounding Chargeable,

Name and Surname, and place of
of nearest known Relative of the
and degree of Relationship (if
and whether any Member of his
is known to be or to have been

circumstances (if any) preventing the
ion of any of the above particulars,

I certify that, to the best of my knowle

this Twenty second day
ing two years.

(To be signed by the Party applyi

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway.

at Dumfries ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Marshall, Boot maker, 131 Main Street, Coatbridge ———

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Margaret Mc Dougall or Marshall, your Petitioner's (1) Wife, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Mc Dougall or Marshall to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Marshall

DATED this Twenty second (2) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at	Margaret Mc Dougall or Marshall
Sex,	Female. 43.
Single, or Widowed,	Married.
Rank of Life, and previous Occupation	Housewife.
Religious persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Present place of abode,	131 Main Street, Coatbridge.
When found and examined,	do do
Length of time Insane,	Three months.
Whether first Attack,	Yes.
If not (if known) on First Attack,	
Whether under Examination or at treatment. (Name of Establishment at which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	
Duration of Existing Attack,	Three months.
Supposed Cause,	Drink.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether suicidal,	Yes.
Whether dangerous to others,	Yes.
Parish, Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Parish becoming Chargeable,	
Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Marshall, Husband, 131 Main Street, Coatbridge. Her father was in Greenock Asylum.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty second day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Marshall

Anne Laing or O'Rourke
Grant
Adm. 20 June 1891

1891
43
1848
9 1

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Castle Dumpries Dumpries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Margaret McDougall a Married Woman Dumpries, 131 Main St. Coatbridge and that the said Margaret McDougall a Married is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She complains that her head being full of ha which she ascribes as part of the process of her from being a Protestant to a Roman Catholic she says her neighbours are constantly blowing draughts

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her Husband William Marshall informs me that she is constantly imagining she hears talking about her and firing bullets at her

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr

Place of Abode, 20 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Twenty second day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Adam Prentice Ludlope being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 37 Main Street Coatbridge Lanark. in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Margaret McDougall Marshall. Hornwith 131 Main St Coatbridge and that the said Margaret McDougall or Marshall (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Suffers from delusions imagining she is talking to & about herself. That are conspiring against her in league her husband in order to destroy her

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband says "She is restless sleepless at night. getting out of bed looking over the window to see who about her. wanders away from her fears threatened violence to self

Name and Medical Designation, Adam P. Ludlope

Place of Abode Coatbridge

DATED this nineteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Peter Murray Kerr
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 20 Castle
Street Dumfries
in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined
Margaret McDougall or Marshall, and that the said
Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Peter Murray Kerr M.B. C.M.

Dated this twentysecond day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Margaret Mc Dougall or Marshall, to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Husband

Signature and Address, William Marshall
131 Main St. Coatbridge

Date, 22nd June 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute
of ~~the County of~~ Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (1) William Marshall, (1) Insert Name and Designation.
Bookmaker, 131 Main Street, Coatbridge
Certificates under the hands of Peter Murray Kerr, M.B.C.M.
and Adam P. Sudhope, M.B.C.M., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Margaret (2) Describe him, if a Pauper, state so.
Mc Dougall or Marshall, 131 Main Street, Coatbridge
and that the said Margaret Mc Dougall or Marshall is a (3) person of (3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
unsound mind, a lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Mc Dougall or Marshall as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Mc Dougall or Marshall which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this Twenty third day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 6195

Name, Margaret Mc Dougall or Marshall

Date of Admission, 22 June 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff Stewart. Sheriffdom of Dumfries and Galloway.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Dumfries *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Joward. Asst Insp of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Daniel Buchanan. pauper ~~Your Petitioner's~~ (3) present residing with Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Daniel Buchanan, pauper to the Dumfries & Galloway Asylum, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William Joward

(3) State degree of relationship or other circumstance which Petitioner has to Lunatic.

DATED this 22nd (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

(4) Date of the Petition to be within seven clear days of the respective dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Daniel Buchanan
2. Sex and Age,	Male 31 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	~~Gilt~~ Sport Salesman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Present Place of Abode,	6 Parkhouse Lane 318 Parliamentary Road
7. Place where Found and Examined,	& few days
8. Length of time Insane,	Yes
9. Whether First Attack,	31 years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Not previously
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	A few days
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown. (Supposed over work)
13. Supposed Cause,	no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	City Parish. Glasgow
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a pauper) is Chargeable,	22nd June 1891
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	Mother Mrs Buchanan at 6 Parkhouse lane, Glasgow
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

(*To be signed by the party applying*) William Joward

P.p

Asst Insp of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow

Name Margaret M'Dougall or Marshall
Date of Admission 22 June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan Graduate of Glasg Univ being a (1) Member of

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Buchanan Pauper, from Central Police office, Glasgow the said Daniel Buchanan Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Thinks people are conspiring against him & when he got out will be in a state incapable of taking care of himself, & attempts to kill himself & others, & attempted suicide

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2 Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan

Place of Abode, House, Towns Hospital

DATED this 22 day of June One thousand nine hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George A. Clark being a (1) licentiate of College of Physicians Surgeons: Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road: Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Buchanan: Pauper from Central Police Office: Glasgow and the said Daniel Buchanan: Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He quite rational in his conversation, but is liable to break into a wild & excited condition when annoyed. He is of a suicidal tendency & quite unable to take proper care of himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, G. A. Clark

Place of Abode Towns Hospital

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan Glasg Mercer medical qualification, being (1) A Grad in Med of Glasg hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Daniel Buchanan Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State date of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan MD

Dated this 22d day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Daniel Buchanan. Pauper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Asst Insp of Poor. City Parish, Glasg 318 Parliamentary Road

Signature and Address William Soward

Date 22nd June 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries. having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Soward, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Geo Buchan, MD. &c and George A. Clark L.R.C.P.&S.E., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Daniel Buchanan 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, Pauper and that the said Daniel Buchanan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Daniel Buchanan — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Daniel Buchanan. which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Twenty third day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public. *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6196

Daniel Buchanan

City Pt. Glasgow

Adm. 22 June 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of James King - Inspector of Poor Sholto

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Craig or Meldrum your Petitioner's (2) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Craig or Meldrum to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) Any degree of Relationship or other reason which Petitioner wishes to Lunacy.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James King

DATED this 22nd (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

(4) The date of the Order must be within seven clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary ~~Craig~~ Craig or Meldrum
2. Sex and Age,	Female 36
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	married - Protestant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Omoa for 14 years
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Railway Cottages - Omoa - Sholto
8. Length of time Insane,	4 or 5 days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 or 5 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Result - from influenza
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Sholto
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	22 June 1891
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Norman Meldrum. her husband residing at Railway Cottages Omoa Cleland. Several of her maternal uncles & aunts were of weak mind
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James King - Inspector of Poor

P. P.

David Buchanan
Com. P. Hamilton
Adm. 22 June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Duncan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Master of Surgery
Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Railway
Omoa. Shotts
remark
in the County
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Craig or Meldrum
Pauper
the said Mary Craig or Meldrum is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) – She says she
See the devil at anytime - she is very restless
says she is lost. generally inconsistent
talk & manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Husband Norman Meldrum says she
sleeps. threatens violence to the neighbours
is completely altered in her behaviour & manner

Name and Medical Designation, James Duncan

Place of Abode, Mayville - Bleland.

DATED this Twenty second day of June One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety One

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Caldwell
being a (1) M.B. Ed Lic. Royal Coll. Phy. Ed.
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Railway
Omoa Shotts
Remark
in the County
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Craig or Meldrum
pauper
and
the said Mary Craig or Meldrum is a (5) person
of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She was
violent & homicidal in conversation, says she
sees devils & is lost. talks continuously.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Meldrum her husband says
since Thursday last, his wife sleeps
talks continually & refuses to take food

Name and Medical Designation, John Caldwell M.B. L.R.C.P.

Place of Abode Shotts Iron Works

DATED this twenty first day of June One thousand eight
hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
[illegible] (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight
hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
from whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient,

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

James Russell (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Kerr
Inspector of Poor of Stobo
and Certificates under the hands of James Duncan M.D. Lanark
John Baldwin M.D.
, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mr Craig or Meldrum a pauper and that the said
Mr Craig or Meldrum is a (5) person of unsound mind
is a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mr Craig or Meldrum as a Patient into the Dumfries Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said matter which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this 27th day of June One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety one

James Russell
Crichton Institution

To the Superintendent of the (6)
Asylum of Dumfries

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0107

Mary Craig or Meldrum
Scots
Adm. 23 June 1891

PETITION TO THE SH
TION OF A PATIENT

Unto the Honourable the Sher
at Dumfries —

The Petition o
Plunton Mains
humbly sheweth that it appe
Certificates that Robert
your Petitioner's (1) Bro
Derangement, and a proper
therefore please your Lordshi
Mc Naught —
to sanction his admission

(To be signed by the Party a

Dated this Twen
One thousand eight hundred

STAT

If any of the Particulars in this Sta

Name and Surname of Patient at

Single, or Widowed,

of Life, and previous Occupation

Persuasion, so far as known,

place of abode,

ere found and examined,

of time Insane,

First Attack,

known) on First Attack,

and where previously under Examina
and treatment. (Name of Establishment
which last received, and Year of

ption or approximation thereto,

of Existing Attack,

ed Cause,

er subject to Epilepsy,

r Suicidal,

r Dangerous to others,

or Union to which the Lunatic (if
ppy) is Chargeable,

becoming Chargeable,

Name and Surname, and place o
ode of nearest known Relative of th
ent, and degree of Relationship
ent), and whether any Member of his
ly known to be or to have been

ther circumstances (if any) preventing th
ction of any of the above particulars,

I certify that, to the best of my kn

this Twenty fifth
ninety one.

(To be signed by the Party ap

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway.

at Dumfries ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Joseph. C. McNaught. Farmer, Plumtow Mains, Borgue, Kirkcudbrightshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Robert McNaught, your Petitioner's (1) Brother, ——— is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert McNaught ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(1) Name of Relative or other capacity in which Petitioner stands

(To be signed by the Party applying) Joseph. C. McNaught.

(2) the Petition within fourteen following the Medical

Dated this Twenty fifth — (2) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at	Robert McNaught.
Age,	Male. 42 years.
Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Date of Life, and previous Occupation	Managing Secretary to Insurance Company
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Usual place of abode,	Plumtow Mains, Borgue, Kirkcudbright.
Where found and examined,	Dumfries.
Duration of time Insane,	4 months.
Whether First Attack,	Second
Age (if known) on First Attack,	40
Where and where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution from 5th September 1889 to 28th March 1890.
Duration of Existing Attack,	4 months.
Supposed Cause,	Loss of Money, and perhaps hereditary.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	A. K. McNaught, Plumtow Mains, Borgue (Father). Hugh McNaught, a dipsomaniac, died in the Crichton Royal Institution
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty fifth — day of June ——— One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Joseph. C. McNaught.

Mary Craig or Mathews
Sheets
Odm. 23 June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and Surgeon and Physician and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Queen Place Dumfries in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Mc. McNaught. Insurance Sec.y Clanton Mains, Bogue, Kirkcudbright. and that the said Robert Mc. McNaught is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusions about some internal complaint, and talks incoherently about that and other things — is restless and excitable —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Told by his brother — Joseph C. McNaught — that patient has been very restless: thinks he hears voices and that people are coming to operate on his nerves: also, that he is prevented from sleeping in bed —

Name and Medical Designation, Alex.r Thomson M.D. &

Place of Abode, 12 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this Twenty fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify on Soul ~~and Conscience~~, that I have this day, at (3) The Cottage 82 Irishbrae. in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Mc Naught; a lunatic Plumpton Mains, Bogue, Kirkcudbright and that the said Robert Mc Naught is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His insane melancholic appearance & delusions regarding his bodily condition.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith M.D.

Place of Abode, 14 Castle St. Dumfries

DATED this 25th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years,

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being (1) Doctor of medicine hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 12 Queens Place Dumfries in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Robert Mc. Naught, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

Alex. Thomson MD.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Robert Mc Naught to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Brother.

Signature and Address, Jas. C. Mc Naught, Hunton Mains. Borgue Kirkcudbright.

Date, 24th June 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries, having had produced to me this Petition at the instance of (1) Joseph C. Mc Naught Farmer Plunton Mains Borgue Kirkcudbright. Certificates under the hands of Alex. Thomson and John Smith, both being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Robert Mc Naught Plunton Mains Borgue Kirkcudbright (Insane Patient), and that the said Robert Mc Naught is (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Mc Naught as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Mc Naught which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert name and designation of Petitioner, if other than a Relative.
(2) Describe him, her, or them as Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0198

Name, Robert Mc Naught

Date of Admission, 24 June 1891

[Form A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway
and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Thomas Alston, 13 Corberry Place Maxwelltown
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that John Alston
your Petitioner's (1) son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Alston to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas Alston

DATED this Twenty sixth (2) day of June
One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Alston
Age,	Male. 22
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Joiner
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Usual place of abode,	13 Corberry Place, Maxwelltown
Where found and examined,	13 Corberry Place Maxwelltown
Length of time Insane,	
Whether First Attack,	No - Second
Age (if known) on First Attack,	21 years -
Where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Crichton Royal Institution 23rd June 1890 till 27th Sept. 1890
Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks
Supposed Cause,	unknown -
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
Whether Suicidal,	no
Whether Dangerous to others,	if interfered with -
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Alston - Father 13 Corberry Place, Maxwelltown - none
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas Alston

Name, Robert McNaught
Date of Admission, 24 June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Cunningham being a (1) Graduate of the University of Brussels and a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 13 Corberry Place, Troqueer in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Alston, Joiner 13 Corberry Place, Troqueer and that the said John Alston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is sullen and accuses his friends of adding poison to his food.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His mother, Alice Alston, informs me that he refuses food, and that everyone is watching his movements.

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Cunningham M.D.

Place of Abode, 25 Castle Steel. Dumfries

DATED this twenty fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Edinburgh, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Institution Dumfries in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Alston. Joiner. 13 Corberry Place Troqueer and that the said John Alston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His ramblin incoherent conversation, states that his Father & others put medicine into his food to prevent the word of God.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith M

Place of Abode, 25 Dumfries

DATED this 25 day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety and years,

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Hugh Cunningham being (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 13 Corberry Place, Troqueer in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined John Alstone, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Hugh Cunningham M.D. L.R.C.P.

DATED this twenty fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein John Alston to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address, Thomas Alston 13 Corberry Place Maxwelltown

Date, 24th June 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion Sheriff-Substitute of ~~Dumfries~~ Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries—having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Thomas Alston, 13 Corberry Place, Maxwelltown. Certificates under the hands of Hugh Cunningham M.D. &c and John Smith, M.B. &c, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) John Alston, 13 Corberry Place, Maxwelltown Petr. Son and that the said John Alston is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Alston as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Alston which accompanied the said Petition.

(2) Insert Name and Designation.

(3) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0199

Name, John Alston

Date of Admission, 24 June 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Chief or Steward. Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of (2) Dumfries & Galloway, *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Allison from Carlton Police Office, No 7 Carlton Place, Glasgow

See degree of Lunacy or other infirmity which Petitioner is to Lunacy.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Allison to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andw Wallace

1 Date of the Petition must be within seven clear days after the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Allison,
Sex and Age,	Female, Twenty one years
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	22 Burnbank Terrace, Glasgow thereafter Carlton Police Office
Place where Found and Examined,	7 Carlton Place, Glasgow
Length of time Insane,	Unknown
Whether First Attack,	No
Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty years.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of reception or approximation thereto*].	London County Asylum. London. 3 mos. till Nov. last
7. Duration of Existing Attack,	Unknown
8. Supposed Cause,	Drink
9. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
10. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
11. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
12. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Comb^n
13. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24 June 1891
14. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Allison, Canvasser for Wylie. 21 Minerva St. Glasgow
15. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety One.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andw Wallace

P. P

Name, Mary Allison
Date of Admission, 24 June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Davie
being a (1) M.D. Glasgow University &c.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Carlton Place Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Allison. 7 Carlton Place Glasgow a Pauper and
the said Mary Allison is a (5) Pauper
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She dull & stupid looking, says she has taken poison on several occasions, and cannot resist the temptation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Father says she has been in an Asylum has tried to poison herself on several occasions tried to do last night.

Name and Medical Designation, John Davie M.D.

Place of Abode, 3 Royal Crescent Crophill

DATED this twenty fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace
being a (1) F.R.C.S.E.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 7 Carlton Place Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Allison. 7 Carlton Place Glasgow a Pauper and
the said Mary Allison is a (5) person
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is dull & stupid looking, is melancholy, and seems to have lost interest in life, is suicidal.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has been in the Asylum before. Has attempted on several occasions to commit suicide. Father says she has no control over herself.

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace F.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode 42 Longside Road

DATED this twenty-fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Davie, being (1) M.D. Glasgow University &c. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 7 Carlton Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Allison, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Davie M.D.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one year.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State number of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Asylum to receive therein Mary Allison to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address Andw Wallace

Date 24th June, 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor, Govan Combn. Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of John Barrie M. D. and John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.S.E. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Mary Allison, 7 Carlton Place, Glasgow, Married and that the said Mary Allison is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Allison as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize (6) Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Allison which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, as Pauper, state &c.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0200

Mary Allison

Adm. 24 June 1891 -

PETITION TO THE SHE
TION OF A PATIENT I

Unto the Honourable the Sheri

The Petition of
23 Lower Bassot Stree
humbly sheweth that it appears
Certificates that - Jam
your Petitioner's (1) Ber
Derangement, and a proper Per
Therefore please your Lordship
Clerke Lec
to sanction his admission

(To be signed by the Party app

DATED this Twenty
One thousand eight hundred a

STATE

(If any of the Particulars in this State

Name and Surname of Patient at

ngle, or Widowed,

of Life, and previous Occupation

ersuasion, so far as known,

lace of abode,

en found and examined,

ame Insane,

First Attack,

ow) on First Attack,

n where previously under Examina-
tainment. (Name of Establishment
which last received, and Year of

ion or approximation thereto,

of Existing Attack,

Cause,

ubject to Epilepsy,

Suicidal,

Dangerous to others,

of Union to which the Lunatic (if a
ly's Chargeable,

ermining Chargeable,

Name and Surname, and place of
ce of nearest known Relative of the
e, and degree of Relationship
, and whether any Member of his
ly known to be or to have been
ics.

mmunicate (if any) preventing the
ion of any of the above particulars,

I certify that, to the best of my knowl
this Twenty fifth day
fore me.

(To be signed by the Party appl

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway

and his Substitutes.

The Petition of Adelaide E Lane

123 Lower Baggot Street Dublin

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that - James Clarke Lane LC your Petitioner's (1) Brother - is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Clarke Lane to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction his admission into the said Institution.

(To be signed by the Party applying). Adelaide E Lane.

DATED this Twenty fifth (2) day of June

One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at full length,	James Clarke Lane
Age,	Male - 49 -
Single, or Widowed,	Widower
Rank of Life, and previous Occupation,	Barrister - Queen's Counsel -
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Irish Parliamentary Evangelical Church Ireland
Usual place of abode,	123. Lr Baggot St Dublin
Where found and examined,	Bloomfield Retreat Donnybrook Road Dublin
How long Insane,	Six Months
Whether first Attack,	Yes -
Age (if known) on First Attack,	
Whether previously under Examination or Medical treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of Admission or approximation thereto,	Six Months Bagshawe
Duration of Existing Attack,	No
Supposed Cause,	No
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
Whether Suicidal,	
Whether Dangerous to others,	
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
Parish becoming Chargeable,	
Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Catherine Diana Lane 123 Lower Baggot St Dublin - Mother - Never - No Dee -
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the transmission of any of the above particulars.	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty fifth - day of June - One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(To be signed by the Party applying). Adelaide E Lane

Mary Allen Servant Adm 24 June 1891 -

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Henry Wharton M.B. being a (1) Fell. Royl Coll of Surgeons Ireland and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon and Physician do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bloomfield Retreat Donnybrook Road in the County of Dublin separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) James Clarke Lane and that the said James Clarke Lane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Violence of manner, The existence of delusions at present confined chiefly to his present circumstances so that he can provide suitable - times for those about him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His habit of writing letters to his sister and other relations, of an abusive and profane character

Name and Medical Designation, J. H. Wharton M.B. &c

Place of Abode, 28 Upr Merrion St Dublin

DATED this 25th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thomson being (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh and Surgeon - and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries in the County of Dumfries - separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Clarke Lane - Barrack, 123 Lower Baggot St., Dublin and that the said James Clarke Lane is a (5) person of Unsound mind - and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Suffers from nervous irritability: thinks relatives and acquaintances have conspired against him: that - sister glowing ill - he has greater capability - and mental power at the present time, than he has ever had formerly -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. Thomson M.D.

Place of Abode, Castle St., Dumfries

DATED this twenty fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) FRCSI James Henry Wharton M.B. Dubl hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bloomfield Retreat Donnybrook Road in the County of Dublin, seen and personally examined James Clarke Lane, and that the said Person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said Person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

J H Wharton

Dated this 25th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein James Clarke Lane to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. ~~A~~ Sister

Signature and Address. Adelaide Edan 123 Lr Baggot St Dublin

Date. 25th June 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson Sheriff-Substitute of Dumfriesshire Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, on a Petition at the instance of (1) Adelaide E. Lane, 123 Lower Baggot Street Dublin Christian Name and Surname.
Certificates under the hands of James Henry Wharton and Alexander Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) James Clarke Lane 123 Lower Baggot Street Dublin Christian Name and Surname and that the said James Clarke Lane is a (3) person of unsound mind

(2) Describe him, or if a Pauper, state so.
(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Clarke Lane as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Clarke Lane which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this twenty fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Lampson

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0201

Name, James Clarke Lane

Date of Admission, 25 June 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(¹) ...ff or Steward. ...or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (¹) Sheriff *of the* (¹) Sheriffdom of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes*

The Petition of John Lawson, Inspector of Poor, of Annan—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Barnard Neary

(²) ...ate degree of ...ship or other ...n which Peti... ...ands to Luna...

your Petitioner's (²) Pauper,

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Barnard Neary, to the Southern Counties Asylum, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Lawson Inspector of Poor of Annan

(³) ...he date of the ...must be with... ...en clear days ...g the dates of ...dical Certifi...

Dated this Twenty fifth (³) day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Barnard Neary. —
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 25 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single —
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer & Hawker occasionally
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Annan —
8. Length of time Insane,	about 9 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	not Known.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 9 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	not Known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	not Known.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Annan
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	25th June 1891
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Barnard Neary ~~father~~. Banagate by Annan not Known.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None —

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 25th day of June, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Lawson Inspector of the Poor of Annan

Name James Clarke Lane
Date of Admission 25 June 1891
No. 6201

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Wm Alexander Black, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of Ed

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Parochial annan, Dumfriesshire in the Cou separately from any other Medical Practi visited and personally examined (4) Barnard Neary. Pauper. the said Bernard Neary is a (5) person of unso and a proper Person to be det under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follo grounds, viz. :—

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Manner peculiar. clear account of himself or of his feelings. Says he and sees "fire" at times. Says he feels afraid of he ulcer -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His father says. he will not stay in the h watched and that he frequently takes fits of la crying.

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Alex Black. M.B. &

Place of Abode, 25 Port Street Annan

Dated this 25th day of June — One thousand hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Daniel Mackenzie being a (1) General Medical practitioner, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, Annan do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) in the Counti Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitio visited and personally examined (4) Barnard Neary, and the said Barnard Neary, is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detain under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

An imbecile look & manner. — He cant give sensible answers to sensible questions.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He wont stay in the house & conduc himself like others at his time of

Name and Medical Designation, D. Mackenzie MB

Place of Abode Annan.

Dated this 25th day of June, — One thousand eigh hundred and 91 years. —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Wm Alexander Black. (1) an M.B. & C.M. of Edin. University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Parochial Office, in the County of Dumfriesshire, seen and personally examined Barnard Neary, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Wm Alexr Black M.B. C.M.

DATED this 25th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Southern Counties Asylum to receive therein Barnard Neary to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Medical Officer

Signature and Address Wm Alexr Black M.B. C.M.

Date 25th June 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Lampson (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Lawson, Inspector of Poor, Annan Certificates under the hands of Wm Alex. Black, M.B. C.M. and Daniel Mackenzie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Barnard Neary, Parochial Office, Annan (a pauper) and that the said Barnard Neary is a (5) person of unsound mind, a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Barnard Neary as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Barnard Neary which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Lampson

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Southern Counties Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

N° 0202

Bernard Neary

Annan

Adm. 25 June 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. *Unto the Honourable the* (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Alston Inspector of Poor, New Monkland

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Mc Dowall Devaney your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Mc Dowall Devaney to the Crichton Royal Institution and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(2) Ecclesiastical degree of Lordship or other Dignity which Petitioner holds to Lunacy Jurisdiction.

(3) Pauper or Private.

(To be signed by the Party applying) And. T. Alston Inspector of Poor New Monkland

(4) The date of the Order must be within seven clear days from the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23rd (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Mc Dowall Devaney.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 58 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housekeeper.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	38 Stirling Street Airdrie.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	38 Stirling Street Airdrie.
8. Length of time Insane,	About 5 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	58 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Never under treatment before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About 5 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	22nd June 1891.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband, Francis Devaney. 38 Stirling Street Airdrie. Son John Devaney at present in Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 23rd day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(To be signed by the Party applying) And. T. Alston Inspector of Poor New Monkland

Dumbarton Herald Office Date 25 June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas P Gemmell
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 38 Stirlin
Street Airdrie in the Coun
Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practiti
visited and personally examined (4) Ann Devanney. a pauper and
the said Ann Devanney. is a (5) person of
unsound mind. and a proper Person to be deta
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follo
grounds, viz. :—

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She looks very
despondent has delusions and at times is incoherent in he
conversation. She imagines she owes large sums of money a
seems much annoyed because she cannot procure money to pay th

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband says she has been very despondent since la
February & that for the last two weeks she has done nothing b
talk about imaginary debts. She has also attempted violence
tried to burn valuables

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas P. Gemmell M

Place of Abode, Airdrie.

DATED this twenty second day of June, One thousand
hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Hugh Arthur
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 35 Stir
Street, Airdrie in the Count
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitio
visited and personally examined (4) Ann McDowall Devana
a Pauper and
the said Ann McDowall Devaney is a (5) person
unsound mind and a proper person to be detai
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the follow
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a va
appearance, refuses to answer qu
does not know how many of a fam
has had - her memory is gone
has a despondent appearance -

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Daughter (Mrs McGuile) states
She is violent between whiles
and has struck her violently

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Arthur
Place of Abode Airdrie

DATED this twenty second day of June One thousand ei
hundred and Ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

, the undersigned,
sing (1)
ereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
n the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
erson is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Dated this day of One thousand eight
undred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
o whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, ...

Signature and Address .....

Date .....

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Hart Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ex Officio
Thomson Aberdein Inspector of Poor New Monkland
Certificates under the hands of James Redmond M.D.
and Hugh Cotter M.D., being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Ann McDonald Devaney Single and that the said
Ann McDonald Devaney is a (5) Person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to
receive the said Ann McDonald Devaney as a Patient into the
(6) Gartcosh Combination Asylum of Dumfries and I authorize
Ker Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith
the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann McDonald Devaney
which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this 24th day of June One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety one

Robt Hart

To the Superintendent of the (7) Gartcosh Combination
Asylum of Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 10203

Anne McDowell Denney

New Hanover

Born 25 June 1871 -

X

N.B.—This Form shall remain i
Superintendent of the Asylum
the Sheriff is obtained.

PETITION TO
RECEPT

Sheriff or Steward.
Burgh or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the
of Dumf

The Petiti

humbly sheweth that i
Medical Certificates, that
your Petitioner's (*)
is at present in a state of
Asylum for the Insane.

State degree of
Lunacy or other
Deputy in which Peti-
tioner stands to Lena-

mission of the said
Southern Co
the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the*

The date of the
tion must be with-
fourteen clear days
ding the dates of
Medical Certifi-

DATED this
eight hundred and

If any of the Part

Christian Name and Surname of Patient
length, ...
Sex and Age, ...
Married, Single, or Widowed, .
Condition of Life, and previous Occupati
(if any), ...
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,
Previous Place of Abode, . .
Place where Found and Examined, .
Length of time Insane, . . .
Whether First Attack, . . .
Age (if known) on First Attack, .
When and where previously under Examin
tion and Treatment [*name of Establi*
ment (*into which last received, and Year*
Reception or approximation thereto],
Duration of Existing Attack, .
Supposed Cause, ...
Whether subject to Epilepsy, .
Whether Suicidal, ...
Whether Dangerous to others, .
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic
Pauper) is Chargeable, . .
Date of becoming Chargeable, .
Christian Name and Surname, and Place
Abode of nearest known Relative of
Patient, and degree of Relationship
known), and whether any Member of
Family known to be or to have been
sane, ...
Special circumstances (if any) preventing
insertion of any of the above particular

I certify, that, to the best of my kno

DATED this
Nearest

(To be signed

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) County or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries *Knowing and his Substitutes*

The Petition of James Whitefield Inspector of Poor Lanark

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Daniel McLaughland

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Pauper

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Daniel McLaughland to the Southern Counties Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Whitefield

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fifteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety Second year

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Daniel McLaughland
2. Sex and Age,	Male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lanark
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Can give no account of himself

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

(To be signed by the Party applying) James Whitefield

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John McWatters
being a (1) Ex Royal College of Physicians
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stope's Land
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Daniel McLachlan Pauper
and that
the said Daniel McLachlan Pauper is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Obstinate Reticence Now & Again
Shouting Murder & Cursing persons
Capering into Apathy & Silence

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Sergeant of Company of Militia in Camp at Ruthwell reports he is very violent in Camp Acting for "Bounty" & Whole Co. and that he became so violent he had to be taken from Camp to Dumfries behaving in an outrageous manner destroying Clothing &c. Officers Mess & from other

Name and Medical Designation, John McWatters

Place of Abode, Lanark

DATED this Twenty fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Thompson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and Surgeon
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Crichton Royal Institution - 2nd House in the County of Dumfries -
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Daniel McLaughlan,
Pauper, from Lunacy
and that
the said Daniel McLaughlan is a (5) person
of unsound mind - and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His excited, and insane appearance: refuses to speak -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Morrison M.D.

Place of Abode Castle St, Dumfries

DATED this Twenty fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John M Watson (1) Lecturer of Central & Royal Colleges of Physicians & Surgeons Edin. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Hope St Lanark in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Daniel McLachlan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John McWatson

DATED this 27th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of (2) Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Whitefield, Inspector of Poor, Lanark Certificates under the hands of John M. Watson, L.R.C.P.&S.E. and Alex: Thomson, M.D. —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Daniel M'Laughlan, Hope street, Lanark (a pauper) and that the said Daniel Mc. Laughlan — is a (5) Lunatic, a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Daniel Mc. Laughlan — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries and I authorize the same — Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Daniel Mc Laughlan, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crich
Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive the
Daniel Mc Laughlan to whom the foregoing Cer
of Emergency refers -

25th June 1891 -

James Whitley
Inspector
Poor Lunacy

No 02014

Daniel Mc Laughlan
Lanark
Adm. 25 June 1891 -

PETITION TO THE SH
TION OF A PATIENT

Unto the Honourable the She

The Petition o

humbly sheweth that it appe
Certificates that Sarah P
your Petitioner's (1) P
Derangement, and a proper
therefore please your Lordsh
Warwick
to sanction her admissio

(To be signed by the Party

DATED this Four
One thousand eight hundred

STA

If any of the Particulars in this Sc

Name and Surname of Patient a

Single, or Widowed,

of Life, and previous Occupation

Persuasion, so far as known,

place of abode,

here found and examined,

of time Insane,

First Attack,

known) on First Attack,

and where previously under Examina
and treatment. (Name of Establishment
which last received, and Year of
tion or approximation thereto,

of Existing Attack,

ed Cause,

subject to Epilepsy,

Suicidal,

Dangerous to others,

or Union to which the Lunatic
ner) is Chargeable,

becoming Chargeable,

Name and Surname, and place
de of nearest known Relative of th
ent, and degree of Relationship
en), and whether any Member of h
ly known to be or to have be
me,

circumstances (if any) preventing th
tion of any of the above particulars,

I certify that, to the best of my kn
this Twenty Fifth
June one

(To be signed by the Party

[FORM A]

25 and 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sec. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway

and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Henry Erskine Inspector of Poor Parish of Langholm

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Sarah Warwick

your Petitioner's (*) Pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper Person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Warwick to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, and to sanction her admission into the said Institution.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Henry Erskine

DATED this Twenty fifth (*) day of June

One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Name and Surname of Patient at large,	Sarah Warwick.
Age,	Female. 33 years.
Single, or Widowed,	Married.
Station of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cattleman's wife.
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
Previous place of abode,	Terrona Langholm.
Where found and examined,	Langholm.
Length of time Insane,	Five months.
Whether First Attack,	Second.
Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 years.
Period where previously under Examination and treatment. (Name of Establishment in which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto,	Never under treatment previously
Length of Existing Attack,	5 months.
Supposed Cause,	Not known.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No.
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (or a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Langholm
Date of becoming Chargeable,	
Christian Name and Surname, and place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Warwick. Terrona. Langholm Husband. None.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Henry Erskine

(*) Form shall be signing of the Applicant the Sheriff

(*) Degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands

(*) Date of the Petition within four days following date of the Medical Certificates.

No 0207

Daniel Mc Laughlan
Lanark
Adm. 25 June 1891.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Jno Gill
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surg
of the Univ. of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Carlin
Langholm
Dumfries
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practi
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Sarah Warwick, Art
Langholm
the said Mrs Sarah Warwick is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be de
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the fol
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She told me that her neighbours were always
about her windows & whispering & crying & that the
voices telling her that her husband was intimate with
women.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
John Rigg, Coachman, Terrona, told me that he
in agreeing her husband intimate with other women & t
these other women. She also had attempted with a fene
door to enter Terrona farm house for the purpose of in
of the in mates ~~which~~ he believed had tempted her
husband.

Name and Medical Designation, Jno Gill M.B., &c
Place of Abode, Langholm
Dated this 24th day of June One thousand
hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate: e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Smith
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine & Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on Soul and Conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Cree
Royal Institution in the County of
Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Warwick, wife
Langholme a Pauper and that
the said Sarah Warwick is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her excit
rambling conversation, & her unfo
suspicions regarding her husband
& neighbours

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Smith M.
Place of Abode, 14 Castle St. Dum
Dated this 20th day of June One
thousand eight hundred and ninety three.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Gill being (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the Univ. of Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Arkin, Langholm in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Sarah Warwick, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Gill M.B., &c

DATED this 24th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries, to receive therein Sarah Warwick to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. Inspector of Poor

Signature and Address, Henry Erskine 16 Henry Street Langholm

Date, 25th June 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Sampson Sheriff-Substitute of ~~Dumfries~~ Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (1) Henry Erskine, Inspector of Poor, Langholm, Certificates under the hands of John Gill M.B. &c and John Smith, M.D., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (2) Sarah Warwick, Ferrona, Langholm (a pauper) and that the said Sarah Warwick is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah Warwick as a Patient into the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Institution accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah Warwick which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) Insert Name and Designation.

(2) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(3) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Sampson

To the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics, at Dumfries.

No. 0205

Name, Sarah Warwick
Laughton

Date of Admission, 25 June 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Sheriff or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of Dum~~ (1)
of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John W. Inally, 23 Helen St, Govan.

State degree of Lordship or other relation which Peti. bears to Luna-

your Petitioner's (2) pauper. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John W. Inally to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Wallace

The date of the Petition must be within seven clear days after the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty fifth (25) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John W. Inally.
2. Sex and Age,	Male, aged 25,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single,
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Carpenter.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	23 Helen St, Govan,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	23 Helen St, Govan,
8. Length of time Insane,	about six months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about six months.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	20th June 1891.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father John W. Inally, shoemaker, 23 Helen St, Govan. None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andrew Wallace

P. p

Name, Sarah Warwick Longhorn
Date of Admission, 25 June 1891
No. 0205

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Barras
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews's
University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 Helen
Street, Govan
in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) John Mc Gnally, Pauper, 23 Helen
Street Govan and that
the said John Mc Gnally is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions
And nothing. Says he is a Great man
And that he discovered a Blackman with
a Cabin but was sorry he did not finish
it for a Mr Hounsfield

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Mother states that he is at times trie
And keeps offering and fencing at imagin
things.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Barras M
Place of Abode, Govan

DATED this 24 day of June One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be,*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor
being a (1) M.D. Universality of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 23 Helen
Govan Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) John Mc Inally, pauper
23 Helen St, Govan and that
the said John Mc Inally is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Imy delusions Jamies the whole world
to him and that he is entitled to do whatever
likes &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Father states that he has been delusion for six
months & that he has now become violent.
They are unable to manage him longer at home

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davie Taylor M.D
Place of Abode Beil Place, Paisley Road,

DATED this 24th day of June One thousand eight
hundred and Ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorises the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned James Barras
being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrew's University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 23 Helen St, Govan in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Mc. Inally, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Barras M.D.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this 24th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries ~~Asylum~~ to receive therein John Mc. Inally. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Inspector of Poor,

Signature and Address And. Wallace

Date 25th June 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion — (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Wallace Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Barras, M.D. — and Robert David Taylor, M.D. —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Mc. Inally, 23 Helen St. Govan (a pauper) and that the said John Mc. Inally is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORISE you to receive the said John Mc. Inally as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize Dumfries Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Mc. Inally which accompanied the said Petition.

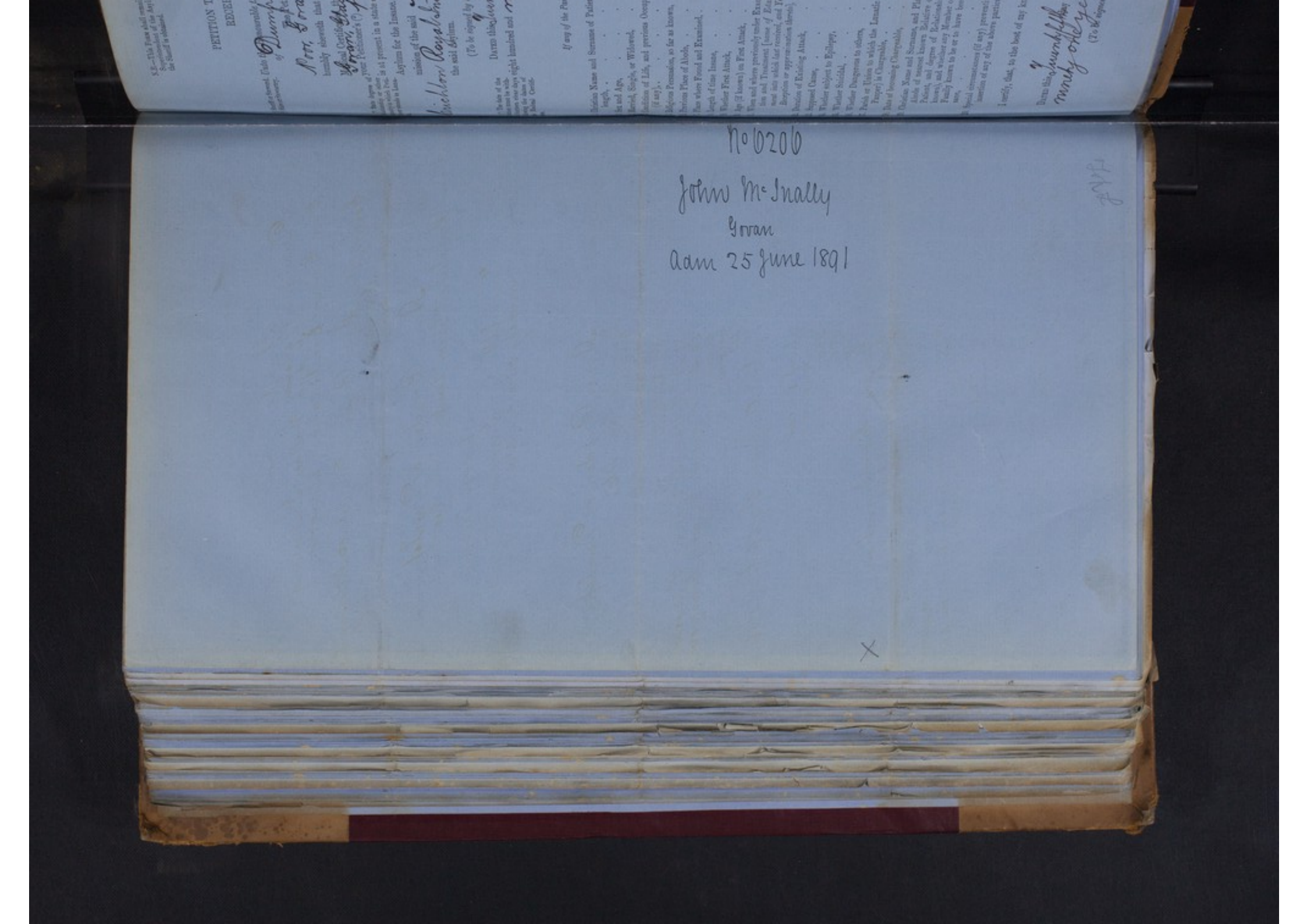
(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.


No 6206
John McInally
Govan
Adm 25 June 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates that Agnes Bryden or Dunlop, 50 McLellan St, Govan, Glasgow your Petitioner's (2) pauper.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other Authority in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a State of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Bryden or Dunlop to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Wallace

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Twenty fifth (3) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Bryden or Dunlop.
Sex and Age,	Female, aged 46.
Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
Previous Place of Abode,	50 McLellan St. Govan, Glasgow.
Place where Found and Examined,	50 McLellan St. Govan, Glasgow.
Length of time Insane,	about 1 year
Whether First Attack,	second
Age (if known) on First Attack,	41.
When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Larbert Asylum 3/4/86 to 8/5/86.
Duration of Existing Attack,	about 1 year.
Supposed Cause,	unknown.
Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
Whether Suicidal,	No
Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination
Date of becoming Chargeable,	25th June 1891.
Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husb. William Dunlop, clerk. 50 McLellan St. Govan, Glasgow. Cousin named Thomson recently in Morningside Asylum.
Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Andrew Wallace

P.P

John McInally
Govan
Aged 25 June 1891

110200

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Barras
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrew's University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 50 Mc Lellan Street, South Side, Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Brydon or Dunlop, 50 Mc Lellan Street, Govan and that the said Agnes Brydon or Dunlop is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Very Restless. Will not listen. Says she is the Creator of the World that she will command the troops of the British to shoot us. Has been in the Asylum

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Husband states that she is restless at night and dresses herself and walks about. Says she is persecuted by people coming down the chimney

Name and Medical Designation, James Barras M.D.

Place of Abode, Govan

DATED this 24th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Davis Taylor
being a (1) M. D. University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 50 Mc Lellan South Side, Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Brydon or Dunlop 50 Mc Lellan St. South Side Govan and that the said Agnes Brydon or Dunlop is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restless. Keeps marching up and down the room speaking to herself. Refuses to answer any questions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Husband states that she sleeps in room, is very excited at times. It is also stated she has been in the Asylum before.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Davis Taylor M.D.

Place of Abode 76 Neil Place Paisley Road

DATED this 24th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Davie Taylor being (1) a M. D. University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 50 McLelland Dr Govan in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Agnes Bryden or Dunlop, and that the said person is of unsound mind and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

Robert Davie Taylor M D

DATED this 24th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, Asylum to receive therein Agnes Bryden or Dunlop. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address Andw Wallace

Date 26 June 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor Govan Combination Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Govan and Robert Davie Taylor, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Agnes Bryden or Dunlop 50 McLellan Street Govan Glasgow (Strawberry) Agnes Bryden or McLellan is a (4) Lunatic or Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Bryden or Dunlop as a Patient into the (5) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Bryden or Dunlop which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(4) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Thirty Seventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(5) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0207

Agnes Bryden or Dunlop

Govan

Adm. 26 June 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~Shire~~ of Dumfries & Galloway *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor Govan Combination, Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann Watson or Maxwell, 33 Devon St Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) Pauper Lunatic

(3) State degree of Relationship or other circumstance in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann Watson or Maxwell to the Crichton Institution Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Wallace

(4) The date of the Certificate must be within fifteen clear days including the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty sixth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann Watson or Maxwell
2. Sex and Age,	Female 60 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	33 Devon St. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	33 Devon St Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	One day
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	60 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One day
13. Supposed Cause,	Exhaustion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Govan Combination Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24th June 1891
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Watson, 1 Rookgate Terr. Bridgeton, Glasgow. "Brother" None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one years.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Wallace

P. P

Agnes Bryden or Dunlop
& man
Adm. 26 June 1891

No 207

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Davie
being a (1) MD Master in Lunacy &c

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 33 Devon
Master Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Watson Maxwell. 33
St Rollox - a Pauper and that
the said Ann Watson Maxwell is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusions, mythomania, maniacal boys at the instigation their parents have been annoying her & the agents of Hamilton, says she cannot sleep for them

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Nephew says she has been in this condition for several days, is very restless & sleepless & is unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation, John Davie M.D.
Place of Abode, 3 Royal Crescent Glasgow

DATED this twenty fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety four years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Veitch Wallace
being a (1) L.R.C.S.E.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 33 Devon
Street Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Ann Watson Maxwell. 33 Devon
Street Glasgow - a pauper and that
the said Ann Watson Maxwell is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks incoherently has delusions, fancies that people are acting very strangely and playing tricks upon her. She says she feels herself and cannot control herself so as to do anything. Feels strange and different from her ordinary way.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her nephew says she is very excited at times, acts in a very insane manner, has delusions of sight and hearing, and cannot be controlled

Name and Medical Designation, John Veitch Wallace L.R.C.S.E.
Place of Abode 42 Langside Road

DATED this twenty-fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) RMP Physician Surgeon & Midwife hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 33 Devon Place in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Ann Watson or Manwell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Barrie M.D.

DATED this twenty fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries Asylum to receive therein Ann Watson or Manwell. to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, } Inspector of Poor.

Signature and Address Andw Wallace

Date 26 June 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, (3) Esquire, Advocate Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor, Govan Combination, Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of John Barrie and John Peter Wallace, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Ann Watson or Manwell 33 Devon Place Govan Glasgow [illegible] apart and that the said Ann Watson or Manwell is a (6) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann Watson or Manwell as a Patient into the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann Watson or Manwell which accompanied the said Petition.

(3) State, whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, or Steward Substitute.

(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(5) Insert Name and Designation.

(6) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty seventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo. Campion

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6208

Ann Watson or Maxwell

Govan

Adm. 26 June 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries and Galloway *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Dickson Baillie, Asst. of Poor, Strauraer

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Rankin, Labourer

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's Ward as Inspector of Poor is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Rankin — to the Southern Counties, Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Geo. D. Baillie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty sixth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1 Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Rankin
2 Sex and Age,	male
3 Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4 Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5 Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6 Previous Place of Abode,	Drummore St. Strauraer
7 Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do Court House
8 Length of time Insane,	do
9 Whether First Attack,	He is well known in the Southern Counties Asylum from previous residence on several occasions.
10 Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11 When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	A few days
12 Duration of Existing Attack,	
13 Supposed Cause,	do
14 Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes
15 Whether Suicidal,	Strauraer Parish
16 Whether Dangerous to others,	
17 Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Mary McBryde or Rankin (wife) 13 Hillhill St, Strauraer
18 Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	None
20 Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty Sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

(To be signed by the party applying) Geo. D. Baillie

Ann Watson or Maxwell
Govan
Adm. 26 June 1891

No 6208

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Scott being a (1) MB & CM of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Building Straiaer in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) William Rankin residing at Millhill St Straiaer and that the said William Rankin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent talk Wont work but loafs about the Streets and passengers.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Superintendent Charlesworth says he saw Rankin running about the streets & had a complaint lodged from Dr McGibbon Rankin following women about Street & then to take shelter

Name and Medical Designation, George Scott MB

Place of Abode, 43 Hanover St Straiaer

DATED this 26th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Cochrane being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edin and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) County Buildings Straiaer in the County of Wigtown separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) William Rankine residing in Millhill St Straiaer and that the said William Rankine is a (5) Pauper of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has an excited appearance and talks incoherently Rambles a good deal in his statement

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sergt Wallace informed me that he has seen him going about the streets with his hands on his head and carrying on in a foolish manner

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Cochrane LRCPS & LRFPS Edin

Place of Abode Straiaer

DATED this twenty sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one year.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient. }

Signature and Address

Date

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William McGibbon Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute
of ~~the (2)~~ Dumfries and Galloway of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Durham
Baillie Inspector of Poor Thornhill
Certificates under the hands of George Scott and Hugh Cochrane
both Surgeons in Thornhill, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
William Rankin residing in Mill of Closeburn Thornhill and that the said
William Rankin is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Rankin as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries, and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Rankin which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this twenty sixth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

W. McGibbon

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Southern Counties Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6209

William Rankin

Stranraer

Adm. 26 June 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Argyll *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Brough Evans Shop Carpenter Portrick Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Ross or Evans

(3) State degree of Relationship or other reason in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Ross or Evans to the Crichton Royal Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Thomas B Evans

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Ross or Evans
2. Sex and Age,	female : 42
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	24 Church St. Portrick Portglogan, Lenwach.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	3 days
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Thoughts of an aunt's death.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no manifestation yet.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not as yet
17. Irish or Union to which the Lunatic (if Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband T. B. Evans 24 Church St Portrick
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

(*To be signed by the party applying*) Thomas B. Evans

P. P.

William Rankin Shawan Adm. 26 June 1891 -

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John A. Anderson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Portsley
Parish of Leswalt in the County of
Wigton
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Evans separately from any other Medical Practitioner
and that
the said Agnes Evans is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) (1) Great exal
of manner (2) Restlessness, inclination to re
of the house, (3) Incoherence of speech (4) Co
talking. (5) Story of a frightful dream told by h
(6) Violent behaviour. (7) Talks of filthy remarks to her

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(1) Friends report symptoms above. (2) Wa
of sleeplessness & of not taking much food for
-night.

Name and Medical Designation, John A Anderson

Place of Abode, 35 Lewis St: Stran

DATED this 26th day of June One thousand eight
hundred and ninety one year

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Easton
being a (1) Doctor of medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hanover
Stranraer
Wigtown in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Evans
and that
the said Agnes Evans is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She talks incessantly – has many delusions
& of insane demeanour

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her friends at home cannot control
her

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Easton

Place of Abode Stranraer

DATED this 24th day of June One thousand eight
hundred and ninety one

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I William M Gibbon Esquire (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the (2)~~ Dumfries and Galloway of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Baugh Evans Shipwright Carpenter Parish Glencairn Certificates under the hands of John A Anderson M.D. and Thomas Easton M.D. Arthur Shannan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Ross or Evans the said Johnstones wife and that the said Agnes Ross or Evans is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Ross or Evans as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Ross or Evans which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this Twenty seventh day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one

W. M. Gibbon

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0210

Agnes Ross or Evans

adm. 27 June 1891.

X

Kirkcudbright

27 June 1891

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway or his Substitutes for the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright.

The Petition of William Maley Procurator Fiscal of Court for the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright for the Public Interest.

Humbly Sheweth.

That Elizabeth Shaw residing in King Street of Castle Douglas in the Parish of Kelton and Stewartry of Kirkcudbright who from the Medical Certificates now with produced is certified to be a lunatic, and in a state threatening danger to the lieges was on the twenty seventh day of June eighteen hundred and ninety one found or alleged to be in that state in or near King Street of Castle Douglas aforesaid

May it therefore please your Lordships in terms of the provisions of Section 75

W. Maley P.F.

No 0210

Agnes Rots v. Evans

Adm. 27 June 1891 -

of the Act 25 and 26
Victoria Chapter 54 to
grant warrant forthwith to convey
the said Elizabeth Sloan to
the Criminal Royal Institution
Lunatic Asylum or other place
of safe custody: appoint an early
day to enquire into the condition
of the said Elizabeth Sloan;
direct notice to be given in some
newspaper circulated in the
County of Kirkcudbright of
such commitment and of your
Lordships intention to enquire
into the condition of the
said Elizabeth Sloan on a
day to be so appointed: and to
direct notice of the application
to be given to John Welsh
Inspector of Poor of the said
Parish of Kelton within which
the said Elizabeth Sloan was
found or apprehended and
such further notice as your
Lordships

R Williamson P.F.

Lordships shall think fit and thereafter (failing the Inspector of Poor & the foresaid persons within the twenty four hours after service of him of such notice undertaking to the satisfaction of your Lordships to make due arrangements for the safe custody of the said Elizabeth Sloan) proceed on the day to be so appointed to take evidence of the condition of the said Elizabeth Sloan, and on being satisfied that she is a lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the lieges to grant warrant to commit her to the said Crichton Royal Institution Lunatic Asylum or such other Asylum as your Lordships may think proper: also grant warrant to the Superintendent of the Asylum to which the said Elizabeth Sloan may be so committed to

Wilkie Mackay

4

to receive her and authorising her transmission to such Asylum therein to remain until she be cured or until Caution shall be found for her safe custody: further at the time of granting such final warrant of committment or in proceeding following on this Application pronounce judgment finding the amount of the expenses connected with the said Application, enquiry and process as the same shall be taxed, and grant decree for such expenses in favour of the Petitioner: also Decree in favour of the Superintendent of the Asylum to which the said Elizabeth Sloan may be committed for the expense of her maintenance all against the said [illegible]

R. Hollinsbee J.P.

5

5

of Kellon and John Welsh as Inspector of and representing the said Parish receiving relief and recourse to the said Parish and Inspector thereof against all others as accords of law: all in terms of the foresaid Section of the said Act.

According to Justice

Wm Nisbet

Kirkcudbright 27th June 1891. The Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Kirkcudbright having considered the foregoing Petition with the Medical Certificates and Act of Parliament founded on grants warrant to commit Elizabeth Sloan named in the Petition to the Southern Counties Asylum, Dumfries, as a place of safe custody ad interim: Further appoints Monday the seventh day of July next

Wm Nisbet

next at eleven o'clock forenoon in the Sheriff Court House here as a diet for proceeding to enquire into the condition of the said Elizabeth Sloan: grants warrant to cite witnesses for said diet, directs notice of said communitment and diet to be given in the "Kirkcudbrightshire Advertiser" Newspaper, as also to the Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Kelton, and to the nearest of kin of the said Elizabeth Sloan, all in terms of the Act of Parliament founded on.

Wm Dowding Ayell

At Kirkcudbright the Seventh day of July Eighteen hundred and Ninety one years.

In presence of Wm Dowding Ayell Esquire, Sheriff Substitute of Dumfries and Galloway at Kirkcudbright

appeared William Sellar Milroy Esq. Procurator Fiscal of Court who produced

Wm Dowding Ayell

produces the following documents
1. Petition with warrant thereon and Medical Certificate founded on.
2. Excerpt from Sasine of Petition on Inspector of Poor Kelton.
3. Copy "Kirkcudbrightshire advertiser Newspaper" dated 3 July 1891.

appeared also Elizabeth Sloan the alleged Lunatic. No appearance was made for the Inspector of Poor of Kelton or for the next of Kin of the alleged Lunatic.

The following Witnesses were examined upon oath in support of the Petition:

1. William Rob. Innkeeper. Castle Douglas.
2. Frederick Dowdney Watchmaker there.
3. Hy Kerr Ballard. Butcher. Castle Douglas
4. James McSeffog. Inspector of Police Castle Douglas
5. William Swanston Jaffrey Reid M.B. & C.M. Kirkcudbright.
6. James Brunton. M.B. C.M. Kirkcudbright

Kirkcudbright 7th July 1891. The Sheriff Substitute having considered

Wm Darling

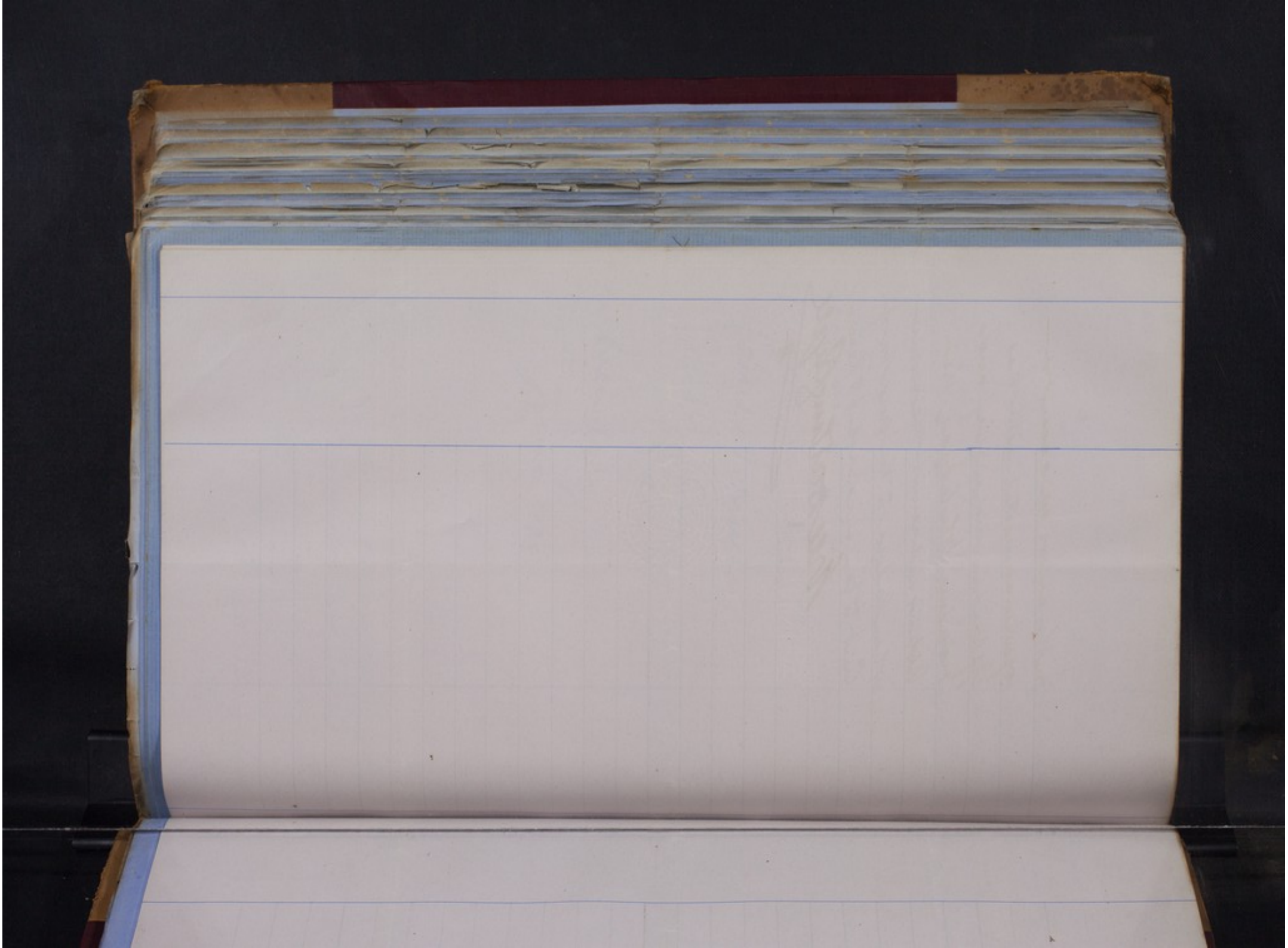
sidered the foregoing Petition with the evidence adduced in support thereof, finds that Elizabeth Swan, named in the Petition, is a lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the lieges: Therefore grants warrant to commit her to the Southern District Asylum at Dumfries, therein to be detained in terms of the provisions of Section Fifteen of the Act 25 & 26 Victoria Cap. 54 until cured, or until caution shall be found for her safe custody. Decerns against the Parish of Kelton, in which the Lunatic was found, and John Welsh, Inspector of Poor of said Parish, in favour of the Superintendent of said Asylum, for the cost of her maintenance in said Asylum during the period she shall be so detained, payable quarterly and in advance: Further

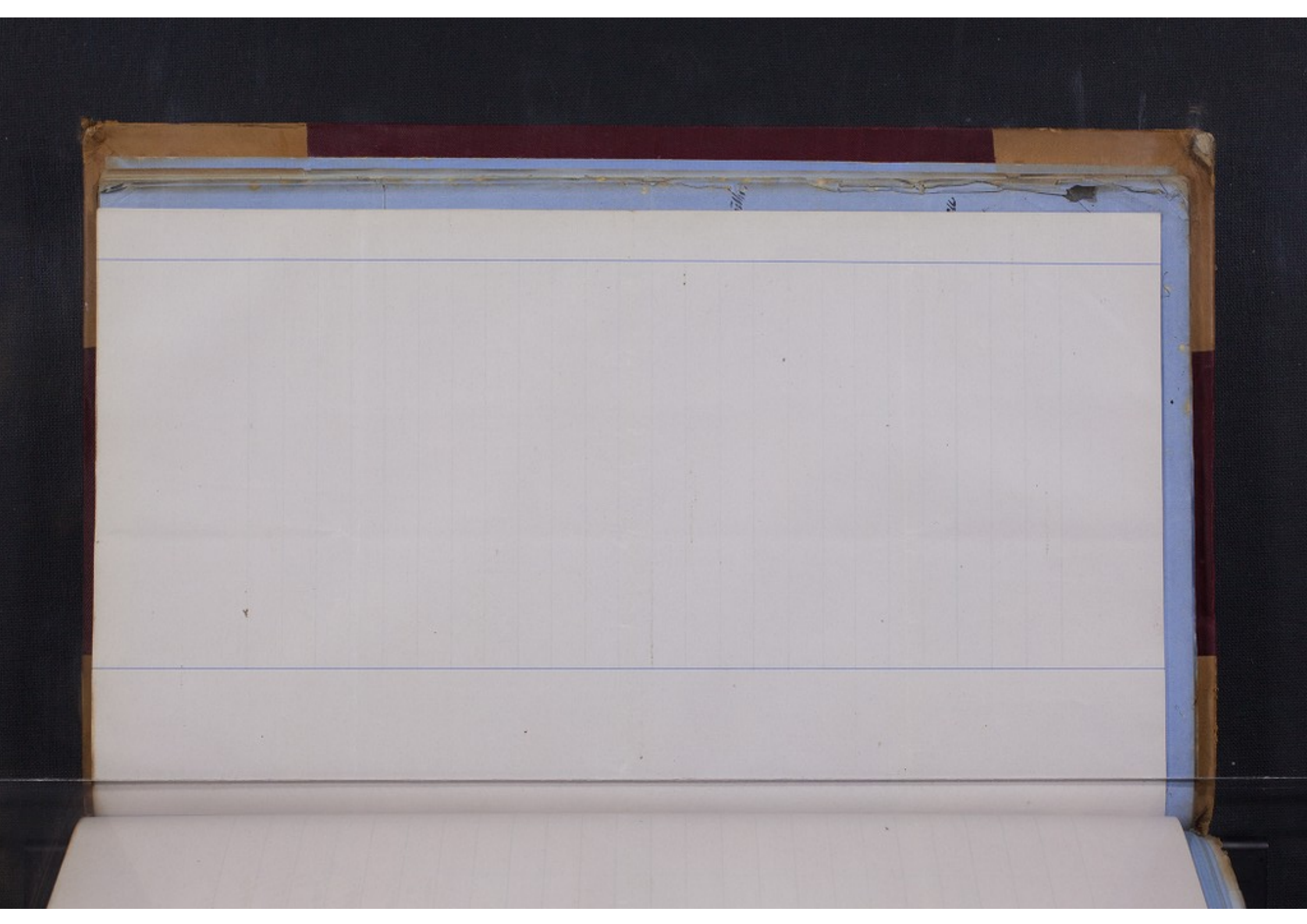
Richard Lingdale

further allows an account of expenses connected with this application and enquiry and procedure to be lodged by the

1/6/22/1/1
7 ALBANY STREET
EDINBURGH

I hereby certify on oath and conscience that I have this day examined Elizabeth Sloan at the request of the Procurator Fiscal of Kirkcudbright and that I find her to be subject to delusions and to be of a highly nervous temperament and likely to become





Sheriff Court Lanarkshire

Lunacy Petition

The Procurator Fiscal

Lanarkshire

against

Elizabeth Sloan

1891

No 0211

Elizabeth Sloan

adm 27 June 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ~~of Dumfries~~ of Dumfries & Galloway and his Substitutes—

The Petition of Allan Boyle Inspector of Poor, Middlebie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Young, afterdesigned, your Petitioner's (2) Pauper, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Young, —— to the Crichton Royal Institution, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Allan Boyle

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Twenty Seventh (3) day of June, —— One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Young.
2. Sex and Age,	Male: 41 years:
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married - Railway Stoker
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Protestant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Eaglesfield.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Eaglesfield.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	He has been queer for the last eight or nine months.
8. Length of time Insane,	First attack
9. Whether First Attack,	——
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Eight or nine months.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Religious excitement.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	No.
13. Supposed Cause,	——
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Parish of Middlebie.
15. Whether Suicidal,	24th June 1891.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Richard Young Ashywoods Gate, Eccleftechan Brother -
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	He has a brother at present in the Crichton Royal Institution -
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Twenty Seventh day of June, —— One thousand eight hundred and Ninety one.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Allan Boyle

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gilroy,
being a (1) Physician & Surgeon Graduate in Medicine Surgery of Glasgow University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bay End
Dumfries — in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) John Young
the said John Young is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is in a State of great timidity and thinks his hopes of the future & the gloomiest kind & says he dare not face the people at the Station and imagines he hears people at Windows for him a night & space, all work obstructed his tongue with a bad string & a pencil & tongue heavy

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
his wife tells me delusions such as imagining a person on window opposite pretended, on its removal immediately inquired for him & says he is not allowed &c to do his usual work & so on & take exercise &c

Name and Medical Designation, James Gilroy M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode, Waterbeath Ecclefechan

DATED this twenty fifth day of June, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Duncan Logan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the Universities
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Easterfield
Dumfries, in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner visited and personally examined (4) John Young
the said John Young is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He tells me that the Committee side is going to rise against him and tear him from home. He says he & family are doomed to some terrible destruction that if he knew this scoundrel would have destroyed himself that the reason of the enormity & distinction is some one has committed but he says he is not aware of having committed any sin. He says he will not go outside so as he fears the people will injure him. He tells me that he was put up on a wicked occasion opposite for the good of the whole country.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) he says that he is much troubled by being entered his name in the Consent paper as Young instead of Smith, and that having entered it as Young will cause the ruin of the Kingdom. That on Sept 1st same one postal order received. That he thinks has willed all his effects away from his family - that he says he be fallen into the hands of man and will be destroyed

Name and Medical Designation, G.D. Logan M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Ecclefechan

DATED this twenty sixth day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

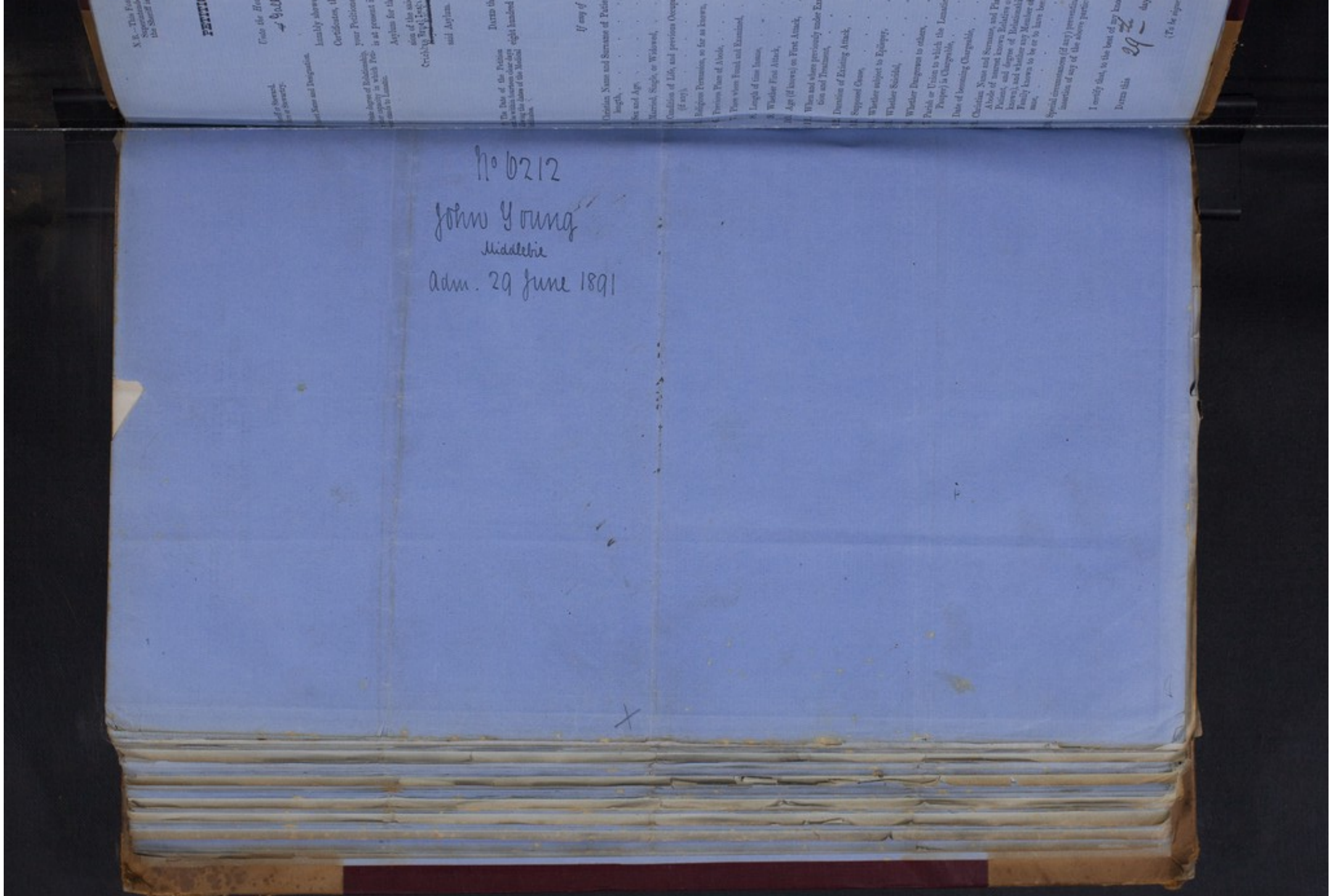
I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of the Dumfries and Galloway, at Dumfries, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Allan Boyle, Inspector of Poor, Middlebie, Certificates under the hands of James Gilroy, M.B. C.M. and George Duncan Logan, M.B.C.M. being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) John Young, Railway stoker, Eaglesfield, and that the said John Young is a (3) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Young as a Patient into the (4) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Young, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty-ninth day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

Geo: Campion

To the Superintendent of the (5) Public
Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.



No 0212

John Young

Middlebie

Adm. 29 June 1891

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE ROYAL EDINBURGH ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff ——— *of* (2) Dumfries and ~~of~~ Galloway; ——— *and his Substitutes,—*

(3) Full Name and Designation.

The Petition of (3) Jasper John Capper, No 1 Beaufort Road, Edinburgh,

humbly showeth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Enid Harriet Capper Capper, ———

(4) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (4) daughter, ———

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Enid Harriet Capper Capper, ——— to the Crichton Royal Institution at Dumfries ~~Royal Edinburgh Asylum for the Insane~~, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

Jasper John Capper

(5) The Date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (5) day of June, ——— One thousand eight hundred and 91.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Enid Harriet Capper Capper.
2. Sex and Age,	Female — 22 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Student.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Edinburgh.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	Ten days.
9. Whether First Attack,	no. second.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	The Crichton Institution 2 Sept. 1890 till 26 March 1891
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	10 days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Heredity.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	———
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jasper John Capper. Father. 1 Beaufort Road Edinburgh. Father.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	———

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of June, ——— One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) J. J. Capper

No 0212
John Young
Witness
Adm. 29 June 1891

ADDITIONAL STATEMENT.

For the Information of the Physician.

1. Birthplace, ...
2. Character of Education, ...
3. Is the natural disposition cheerful or melancholy —reserved or frank? . . . . .
4. Were the Patient's habits steady and industrious, or unsettled and intemperate? . . . .
5. Has the Patient been insane before? If so, how often? How was he affected? How long? Where was he treated? . . . . .
6. What relatives of the Patient have been epileptic, paralytic, intemperate, eccentric, or insane?
7. What was the cause of death (if dead) in the case of his father and mother, brothers or sisters? What diseases has he or his relatives been subject to? . . . . . .
8. Did any disease or accident, pregnancy or nursing, change of circumstances, or affliction, predispose the Patient to this attack? . . . .
9. Was there any immediate cause of the attack that directly brought it on, *e. g.*, mental shock, childbirth, &c.? . . . . . .
10. What were the first symptoms of mental derangement observed, *e. g.*, alteration of conduct or disposition, elevation, depression, fancies, &c.?
11. Were there any bodily symptoms present at first, *e. g.*, want of appetite, sleeplessness, falling off in flesh, pain in head, costiveness, derangement of female health, &c.? . . . . .
12. What changes have taken place in the Patient's mental symptoms since the attack commenced?
13. What changes have taken place in his bodily symptoms? . . . . . .
14. Is he dirty, destructive, untidy, or obscene?
15. Has he threatened or attempted violence to himself? If so, in what way? . . . .
16. Has he threatened or attempted violence to others? If so, in what way? . . . .

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, ~~Physician~~ Fellow of the College of Physicians Edinburgh being (1) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (2) 7 Beaufort Road Edinburgh in the County of Midlothian seen and personally examined said Harriet Capper Capper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify, that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

G. Johnston M.D. R.C.P.E.

Dated this 20 day of June —One thousand eight hundred and 91.

(1) State Medical qualification. (2) State Place of examination.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the ~~Royal Edinburgh Asylum~~ Craighton Royal Institution for the Insane to receive therein said Harriet Capper Capper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Father

Signature and Address, L. L. Capper

Date. 29 June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.—No. I.

I, the undersigned, being (1) Fellow of the College of Physicians and Surgeons

and living in actual practice as a (2) Physician,

hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (3) 1 Beaufort Road, Edinburgh, in the County of Midlothian, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Enid Harriet Cassels Cappon Cappon, residing at 1 Beaufort Road, Edinburgh and that the said Enid Harriet Cassels Cappon Cappon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is excited & talks rapidly in manner. She states that she has good connections & says she is Empress of Russia. She talks much in a delusional manner. She says she is going to "marry" Prince Albert & jumps about. She is also talking wildly. She is violent & must remain in bed under restraint.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Cappon states that she had been excited for a day or two & he had to be taken down on the Lifter.

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate, e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) Insert the Street, and Number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.
(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) State the Facts.
(7) State the Information, and from whom derived.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Clouston M.D. F.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, Liff Asylum near Edinburgh.

DATED this 26th day of June, One thousand eight hundred and 91.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.—No. II.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and General Practitioner, and living in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Enid Harriet Cassels Cappon Cappon, residing at 1 Beaufort Road Edinburgh and that the said Enid Harriet Cassels Cappon Cappon is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very excitable; does not [illegible] laughter without any cause." She says she is on the throne of the Bacchus Scandal." And also says, she is married," both of which are delusions.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the Certificate, e. g., Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.
(3) Insert the Street, and Number of the House (if any), or other like particulars.
(4) Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) State the Facts.
(7) State the Information, and from whom derived.

Name and Medical Designation, Peter Murray Kerr. M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 20 Castle Street Dumfries

DATED this twenty-sixth day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one years.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

(1) *State whether* Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, *or* Steward-Substitute.
(2) *State whether a* County *or* Stewartry.
(3) *Insert Name and Designation.*

I, George Campion, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the ~~Shire~~ Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Casper John Capper, 1 Beaufort Road, Edinburgh, Certificates under the hands of J. Clouston, M.D. and Peter Murray Kerr, M.B. C.M., being two Medical Pe duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lu Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examine

(4) *Describe the Patient, and if a Pauper, state so.*

Enid Harriet Capper Capper, 1 Beaufort Road, Edinburgh, Date of Birth and that the Enid Harriet Capper Capper, is a (5) person of unsoun mind;

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to rec the said Enid Harriet Capper Capper, as a Patient into ~~Royal Edinburgh Asylum for the Insane~~ Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries and I authorize her Transmission the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certific and a Statement regarding the said Enid Harriet Capper Capper, accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirtieth day of June, — One thousand ni hundred and ninety one years.

G. D. Campion

To the Medical Superintendent of the ~~Royal Edinburgh Asylum for the Insane~~
Crichton Royal Institution,
Dumfries.

No. 0713

Name, Enid Harriet Capper Capper

Date of Admission, 29 June 1891

LETTER OF OBLIGATION FOR PAYMENT OF BOARD.

_____ 18

GENTLEMEN,

As you have agreed to admit _____ into the Royal Edinburgh Asylum for the Insane, as an ordinary patient and boarder, at the rate of _____ per annum, I hereby oblige myself to pay to your Treasurer the said patient's board quarterly, and in advance, at the rate of _____ or such other rate as may from time to time be determined by you; to provide the requisite supplies of clothes for the patient, or, in the event of such clothes being supplied by you, to pay for the same to your Treasurer; to pay to your Treasurer for all stimulants or extraordinary furnishings supplied to the patient on the order of your Physicians; and to repay your Treasurer for all cash advanced to, or on behalf of, the patient. I also oblige myself to remove the patient when desired; to defray, in case of death, the funeral charges; and to fulfil any other condition incumbent on me as surety for the patient, according to your Regulations.

_____

To the Managers of the Royal Edinburgh Asylum for the Insane.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Andrew Steward Barr Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Timothy Ward Pauper. lately residing in City Poorhouse Glasgow and presently chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Timothy Ward Pauper to the Crichton Asylum Dumfries and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Steward Barr.

(4) The date of the petition must be with fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Timothy Ward
2. Sex and Age,	Male 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Potter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R. C.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	From City Poorhouse Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*].	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	27th June 1891
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife resides at 153 Stockwell St Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(To be signed by the party applying) Andrew Steward Barr.
Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow U
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City
Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Timothy Ward, pauper,
of City Parliamentary Road, Glasgow and that
the said Timothy Ward is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has no idea
where he is — whether Paisley, Greenock or other town;
occasionally began to weep apparently in great dis
of something. He is unable to care for himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
For two days he has been greatly excited dis
the other patients, and could with difficulty be prev
from jumping over the window. Information from
Nurse and his fellow-patients —

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M
Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, Gla

Dated this 27 day of June One thousand eight
hundred and 91

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo. A. Clark.
being a (1) Licentiate of College of Physi
and Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 310
Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Timothy Ward. Pau
an inmate thereof
and that
the said Timothy Ward: Pauper is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is dull and
a nervous temperament. Has no idea
where he is at the present time and
talks. Has refused to take his food.
sleeping and keeps out into fits of cryi
which last for some hours.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Attendant states that he is very
during the day, and has endeavou
to get out of the window.

Name and Medical Designation, G. A. Clark. MB
Place of Abode Town's Hospital: Glasg

Dated this 27 day of June One thousand eight
hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo. A. Clark being (1) Licentiate of College of Physician Edin. Town's Hospital Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Timothy Ward a Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

(1) Medical qualification, Physician, Surgeon, or Medical Practitioner.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

G. A. Clark. MRCP &c

Dated this 27th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.

I hereby request the Superintendent of the [illegible] Asylum to receive therein Timothy Ward a Pauper to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Assistant Inspector

Signature and Address 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow.

Date 27 June 1891

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion (1) Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway, at Dumfries. having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Thomson Day, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alex. Robertson M.D. and Geo. A. Clark L.R.C.P.S.E., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Timothy Ward, 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow (a pauper) and that the said Timothy Ward is a (5) lunatic, a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Timothy Ward as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Timothy Ward. which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

Dated this Thirtieth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries.

(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 0214

Timothy Ward
Visit Pt Ward
Adm. 29 June 1891.

25 and 26

ATION TO THE GE

TRANSFER OF A PATI

The undersigned

being desirous to transfer

at present a Patient in the R

detained at

Buchton Royal

Dumfri

the Board to such transfer; and I

Dunegan MacEc

espect to his mental and bod

Dated at Edinburg

One thousand eight hundred and

1. Christian Name and Surname of P
length,

2. Sex and Age,

3. Married, Single, or Widowed,

4. Condition of Life, and Previous Oc
(if any),

5. Religious Persuasion, so far as know

6. Date of Admission into Asylum,

7. Length of time Insane,

8. Whether first Attack,

9. Age (if known) on first Attack,

10. Duration of existing Attack,

11. Supposed Cause,

12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,

13. Whether Suicidal,

14. Whether Dangerous to others,

15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a P
Chargeable,

16. Christian Name and Surname, a
of Abode of nearest known Re
the Patient, and degree of rel
(if known), and whether any M
Family known to be, or to h
Insane,

I certify that, to the best of my

(To be signed by the Applic

Dated this 26th day o

hundred and 91.

N.B.—The foregoing particula
whose care the Patient is to be tran

10,471.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Elizabeth R. A. MacGillivray being desirous to transfer Duncan MacGillivray at present a Patient in the Royal Edinr Asylum detained at my instance from the said Asylum to the Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries. hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Duncan MacGillivray and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) If Lunatic is not a Pauper: detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. If Lunatic is a Pauper: a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Elizabeth R. A. MacGillivray.
(2) Mother.

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Edinburgh this 26th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91.

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Duncan MacGillivray
2. Sex and Age,	Male 21
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Paper maker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prot: (F.C. of Scotland).
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	9th Sept 1883.
7. Length of time Insane,	8 years.
8. Whether first Attack,	Second
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	—
10. Duration of existing Attack,	—
11. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mrs MacGillivray, Laing Lodge, Cluny Gardens, Edinburgh Paternal aunt insane.

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(To be signed by the Applicant) Elizabeth R. A. MacGillivray.

DATED this 26th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91.

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

No 0214
Winifred Ward
Visitor for Clerg
Adm. 29 June 1891

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned [illegible] being (1) [illegible] hereby certify that I have this day at (2) [illegible] personally examined Duncan MacGillivray [illegible] at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he [illegible] many times [illegible] mania. [illegible] often [illegible] and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that the [illegible].

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution. Dumfries.

Dated this 26th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 91.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of Duncan Mc Gillivray from Edinburgh Royal Asylum to Crichton Royal Institution, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

[illegible] *Commissioner.*

Dated at Edinburgh, this 29th day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

Date of Sheriff's Order.

11 Sept. 1883.

No 0215
Duncan MacGillivray
Adm. 30 June 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

Sheriff or Steward. Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Ponder Shearer Pauper Lately residing at 63 Garngad Road Glasgow and presently Chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Ponder Shearer Pauper to the Crichton Asylum Dumfries and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(1) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

Dated this 30th (3) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

(3) The date of the petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Ponder Shearer
2. Sex and Age,	Female 35 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	63 Garngad Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	63 Garngad Rd & City Parochial Asylum Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	29th June 1891
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Husband resides at 63 Garngad Road Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 29th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 91

(To be signed by the party applying) A Dempster

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Douglas Wills Russell of the
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Su
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
63 Earlspad Road, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Pender Shearer
and that
the said Margaret Pender Shearer
is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Very violent behaviour. Imagines she has been
ill-using at the hands of Queen Victoria. Abu
me if I were God.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband says she assaulted him & also her
assistant inspector says she threw a tea cup at
on his entrance

Name and Medical Designation, Douglas Wills Russell M
Place of Abode, 16 Broomlands Pl, Paisley

DATED this 29th day of June One thousand eight
hundred and ninety one

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Medical in Medicine of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City
Parochial asylum, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Pender or
Shearer, pauper, of 63 Earlspad Road, Glasgow and that
the said Margaret Pender or Shearer is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very
talks incoherently and makes wild
gestures – in a word is acutely maniac

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She has been so since admd
into asylum last night –

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M
Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow
30th day of June One thousand eight
DATED this
hundred and 91

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.
(2) State place of examination.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the
Asylum to receive therein
to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, _____

Signature and Address _____

Date _____

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark —
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Douglas Wills Russell
and Alex. Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland" setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Ruder Shearer, 63 Gaingad Road Glasgow a pauper and that the said Margaret Ruder Shearer is a (5) Lunatic

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Idiotic Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Ruder Shearer as a Patient into the (6) Crichton Royal Asylum at Dumfries and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said which accompanied the said Petition.

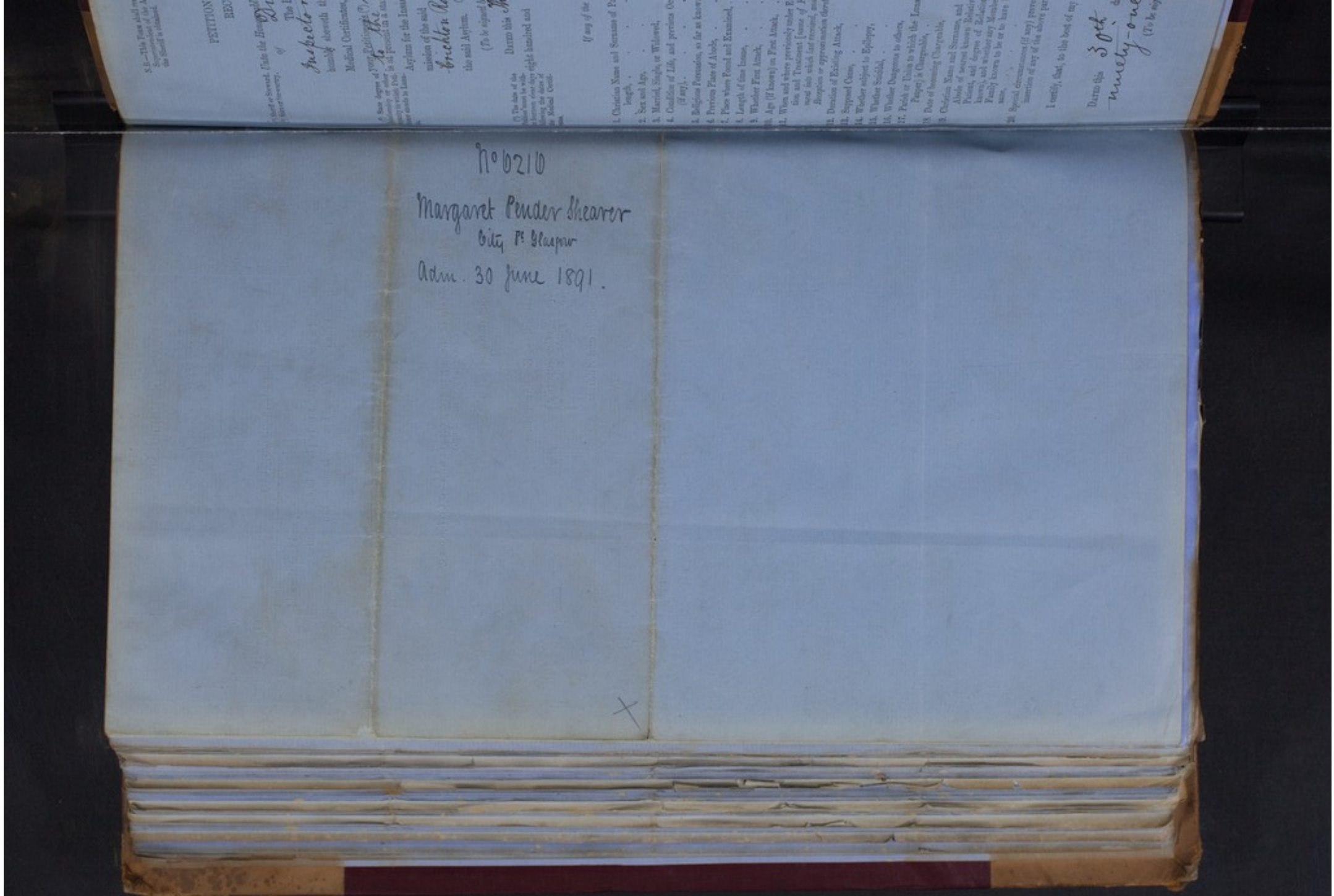
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this thirtieth day of June One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (1) Crichton Royal
Asylum at Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.



No 0210

Margaret Pender Shearer

Bitty Pt Glasgow

Adm. 30 June 1891.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.*

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (*) Sheriff of ~~Dumfriesshire~~ ~~County~~ [Insert the Substitute]

The Petition of William Toward Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow,

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Bernard Fitzpatrick

(*) State degree of relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (*) pauper lunatic & presently chargeable to the said parish, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Bernard Fitzpatrick, to the ~~Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries~~ to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Toward

(*) The date of the petition must be with-fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this thirtieth (*) day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Bernard Fitzpatrick.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 24.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Centre Street, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 Centre Street & 318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	~
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish, Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	30 June 1891.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother, Mrs McGuire, at 3 Centre Street.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	~

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th. day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety-one.

(To be signed by the party applying) William Toward
Assistant Inspector of Poor
City Parish, Glasgow.

11°0210
Margaret Pender Shearer
6 Ely Pl Glasgow
Adm. 30 June 1891.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Douglas Wills Russell, ——
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surg
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon ——
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Centre
Street Town, ——
Lanark, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Bernard Fitzpatrick (Pa
the said Bernard Fitzpatrick (Pauper) is a (5) Lunatic —
—— and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1 Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Complains of peculiar sensation in his head
& says he is afraid to stay in the house as his
mother is trying to kill him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Step father & mother state that he has threatened
kill his mother & that last night he wanted to
out of the window & tried to get it was only
from down by four men holding him.

Name and Medical Designation, } Douglas Wills Russell
Place of Abode, 6 Broomlands St Paisley

DATED this thirtieth day of June — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George A. Clark, ——
being a (1) Licentiate of College of Physicians
Surgeons. Edinburgh ——
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Sur
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Paul
Glasgow, ——
Lanark, —— separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Bernard Fitzpatrick
from 3 Centre St. Springburn —— and that
the said Bernard Fitzpatrick Pauper is a (5) person
unsound mind —— and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Complains of
-dizziness and peculiar sensations
head. No suspicion of the actions
mother. At times is sleepless and
so dangerous to himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Stepfather states that he rises on
nights and paces the room, and last
endeavoured to escape by the window
Brother he threatened to injure his

Name and Medical Designation, } G. A. Clark. LR
Place of Abode Govan Hospital

DATED this 30th day of June, One thousand eight hundred and 91.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Douglas Wills Russell, being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Centre St. Gorbals in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Bernard Fitzpatrick (Pauper), and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(1) State medical qualification.

(2) State place of examination.

Douglas Wills Russell

DATED this thirtieth day of June, One thousand eight hundred and ninety one.

(The following should be filled up in every case in which a Certificate of Emergency is acted on.)

I hereby request the Superintendent of the Crichton Royal Institution Dumfries. Asylum to receive therein Bernard Fitzpatrick to whom the foregoing Certificate of Emergency refers.

Relationship or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient, Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

Signature and Address William Lyon 318 Parliamentary Road

Date 30 June 1891.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, George Campion, — (1) Sheriff Substitute, of ~~the~~ (2) Dumfries & Galloway at Dumfries, — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Foward, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Douglas Wills Russell, M.B. C.M. and Geo: A. Clark, L.R.C.P. & S. &c., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Bernard Fitzpatrick, 3 Centre Street, Glasgow, (a pauper), and that the said Bernard Fitzpatrick, — is a (5) lunatic, a person of unsound mind, — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Bernard Fitzpatrick, — as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Crichton Royal Institution and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Bernard Fitzpatrick which accompanied the said Petition.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.

(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.

(3) Insert Name and Designation.

(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.

(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

DATED this First — day of July, — One thousand eight hundred and ninety one years.

Geo Campion

To the Superintendent of the (1) Public *Asylum of* Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries.

(1) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

No 6217

Bernard Fitzpatrick

Only Pte Glasgow

Adm. 30 June 1891

No 0217
Bernard Fitzpatrick
Coll Mc Glasgow
Adm 30 June 1891